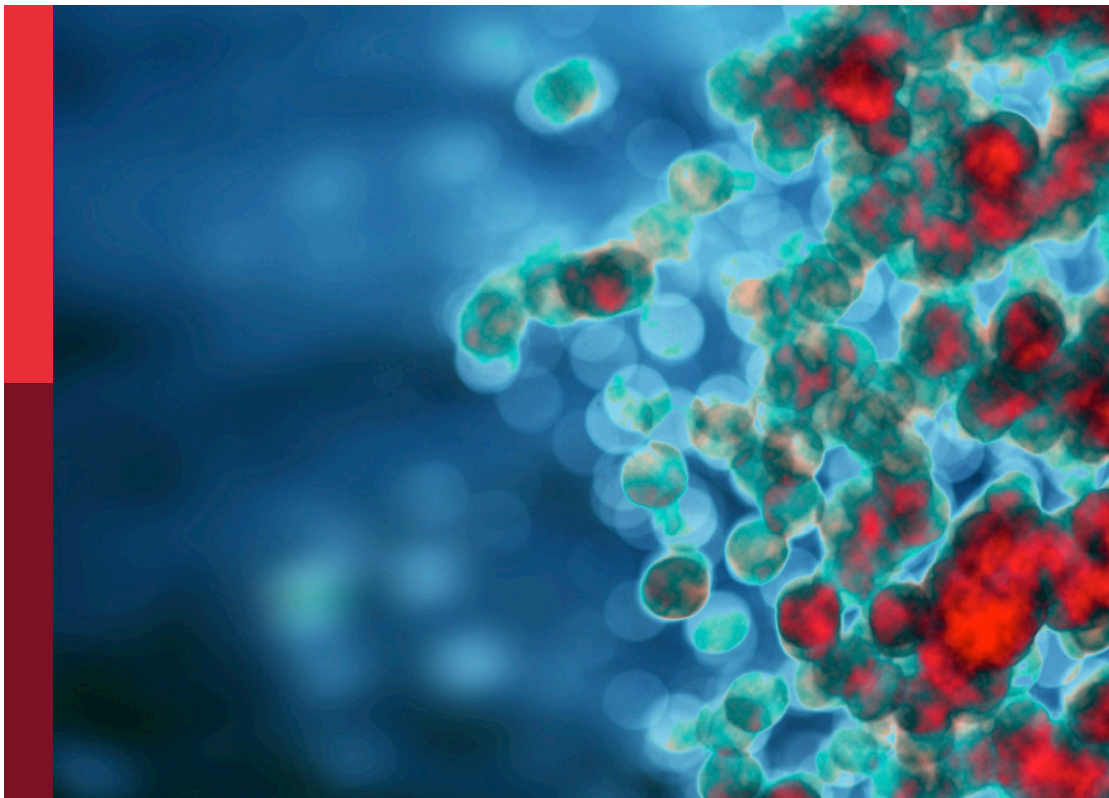
frontiers | Research Topics

Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases

Edited by
Yating Li, Silvia Turroni, Lan Gong and Ding Shi

Published in
Frontiers in Immunology



ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-8325-5158-5
DOI 10.3389/978-2-8325-5158-5

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers journal series

The Frontiers journal series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the *Frontiers journal series* operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews. Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the *Frontiers journals series*: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area.

Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers editorial office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases

Topic editors

Yating Li — Zhejiang University, China
Silvia Turroni — University of Bologna, Italy
Lan Gong — University of New South Wales, Australia
Ding Shi — Zhejiang University, China

Citation

Li, Y., Turroni, S., Gong, L., Shi, D., eds. (2024). *Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA.
doi: 10.3389/978-2-8325-5158-5

Table of contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Editorial
PUBLISHED 12 August 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1458526

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED AND REVIEWED BY
Ulrich Emil Schaible,
Research Center Borstel (LG), Germany

*CORRESPONDENCE
Ding Shi
shiding@zju.edu.cn

RECEIVED 02 July 2024
ACCEPTED 22 July 2024
PUBLISHED 12 August 2024

CITATION
Li Y, Turroni S, Gong L and Shi D (2024) Editorial: Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases.
Front. Immunol. 15:1458526.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1458526

Editorial: Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases

Yating Li[1,2], Silvia Turroni[3], Lan Gong[4] and Ding Shi[1,2]*

[1]State Key Laboratory for Diagnosis and Treatment of Infectious Diseases, National Clinical Research Center for Infectious Diseases, Collaborative Innovation Center for Diagnosis and Treatment of Infectious Diseases, Department of Infectious Diseases, The First Affiliated Hospital, College of Medicine, Zhejiang University School of Medicine, Hangzhou, China, [2]Jinan Microecological Biomedicine Shandong Laboratory, Jinan, China, [3]Unit of Microbiome Science and Biotechnology, Department of Pharmacy and Biotechnology, University of Bologna, Bologna, Italy, [4]St George & Sutherland Clinical School, Microbiome Research Centre, University of New South Wales, Sydney, NSW, Australia

KEYWORDS

gut microbiota, immunity, intestinal diseases, inflammatory bowel disease, irritable bowel syndrome, colorectal cancer

Editorial on the Research Topic
Interaction between the gut flora and immunity in intestinal diseases

It is widely recognized that the gut microbiota influences the host's health, especially concerning immune homeostasis. The microbiome plays critical roles in the training and development of major components of innate and adaptive immune systems, with immunity regulating the equilibrium of the host-microbe relationship. Comprehending the symbiotic relationship between the gut microbiota and our immune system is crucial for both the discipline of immunology and for gaining insights into the pathogenesis of intestinal diseases. Gut microbiota disruptions are associated with a range of intestinal diseases, including immunological diseases inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) consists of two major subtypes, Crohn's disease (CD) and ulcerative colitis (UC) (1); irritable bowel syndrome (IBS)and colorectal cancer (CRC) (2, 3).

Recently, researchers have explored microbiome-immune interactions in the development and advancement of intestinal diseases, including disease-specific bacterial lineage strains and the core microbiota in the onset and progression of intestinal diseases (1, 4, 5). The evaluation of clinical models and microbiome-immune biomarkers is predictive of the prognosis of intestinal disorders. An integrated analysis of the microbiome and metabolome uncovers distinct profiles associated with intestinal diseases (6). Metabolic characteristics are considered to act as mediators originating from the gut microbiota and are crucial in influencing the differentiation of immune cells. This is due to the capacity of bacteria to generate distinct molecules that are not produced by humans, with numerous immune cells in the intestinal tract expressing receptors for these molecules (7). The interaction between the microbiome and the immune system presents a crucial and challenging area of study, particularly in understanding the causal relationship between gut flora and the immune system in intestinal diseases. Mendelian Randomization offers a viable approach to investigating the causal relationships between microbial factors and intestinal disease (8). The management of intestinal disorders through microbiota approaches and immunotherapy strategies

encompasses various interventions such as dietary modification, probiotics, synbiotics, fecal microbiota transplantation, antibiotics, prebiotics, postbiotics, modified phage therapy, and genetically engineered bacteria. Correlation studies suggest that identifying intestinal microecological regulators in clinical practice is increasingly feasible (9).

In this context, the Research Topic has proven to be relevant and has attracted considerable interest. Specifically, our research focuses on the causal link between the microbiome and immunity. Our aim is to identify the key microbiota that play a role in the development and advancement of intestinal diseases, elucidate the molecular mechanisms underlying interactions between the host immune system and the microbiome, and propose innovative pharmacological interventions targeted at intestinal diseases. The articles included in this Research Topic present original research that aligns with these objectives.

Mendelian randomization is a useful tool for exploring the causal relationships between gut microbiota and various diseases. Zhang et al. reveal that certain gut microbiota, such as phylum *Lentisphaerae*, class *Lentisphaeria*, and order *Victivallales* are associated with a lower risk of sepsis, while other microbiota, including phylum *Tenericutes* and class *Mollicutes*, are related to an increased risk of sepsis. Additionally, C-reactive protein (CRP) has been confirmed as a potential intermediate factor for the influence of the gut microbiome on sepsis. Moreover, Gao et al. identified 21 bacterial features that have a causal relationship with sepsis and its related outcomes, such as sepsis requiring intensive care and 28-day mortality. The findings of these studies contribute to the development of microbiome-based therapeutic strategies for sepsis, aimed at reducing the incidence and mortality rates of the condition.

Gut leakage and bacterial translocation are closely associated with sepsis, as well as with chronic complex disorders. Martin et al. investigate the relationship between gut barrier function and inflammation in fibromyalgia (FM) and myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS) by analyzing circulating biomarkers and self-reported symptoms. FM and ME/CFS patients had significantly higher levels of biomarkers associated with increased gut permeability (anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies, ZO-1) and bacterial translocation (LPS, sCD14) compared to healthy controls. Zhao et al. identify 14 specific bacterial genera associated with various peptic ulcer diseases (PUDs) types. Certain bacteria, such as *Eubacterium hallii* and *Flavonifractor*, are causally linked to esophageal ulcers, while others like *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* are associated with gastric ulcers, providing insights into the role of gut flora in PUD development. In another common gastrointestinal disorder, Wang et al. identified genetic associations between variations in gut microbiota abundance and the risk of gastroesophageal reflux disease (GERD). Specifically, the *Clostridiales Vadin BB60 group*, the genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG004*, the *Methanobrevibacterium*, and the phylum *Actinobacteria* were found to potentially have a protective effect against GERD, while the class *Mollicutes*, the genus *Anaerostipes*, and the phylum *Tenericutes* may increase the risk of GERD. Additionally, GERD was found to cause the dysregulation of 13 different gut microbiota taxa. There has been a steady growth in the number of publications in the field of gut microbiota and IBD, with a particularly significant increase in recent years, Zhang et al. conduct a bibliometric analysis of the literature in the field of gut microbiota and IBD over the past two decades. Analyzing 10,479 relevant documents from the Scopus database reveals the importance of gut microbiota in IBD research and highlights the research hotspots and frontiers in this field.

The interaction between the gut microbiota and the immune system also plays a significant role in the occurrence and development of vascular diseases. Jiang et al. demonstrate that the presence of specific gut bacteria in the host is causally associated with atherosclerosis. Different types of atherosclerosis (cerebral, coronary, and peripheral) are linked to specific gut microbiota. For example, *Ruminiclostridium* was found to have a protective effect on cerebral atherosclerosis, while *Rikenellaceae*, *Streptococcaceae*, *Paraprevotella*, and *Streptococcus* were associated with increased risk. Chen et al. investigate the causal relationship between gut microbiota and granulomatosis with polyangiitis (GPA). The study identified that one phylum, one family, and nine genera of microbiota were significantly associated with GPA, and it established that various immune cell characteristics mediated the impact of gut microbiota on GPA. For example, the family *Defluviitaleaceae* and the genus *Defluviitaleaceae UCG011* affected GPA by influencing the expression of CD11c in granulocytes.

Recently, the immunomodulatory mechanisms of some probiotics or bacterial metabolic synthesis have also attracted widespread attention. Lee et al. investigate the immunomodulatory effects of paraprobiotics derived from heat-killed *Bacillus velezensis* GV1. The study demonstrates that GV1 effectively enhances immune responses *in vitro* and *in vivo*, particularly in immunosuppressed mice treated with cyclophosphamide. Gubernatorova et al. explore the complex and controversial role of *Akkermansia muciniphila*, a mucin-degrading bacterium, in colorectal cancer. Experimental variations, such as antibiotic use, the form, or the dosage, significantly impact outcomes. The key seems to be moderation, as lower doses of A. muciniphila or its derivatives, administered without disrupting the gut microbiota, may protect against colorectal cancer. Sun et al. highlight the multifaceted role of bacterial extracellular vesicles (BEVs) in gut health and disease. BEVs, which are released by both gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria, have been traditionally viewed as waste products. However, emerging research demonstrates their significant impact on various aspects of gut homeostasis and pathogenesis.

In summary, existing evidence suggests a significant bidirectional relationship between perturbations in the microbiome and dysregulation of the immune system. The intricate communication between gut microbiota and host immunity has not been fully elucidated in the contexts of maintaining homeostasis and the progression of diseases. Therefore, comprehensive mechanistic investigations are warranted to delve deeper into the impact of microbial

manipulation on host immunity and the immune response to dysbiosis of the microbiome in intestinal disorders.

Author contributions

YL: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. ST: Writing – review & editing. LG: Writing – review & editing. DS: Writing – review & editing, Writing – original draft.

Acknowledgments

We express our gratitude to all of the authors who contributed to the Research Topic.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

References

1. Kumbhari A, Cheng TNH, Ananthakrishnan AN, Kochar B, Burke KE, Shannon K, et al. Discovery of disease-adapted bacterial lineages in inflammatory bowel diseases. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2024) 32(7):1147–62.e12. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2024.05.022

2. Ju X, Jiang Z, Ma J, Yang D. Changes in fecal short-chain fatty acids in IBS patients and effects of different interventions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients*. (2024) 16(11):1727. doi: 10.3390/nu16111727

3. Eng C, Yoshino T, Ruiz-Garcia E, Mostafa N, Cann CG, O'Brian B, et al. Colorectal cancer. *Lancet (London England)*. (2024) 394(10207):1467–80. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(24)00360-X

4. Gleasman-DeSimone S. The microbiome and irritable bowel syndrome: an emerging hope for treatment. *Gastroenterol Nurs*. (2024) 47:177–84. doi: 10.1097/SGA.0000000000000813

5. Chawrylak K, Lesniewska M, Mielniczek K, Sedlak K, Pelc Z, Pawlik TM, et al. Gut microbiota-adversary or ally? Its role and significance in colorectal cancer pathogenesis, progression, and treatment. *Cancers (Basel)*. (2024) 16(12):2236. doi: 10.3390/cancers16122236

6. Park Y, Ahn JB, Kim DH, Park IS, Son M, Kim JH, et al. Integrated analysis of microbiome and metabolome reveals disease-specific profiles in inflammatory bowel diseases and intestinal Behcet's disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2024) 25(12):6697. doi: 10.3390/ijms25126697

7. Takeuchi T, Nakanishi Y, Ohno H. Microbial metabolites and gut immunology. *Annu Rev Immunol*. (2024) 42:153–78. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-090222-102035

8. Lin Z, Luo W, Zhang K, Dai S. Environmental and microbial factors in inflammatory bowel disease model establishment: A review partly through mendelian randomization. *Gut Liver*. (2024) 18:370–90. doi: 10.5009/gnl230179

9. El-Sayed A, Kapila D, Taha RSI, El-Sayed S, Mahen MRA, Taha R, et al. The role of the gut microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease: the middle east perspective. *J Pers Med*. (2024) 14(6):652. doi: 10.3390/jpm14060652

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 17 August 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Georgia Damoraki,
National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece
Gabriele Conti,
University of Bologna, Italy

*CORRESPONDENCE
Dong Ning
N.dong1@nuigalway.ie

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 05 June 2023
ACCEPTED 01 August 2023
PUBLISHED 17 August 2023

CITATION
Zhang Z, Cheng L and Ning D (2023) Gut microbiota and sepsis: bidirectional Mendelian study and mediation analysis. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1234924. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924

Gut microbiota and sepsis: bidirectional Mendelian study and mediation analysis

Zhi Zhang[1†], Lin Cheng[2†] and Dong Ning[3*]

[1]Department of Health Management, The First Affiliated Hospital of Hunan University of Traditional Chinese Medicine, Changsha, Hunan, China, [2]Regenerative Medicine Institute, School of Medicine, National University of Ireland (NUI), Galway, Ireland, [3]Discipline of Physiology, Human Biology Building, School of Medicine, National University of Ireland (NUI), Galway, Ireland

Background: There is a growing body of evidence that suggests a connection between the composition of gut microbiota and sepsis. However, more research is needed to better understand the causal relationship between the two. To gain a deeper insight into the association between gut microbiota, C-reactive protein (CRP), and sepsis, we conducted several Mendelian randomization (MR) analyses.

Methods: In this study, publicly available genome-wide association study (GWAS) summary statistics were examined to determine the correlation between gut microbiota and sepsis, including various sepsis subgroups (such as under 75, 28-day death, Critical Care Units (ICU), 28-day death in ICU). Initially, two-sample and reverse Mendelian randomization (MR) analyses were conducted to identify causality between gut microbiota and sepsis. Subsequently, multivariable and two-step MR analyses revealed that the relationship between microbiota and sepsis was mediated by CRP. The robustness of the findings was confirmed through several sensitivity analyses.

Findings: In our study, we revealed positive correlations between 24 taxa and different sepsis outcomes, while 30 taxa demonstrated negative correlations with sepsis outcomes. Following the correction for multiple testing, we found that the Phylum Lentisphaerae (OR: 0.932, p = 2.64E-03), class Lentisphaeria, and order Victivallales (OR: 0.927, p = 1.42E-03) displayed a negative relationship with sepsis risk. In contrast, Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes (OR: 1.274, p = 2.89E-03) were positively related to sepsis risk and death within 28 days. It is notable that Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes (OR: 1.108, p = 1.72E-03) also indicated a positive relationship with sepsis risk in individuals under 75. From our analysis, it was shown that C-reactive protein (CRP) mediated 32.16% of the causal pathway from Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes to sepsis for individuals under 75. Additionally, CRP was found to mediate 31.53% of the effect of the genus Gordonibacter on sepsis. Despite these findings, our reverse analysis did not indicate any influence of sepsis on the gut microbiota and CRP levels.

Conclusion: The study showcased the connection between gut microbiota, CRP, and sepsis, which sheds new light on the potential role of CRP as a mediator in facilitating the impact of gut microbiota on sepsis.

KEYWORDS

C-reactive protein, gut microbiota, mediator, Mendelian randomization, sepsis

1 Background

Sepsis is a complex syndrome characterized by an unbalanced immune response to various infections (1), which can lead to malfunctioning of multiple organ systems such as the cardiopulmonary, renal, and digestive systems (2). According to epidemiological studies, sepsis rates of prevalence and mortality range from 25% to 30% in hospitals (3). Despite our growing understanding of the biological mechanisms behind sepsis, current treatments have proven ineffective in correcting the dysregulated immunity in patients (4), making it essential to develop targeted prevention and treatment strategies.

The gut microbiome has been found to contribute to the severity of sepsis and prognosis of treatment (5). Preclinical studies have shown that gut microbiota plays a pivotal role in the immune response to systemic inflammation and that disruption of this symbiosis increases susceptibility to sepsis (6). Additionally, the use of omic technologies to analyze the gut microbiota has confirmed the alteration of composition related to septic dysfunction across organs (7).

Although probiotic supplementation has reported some positive effects (8–10), their efficacy and safety remain a subject of controversy (11, 12). Therefore, more research is necessary to identify the specificity and safety of probiotic supplements.

In addition to being a biomarker of acute-phase inflammation, CRP has a role in defending against infections as it can bind to cells and some bacteria, triggering the complement system and helping to remove dead cells (13, 14). However, prospective studies have also revealed that elevated CRP levels correlate with a higher risk of infections in adults (15).

Mendelian randomization (MR) involves using genetic variants to construct instrumental variables of exposure and estimate the causal association between exposure and outcome (16). As the random distribution of alleles is not affected by common confounding factors, a causal relationship is generally considered to be reliable (17). However, in previous studies, we were unable to find any MR studies examining the relationship between gut microbiota, sepsis, and their association with CRP. Therefore, we conducted multiple MR analyses based on genome-wide association study (GWAS) summary statistics to evaluate the causal association among gut microbiota, CRP, and sepsis.

2 Method

2.1 Study design

In this study, we conducted a two-sample and bidirectional Mendelian randomization (MR) to examine the causal relationship between gut microbiota and sepsis. We then used a two-step and multivariable MR approach to identify the mediation effect of CRP on the relationship between gut microbiota and sepsis. A summary of the study design is illustrated in Figure 1. Study used publicly available summary statistics for gut microbiota, C-reactive protein (CRP), and sepsis from previously published studies or consortiums. All of these studies were approved by their respective institutional review boards (IRBs), and hence, there was no need to re-apply for approval by the IRB.

2.2 Data sources

The gut microbiota data used in this study were sourced from the MiBioGen consortium (18). This consortium has curated and analyzed genome-wide genotypes and 16S fecal microbiome data from 18,340 individuals across 24 cohorts, which includes 14,306 European individuals from 18 cohorts. The consortium performed adjustments for age, sex, genetic principal components, technical covariates such as stool DNA isolation methods, 16S domain to reduce heterogeneity among the cohorts. However, the study did not account for other potential confounders like diet, medication use, and lifestyle factors, as this information was not consistently available for all cohorts (Supplementary Table 1).

C-reactive protein was derived from 1,000 individuals in the population-based KORA (Cooperative Health Research in the Region of Augsburg) study (19). The study used a highly multiplexed, aptamer-based, affinity proteomics platform (SOMAscan) to quantify levels of 1,124 proteins in blood plasma samples.

The sepsis data and sepsis subgroups (under 75, 28-day death, Critical Care Units (ICU), 28-day death in ICU) was collected from the IEU Open GWAS with summary-level data obtained from the UK Biobank which included 11643,11568,1896,1380, and 347 sepsis cases and 474841,451301,484588, 429985, 431018 controls respectively. The study use Regenie v2.2.4 to analyze GWAS data, and adjusted for age, sex, chip, and the first 10 Principal Component Analysis (https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/ieu-b-4980/).

2.3 SNP selection

We utilized MR analysis to investigate potential causal relationships between gut microbiota and sepsis, using genetic variants as instrumental variables (IVs). The validity of an MR analysis is contingent upon three key assumptions: (1) IVs are not associated with any confounding variables; (2) IVs are strongly associated with the exposure; and (3) IVs influence the outcome solely through the exposure (20).

Initially, we selected single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) from the genome-wide association study (GWAS) summary data for exposures that exhibited a genome-wide significant association ($p < 5\times10^{-8}$) with the traits as IVs. In instances where the number of IVs was limited, we relaxed the significance threshold to 5×10^{-5} to prevent inaccurate results due to insufficient SNPs. The selection of other SNPs followed the same threshold. Subsequently, we employed linkage disequilibrium clumping to exclude certain undesirable SNPs ($r^2 < 0.01$, window size > 10,000 kb) (21). Finally, we harmonized the exposure and outcome datasets and eliminated palindromic SNPs with allele frequencies close to 0.5. All the selected SNPS are placed in the Supplementary Table 2.

We ensured the strength of genetic instruments for exposures by calculating the F statistic using the formula:$F = (n - k - 1)/k\times(R^2/$

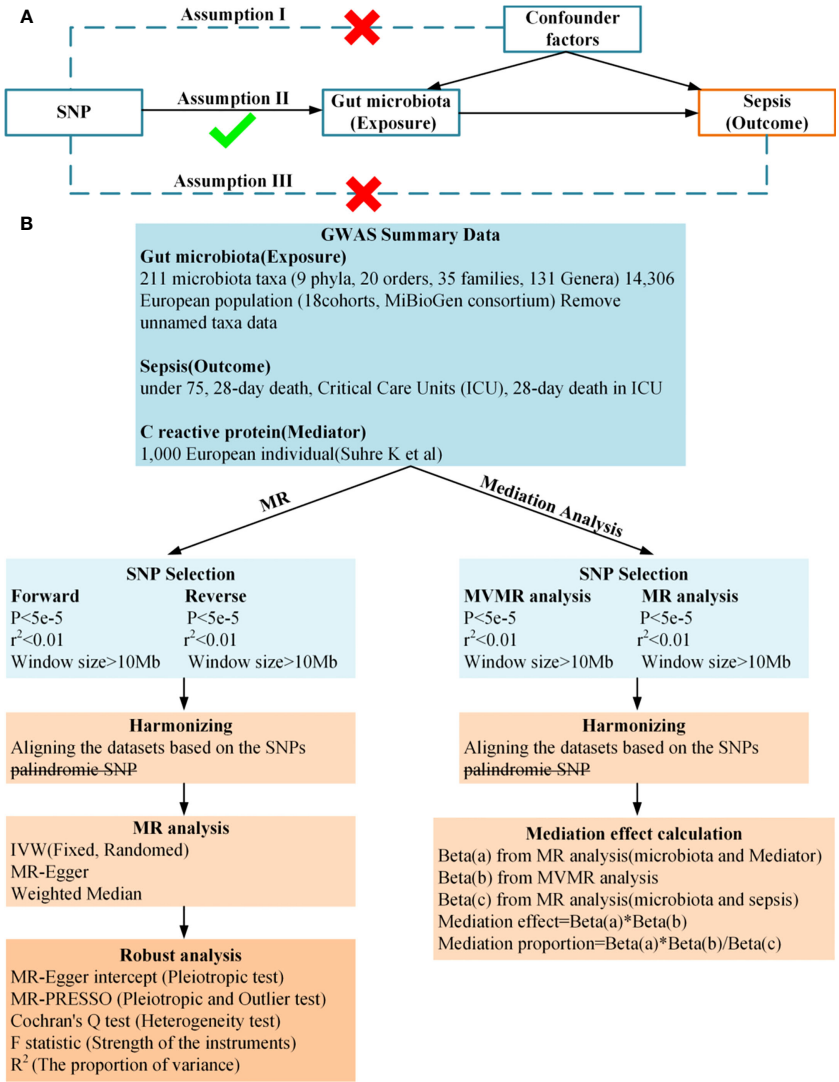


FIGURE 1
(A), Principles of Mendelian Randomization: I) Independence: The genetic variants utilized in the analysis are not associated with any confounders that could potentially influence the relationship between the exposure and the outcome. II) Relevance: The genetic variants selected as instrumental variables have a strong association with the exposure. III) Exclusion Restriction: The genetic variants influence the outcome solely through their effect on the exposure, and not through any alternative pathways; **(B)**, Flowchart of Bidirectional Two-Sample Mendelian Randomization and mediation Analysis.

$1-R^2$) (22), where R^2 represents the cumulative explained variance in the selected SNPs, N is the sample size, and k is the number of SNPs in the analysis. An F statistic greater than 10 indicates sufficient strength to avoid the issue of weak instrument bias in the two-sample model (23).

2.4 Statistical analysis

We conducted bidirectional two-sample MR analyses to assess the relationship between gut microbiota and sepsis. Our primary analysis employed an inverse variance-weighted (IVW) meta-analysis approach, which is a robust method for MR analysis (17). We also performed secondary analyses using the weighted median (24), and MR-Egger regression approaches. We evaluated the potential impact of directional pleiotropy by testing the intercept value of the MR-Egger regression (25). We used Cochran's Q test to assess heterogeneity (26). In cases of heterogeneity, we opted for a random-effects IVW for the primary analysis. At each feature level (phylum=9, class=15, order=19, family=30, and genus=117), according to previous reports (27), we used a multiple-testing significance threshold of $p < 0.05/n$ (where n represents the effective number of independent bacterial taxa at the corresponding taxonomic level).

In mediation terms, the total effect of an exposure on the outcome is estimated by univariable MR. Multivariable MR (MVMR) and two-step MR is used to decompose direct and indirect effects. The first step is to evaluate the effect of exposure on the mediator with univariable MR. The second step estimating the effect of the mediator on each outcome was carried out with

MVMR. For this second step, MVMR has not been used in previous literature (28, 29), and a univariable MR has been proposed for calculating the mediator's effect. However, in the case of MVMR, the mechanism of the mediator's effect on the outcome can be ensured to be independent of the effect of the exposure (30). Furthermore, it exerts a direct effect on exposure. The indirect effect is estimated by multiplying the two-step (MR) estimates. Stepwise regression was used to select exposures and mediators with true effects (31).

3 Result

3.1 Two-Sample and bidirectional MR analysis of gut microbiota and sepsis, sepsis subgroups risk

Four MR approaches were utilized to investigate the association between gut microbiota and sepsis (Figure 2 and Supplementary Table 3). Positive associations were observed for the genera Actinomyces, Enterorhabdus, Gordonibacter, and Ruminococcaceae UCG014, and the families Coriobacteriaceae and Prevotellaceae, with various outcomes. For example, the genus Actinomyces was associated with an increased likelihood of critical care units (OR = 1.21, p = 2.58E-02) and 28-day death in critical care units (OR = 1.46, p = 2.58E-02). The genus Fusicatenibacter demonstrated a strong positive association with 28-day death in critical care units(OR = 1.49, p = 3.90E-02). In contrast, several taxa showed negative associations with sepsis outcomes. For instance, the genera Anaerotruncus, Coprococcus1, Coprococcus2, Dialister, Dorea, Eubacterium ventriosum group, Eubacterium xylanophilum group, Faecalibacterium, Intestinimonas, Lachnospiraceae UCG001, Lachnospiraceae UCG004, and Peptococcus, and the family Enterobacteriaceae, all demonstrated negative associations with various outcomes.

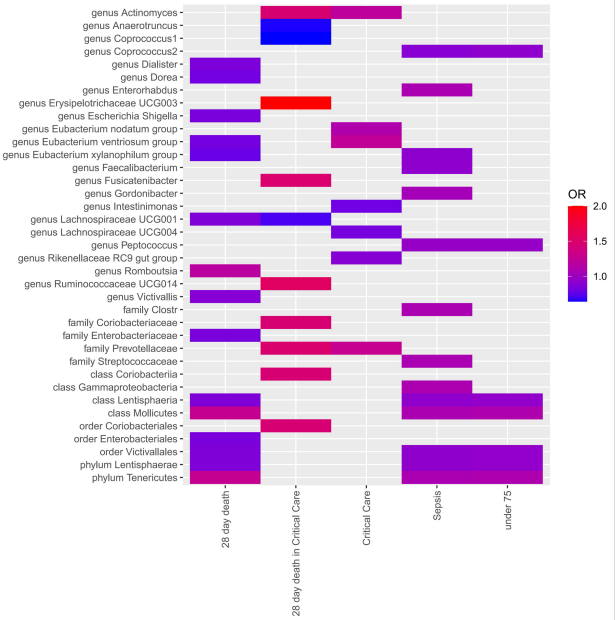


FIGURE 2
Each cell in the heatmap corresponds to a specific micrbiota taxa-sepsis pair. The color of the cell indicates the OR value associated with that pair, with a color scale used to differentiate between positive, negative, and zero beta values.

Notably, the genus Erysipelotrichaceae UCG003 displayed a particularly strong positive association with 28-day death in ICU (OR = 4.97, p = 2.43E-02), suggesting a potential role in severe sepsis outcomes. The genus Eubacterium xylanophilum group showed negative associations with both 28-day death (OR = 0.78, p = 3.26E-03) and sepsis (OR = 0.92, p = 1.68E-02), suggesting a protective role.

Multiple-testing correction was taken into account by setting significance thresholds as follows: phylum $p = 5.56\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/9), class $p = 3.13\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/16), order $p = 2.63 \times 10^{-3}$ (0.05/19), family $p = 1.67 \times 10^{-3}$ (0.05/30), genus $p = 4.27 \times 10^{-4}$ (0.05/117). As the SNPs within a class might overlap with those in a related phylum and other subcategories, the MR results would remain similar if a class was considered a subcategory of a phylum or another subcategory.

Based on the results of IVW fixed-effects analyses Table 1, phylum Lentisphaerae (OR = 0.932, 95% CI = 0.89-0.98, p = 2.64E-03), class Lentisphaeria and order Victivallales (OR = 0.927, 95% CI = 0.88-0.97, p = 1.42E-03) were negatively associated with the risk of Sepsis. Conversely, phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes (OR = 1.274, 95% CI = 1.09-1.49, p = 2.89E-03) were positively correlated with the risk of Sepsis (28 day death). Interestingly, Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes (OR = 1.108, 95% CI = 1.04-1.18, p = 1.72E-03) were positively correlated with the risk of Sepsis (under 75 years) as well. No effect of sepsis on gut microbiota was found in the reverse analysis (Supplementary Table 4).

For additional confirmation of the robustness of the results, several sensitivity tests were conducted (Supplementary Table 4). Most of the results were consistent in sensitivity analyses, though with wider confidence intervals. In addition, all results of Cochran's Q test were above 0.05, signifying that there was no significant heterogeneity. The MR-PRESSO analysis also corroborated this, demonstrating no outlier of SNPs. Moreover, the MR-Egger intercept test and the global test p-values both revealed no statistically significant results, suggesting no presence of horizontal pleiotropy.

3.2 Gut microbiota and C-reactive protein level

Similarly, we conducted two-sample analyses to examine the relationship between gut microbiota and C-reactive protein (CRP). The IVW fixed-effects analyses Table 2 showed that family Coriobacteriaceae, order Coriobacteriales, class Coriobacteriia had a negative correlation with CRP levels (Beta = -0.502 p = 0.046), However, Phylum Tenericutes, class Mollicutes, genus Dialister, genus Gordonibacter had a positive correlation with CRP levels, and WM analysis also obtained similar causal estimates.

A series of sensitivity analyses, including WM, Cochran's Q test, MR-Egger regression, intercept test were conducted Table 2. These

TABLE 1 MR result of gut microbiota on sepsis.

Exposure	Methods	Number of SNPs	OR	95%CI	*p* val	Cochran's Q statistic (*p* val)	Egger intercept(*p* val)	F
Sepsis(Outcome)								
phylum Lentisphaerae	IVW-FE	41	0.932	0.89-0.98	**2.64E-03**	0.31	0.979	19.67
	IVW-RE		0.932	0.89-0.98	**4.11E-03**			
	MR Egger		0.93	0.78-1.11	0.429			
	WM		0.969	0.91-1.04	0.347			
class Lentisphaeria order Victivallales	IVW-FE	40	0.927	0.88-0.97	**1.42E-03**	0.663	0.982	19.56
	IVW-RE		0.927	0.88-0.97	**1.42E-03**			
	MR Egger		0.929	0.78-1.1	0.406			
	WM		0.958	0.89-1.03	0.234			
Sepsis (28 day death)(Outcome)								
phylum Tenericutes class Mollicutes	IVW-FE	46	1.274	1.09-1.49	**2.89E-03**	0.691	0.489	19.45
	IVW-RE		1.274	1.09-1.49	**2.89E-03**			
	MR Egger		1.099	0.7-1.71	0.68			
	WM		1.288	1.02-1.63	0.034			
Sepsis(under 75)(Outcome)								
phylum Tenericutes class Mollicutes	IVW-FE	46	1.108	1.04-1.18	**1.72E-03**	0.204	0.27	19.5
	IVW-RE		1.108	1.03-1.19	**3.73E-03**			
	MR Egger		1	0.83-1.21	0.999			
	WM		1.105	1-1.22	0.047			

IVW-FE, Inverse variance weighted-Fixed model; IVW-RE, Inverse variance weighted-Random model; WM, weight median; F is the value of F statistics to examine the weak instrument bias; Significant p-values were bold after multiple-testing correction [phylum $p = 5.56\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/9), class $p = 3.13\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/16), order $p = 2.63\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/19), family $p = 1.67\times10^{-3}$ (0.05/30), genus $p = 4.27\times10^{-4}$ (0.05/117)].

results were consistent in sensitivity analyses, though some with wider confidence intervals. Additionally, all *p* values from both the Cochran's Q test and the MR-Egger intercept test were greater than 0.05, indicating the absence of heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy. The reverse analysis did not find any effect of CRP on gut microbiota (Supplementary Table 5).

3.3 C-reactive protein level and sepsis, sepsis subgroups

Initially, we conducted two-sample MR analyses (Table 3) to examine the effect of C-reactive protein levels on sepsis and its subgroups. The table presents the results, and the IVW fixed-effects analyses showed a positive correlation between CRP levels and Sepsis and Sepsis (under 75). No effect of sepsis on CRP was found in the reverse analysis (Supplementary Table 6). Furthermore, a series of sensitivity analyses validated the robustness of the findings.

Secondly, we utilized MVMR (as shown in Table 4) to assess the independent impact of CRP on sepsis, which was independence of gut microbiota. The results indicate a significant positive association between CRP levels and a higher risk of sepsis as well as sepsis under 75 years old.

As shown in Table 5, the mediation analysis revealed that CRP plays a significant role (32.02% mediation effect) in the causal pathway from Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes to sepsis (in individuals under 75 years old). And CRP mediate 31.53% effect of genus Gordonibacter on sepsis.

4 Discussion

Over the past decade, numerous studies have confirmed the diverse biological functions of gut microbes, including aiding in food digestion, hormone production, and enhancing the immune system, among others (32–34). In this study, we collected data from the largest GWAS to date on gut microbiota and sepsis, and evaluated the causal relationship between all gut microbiota taxa and sepsis. We found that 24 taxa were positively associated with various sepsis outcomes, 30 taxa were negatively associated with sepsis outcomes. In total, we identified 37 unique taxa, including 23 at the genus level, 5 at the family level, 3 at the order level, 4 at the class level, and 2 at the phylum level. After multiple-testing correction, phylum Lentisphaerae, class Lentisphaeria, and order Victivallales were still associated with a reduced risk of sepsis, while Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes were linked to an

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924

TABLE 2 MR result of gut microbiota on CRP.

Exposure	Methods	Number of SNPs	Beta	Se	*Pval*	Cochran's Q statistic (*P*-value)	Egger intercept(*P*-value)	F
CRP(Outcome)								
family Coriobacteriaceae	IVW-FE	12	-0.502	0.252	**4.59E-02**	0.642	0.582	19.388
class Coriobacteriia	IVW-RE	12	-0.502	0.252	**4.59E-02**	0.642	0.582	19.388
order Coriobacteriales	MR Egger	12	-1.304	1.430	3.83E-01	0.642	0.582	19.388
	WM	12	-0.492	0.335	1.42E-01	0.642	0.582	19.388
class Mollicutes	IVW-FE	6	0.736	0.292	**1.17E-02**	0.878	0.760	18.688
phylum Tenericutes	IVW-RE	6	0.736	0.292	**1.17E-02**	0.878	0.760	18.688
	MR Egger	6	0.408	1.043	7.16E-01	0.878	0.760	18.688
	WM	6	0.819	0.370	**2.68E-02**	0.878	0.760	18.688
genus Dialister	IVW-FE	9	0.585	0.238	**1.41E-02**	0.267	0.463	18.297
	IVW-RE	9	0.585	0.266	**2.80E-02**	0.267	0.463	18.297
	MR Egger	9	1.523	1.238	2.58E-01	0.267	0.463	18.297
	WM	9	0.410	0.335	2.22E-01	0.267	0.463	18.297
genus Gordonibacter	IVW-FE	9	0.293	0.136	**3.10E-02**	0.927	0.822	18.667
	IVW-RE	9	0.293	0.136	**3.10E-02**	0.927	0.822	18.667
	MR Egger	9	0.162	0.574	7.86E-01	0.927	0.822	18.667
	WM	9	0.188	0.178	2.89E-01	0.927	0.822	18.667

IVW-FE, Inverse variance weighted-fixed model; IVW-RE, Inverse variance weighted-random model; WM, weight median; CRP, C reactive protein; F is the value of F statistics to examine the weak instrument bias.
Bold means that the p-value is less than 0.05.

increased risk of sepsis (particularly in individuals under 75 years old) and 28-day mortality. Notably, we did not observe any significant association between sepsis and these gut microbiota. Taken together, our findings provide valuable insights into the role of gut microbiota in sepsis treatment, including reducing the risk of sepsis, minimizing mortality, and improving sepsis prognosis.

Tenericutes and Mollicutes are primarily associated with infections in pregnant women and newborns. Several studies have shown that mycoplasma infections can cause puerperal sepsis (35), and in newborns, these infections are linked to an increased risk of bronchopulmonary dysplasia, early-onset neonatal sepsis, and meningitis (36, 37). In contrast, Lentisphaerae (phylum), Lentisphaeria (class), and Victivallales (order) are relatively under-studied bacterial groups. However, recent research suggests that these microbial communities are closely associated with immune regulation. Lentisphaerae, for instance, has been found to be more abundant in cases of inflammatory bowel diseases (38), while its abundance is reduced in patients with rosacea (39). Furthermore, in patients diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, Lentisphaerae has been associated with a decrease in symptom severity scores (40). genus Gordonibacter is primarily found to be excessively increased in patients with Crohn's disease and Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA), which indicates its close relationship with immunity and inflammation (41). This also indirectly confirms its association with the increase in CRP.

Previous MR analyses have suggested that gut microbiota and their metabolites can impact Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, inflammatory bowel diseases, and blood metabolites (42–44). These findings emphasize the significance of these bacterial groups in regulating inflammation in the human body. Their presence and abundance in various disease conditions imply a potential role in modulating immune responses and contributing to the development or resolution of inflammation-related disorders.

Recently, a study employed regression analysis to investigate the potential impact of the interaction between gut microbiota and CRP using individual level genotype data from UK Biobank (45). Nonetheless, due to the insufficient research on the relationship between gut microbiota and serum inflammation, we examined the effect of CRP, an inflammation protein linked to a higher risk of infections in adults (15), in the association between gut microbiota and sepsis. Our findings indicate that Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes are strongly associated with increasing levels of C-reactive protein. Previous studies have shown elevated levels of CRP in patients with mycoplasma infection. Taken together with our results, this implies that CRP might not only work as a biomarker for mycoplasma infection but also play a role in

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924

TABLE 3 MR result of CRP on sepsis.

Exposure	Methods	Number of SNPs	OR	95%CI	*P*val	Cochran's Q statistic (*P*-value)	Egger intercept (*P*-value)	F
Sepsis(Outcome)								
CRP	IVW-FE	21	1.046	1.01-1.08	**0.006**	0.608	0.497	29.45
	IVW-RE	21	1.046	1.01-1.08	**0.006**			
	MR Egger	21	1.077	0.99-1.18	0.114			
	WM	21	1.036	0.99-1.09	0.135			
Sepsis (28 day death)(Outcome)								
CRP	IVW-FE	21	1.042	0.96-1.13	0.305	0.448	0.108	29.45
	IVW-RE	21	1.042	0.96-1.13	0.307			
	MR Egger	21	1.238	1-1.53	0.067			
	WM	21	1.073	0.96-1.2	0.215			
Sepsis (28 day death in Critical Care Units)(Outcome)								
CRP	IVW-FE	21	1.0823696	0.9	1.302	0.414	0.027	29.45
	IVW-RE	21	1.0823696	0.9	1.307			
	MR Egger	21	1.9199409	1.2	3.176			
	WM	21	1.137025	0.9	1.485			
Sepsis (under 75)(Outcome)								
CRP	IVW-FE	21	1.046	1.01-1.08	**0.005**	0.729	0.597	29.45
	IVW-RE	21	1.046	1.01-1.08	**0.005**			
	MR Egger	21	1.069	0.98-1.17	0.142			
	WM	21	1.054	1.01-1.1	**0.02**			

IVW-FE, Inverse variance weighted-fixed model; IVW-RE, Inverse variance weighted-random model; WM, weight median; CRP, C reactive protein; F is the value of F statistics to examine the weak instrument bias.
Bold means that the p-value is less than 0.05.

mediating the pathogenic mechanisms of mycoplasma. These results establish the role of certain gut microbiota in systemic inflammation and immune response.

Current research on the effects of serum substances on sepsis has primarily focused on lipid and iron metabolism (46, 47). Several cross-sectional studies have demonstrated that elevated CRP levels are linked to increased morbidity and mortality in sepsis (48–50). In our examination of the relationship between CRP and sepsis, we found that CRP is associated with a higher incidence of sepsis and sepsis-related deaths among those under 75 years of age. Reverse analysis revealed no effect on CRP. Meanwhile, mediation analysis found that CRP mediates 32% of the effects of Phylum Tenericutes and class Mollicutes on sepsis (under 75 years). Based we used multivariate MR, the effect of CRP on sepsis were independent of the effect of the exposure (17). Our Mendelian randomization study on the relationship between our microbiota and the risk of

TABLE 4 MVMR result of gut microbiota and CRP on sepsis.

Exposure	Number of SNPs	OR	95%CI	*pval*
Sepsis (under 75)(Outcome)				
phylum Tenericutes/ class Mollicutes	23	1.1	0.93-1.3	0.26
CRP	23	1.05	1.01-1.08	**0.011**
Sepsis(Outcome)				
genus Gordonibacter	25	0.98	0.9-1.07	0.692
CRP	25	1.05	1.01-1.08	**0.011**

MVMR, Multivariable Mendelian randomization; IVW-FE, Inverse Variance Weighted-Fixed model; IVW-RE, Inverse Variance Weighted-Random model; CRP, C reactive protein; WM, Weight Median; Significant P-values were bold.

TABLE 5 Two-step Mendelian randomization.

Exposure	Mediation	Total effect (Beta)	A (Beta)	B (Beta)	Indirect effect (Beta)	Mediation effect/ Total effect
Sepsis (under 75)(Outcome)						
phylum tenericutes/ class Mollicutes	CRP	0.102	0.736	0.044	0.033	32.02%
Sepsis(Outcome)						
genus Gordonibacter	CRP	0.045	0.293	0.045	1.32%	31.53%

A, the effect of Exposure on Mediation; B, the effect of Mediation on Outcome is independent of the effect of the exposure.

developing and dying from sepsis will help us understand how changes in the gut microbiome lead to immune dysregulation in sepsis, which in turn can aid in improving sepsis management.

Firstly, our study used multiple sensitive analysis, thereby bolstering the reliability of our findings. The consistency between the most of the WM and MR-Egger methods with those from the IVW method attests to the robustness of our results. Despite the presence of wide confidence intervals in some results, the overarching pattern of associations remained consistent. Secondly, we implemented the MR-PRESSO technique to identify and exclude potential outliers that could introduce bias into our findings, enhancing the reliability of our results. Thirdly, our study was instrumental in spotlighting certain genera that showed a more significant association with sepsis compared to other microbial classes. Even though these associations didn't retain their statistical significance after multiple testing adjustment, they still constitute crucial preliminary observations and may be indicative of underlying biological phenomena. Fourthly, through the use of PhenomeScan, we found that no SNPs from the microbiota, CRP and sepsis were associated with infections, malignant diseases, or antibiotic use. This suggests that the observed links among the microbiota, CRP, and sepsis were unlikely to be confounded by the genetic predispositions that are typically represented by SNPs. Lastly, given that both the exposure and outcome populations were of European descent, the potential for bias resulting from population stratification was minimized.

However, there are several limitations to our study. Firstly, a limited amount of non-European population data on gut microbiota was obtained, which may have biased our findings. Secondly, we were unable to discern any non-linear correlations among mcirbiota, CRP and sepsis, such as U-shaped, J shaped patterns. Thirdly, the number of loci related to CRP is relatively small compared to those associated with sepsis and gut microbiota. Fourthly, our Mendelian randomization study was unable to access individual-level data, which posed a constraint on the depth of our analysis. For instance, we were unable to perform a hierarchical analysis, specifically in the case of sepsis. Ideally, we would have liked to divide the sepsis data into two groups according to the Sepsis-2 and Sepsis-3 guidelines, which could provide insights into the differences between these two classifications. However, due to the unavailability of the required individual-level data, we were unable to conduct such an analysis.

5 Conclusion

In conclusion, our bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis has clearly indicated a causal relationship between the 37 unique gut microbiota taxa and increased risk of sepsis, whereas the reverse causality hypothesis did not hold. Importantly, our findings suggest that C-reactive protein (CRP) acts as a mediator of the impact of the gut microbiota on sepsis. For a more nuanced understanding of the observed association between the gut microbiota and sepsis, future research should focus on potential mechanistic pathways, while also attempting to adjust for potential confounders such as diet, lifestyle, and medication, provided these data are available. Furthermore, an analysis of sepsis as a heterogeneous condition, acknowledging its multi-stages and variations as defined by the sepsis-3 criteria, would be beneficial, throught acquire individual-level data in future. Our work constitutes a significant stride in deciphering the relationship between gut microbiota and sepsis, however, more experimental and clinical studies are warranted to verify and extend our findings. It is our hope that our study acts as a catalyst for further exploration in this field, and thereby contribute to the ceaseless enhancement of patient care in intensive care units.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

Author contributions

ZZ, LC, and DN designed the study and collected and collated the data. DN analyzed the data, LC and ZZ drafted the paper. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Acknowledgments

We appreciate all the volunteers who participated in this study. We are grateful to the MiBioGen consortium and Open GWAS for providing GWAS summary statistics.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Reinhart K, Daniels R, Kissoon N, MaChado FR, Schachter RD, Finfer S. Recognizing sepsis as a global health priority - A WHO resolution. *N Engl J Med* (2017) 377(5):414–7. doi: 10.1056/NEJMp1707170

2. Lelubre C, Vincent JL. Mechanisms and treatment of organ failure in sepsis. *Nat Rev Nephrol.* (2018) 14(7):417–27. doi: 10.1038/s41581-018-0005-7

3. Cohen J, Vincent JL, Adhikari NK, Machado FR, Angus DC, Calandra T, et al. Sepsis: a roadmap for future research. *Lancet Infect Dis* (2015) 15(5):581–614. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(15)70112-X

4. Gotts JE, Matthay MA. Sepsis: pathophysiology and clinical management. *BMJ* (2016) 353:i1585. doi: 10.1136/bmj.i1585

5. Haak BW, Wiersinga WJ. The role of the gut microbiota in sepsis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2017) 2(2):135–43. doi: 10.1016/S2468-1253(16)30119-4

6. Haak BW, Prescott HC, Wiersinga WJ. Therapeutic potential of the gut microbiota in the prevention and treatment of sepsis. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2042. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02042

7. Liu Z, Li N, Fang H, Chen X, Guo Y, Gong S, et al. Enteric dysbiosis is associated with sepsis in patients. *FASEB J* (2019) 33(11):12299–310. doi: 10.1096/fj.201900398RR

8. Vulevic J, Juric A, Walton GE, Claus SP, Tzortzis G, Toward RE, et al. Influence of galacto-oligosaccharide mixture (B-GOS) on gut microbiota, immune parameters and metabonomics in elderly persons. *Br J Nutr* (2015) 114(4):586–95. doi: 10.1017/S0007114515001889

9. Panigrahi P, Parida S, Nanda NC, Satpathy R, Pradhan L, Chandel DS, et al. A randomized synbiotic trial to prevent sepsis among infants in rural India. *Nature.* (2017) 548(7668):407–12. doi: 10.1038/nature23480

10. Shimizu K, Yamada T, Ogura H, Mohri T, Kiguchi T, Fujimi S, et al. Synbiotics modulate gut microbiota and reduce enteritis and ventilator-associated pneumonia in patients with sepsis: a randomized controlled trial. *Crit Care* (2018) 22(1):239. doi: 10.1186/s13054-018-2167-x

11. Barraud D, Blard C, Hein F, Marçon O, Cravoisy A, Nace L, et al. Probiotics in the critically ill patient: a double blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Intensive Care Med* (2010) 36(9):1540–7. doi: 10.1007/s00134-010-1927-0

12. Besselink MG, van Santvoort HC, Renooij W, de Smet MB, Boermeester MA, Fischer K, et al. Intestinal barrier dysfunction in a randomized trial of a specific probiotic composition in acute pancreatitis. *Ann Surg* (2009) 250(5):712–9. doi: 10.1097/SLA.0b013e3181bce5bd

13. Pepys MB, Hirschfield GM. C-reactive protein: a critical update. *J Clin Invest.* (2003) 111(12):1805–12. doi: 10.1172/JCI18921

14. Peisajovich A, Marnell L, Mold C, Du Clos TW. C-reactive protein at the interface between innate immunity and inflammation. *Expert Rev Clin Immunol* (2008) 4(3):379–90. doi: 10.1586/1744666X.4.3.379

15. Zacho J, Benfield T, Tybjærg-Hansen A, Nordestgaard BG. Increased baseline C-reactive protein concentrations are associated with increased risk of infections: results from 2 large danish population cohorts. *Clin Chem* (2016) 62(2):335–42. doi: 10.1373/clinchem.2015.249680

16. Greenland S. An introduction to instrumental variables for epidemiologists. *Int J Epidemiol.* (2018) 47(1):358. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx275

17. Burgess S, Butterworth A, Thompson SG. Mendelian randomization analysis with multiple genetic variants using summarized data. *Genet Epidemiol.* (2013) 37 (7):658–65. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21758

18. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53(2):156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

19. Suhre K, Arnold M, Bhagwat AM, Cotton RJ, Engelke R, Raffler J, et al. Connecting genetic risk to disease end points through the human blood plasma proteome. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:14357. doi: 10.1038/ncomms14357

20. Sanderson E, Glymour MM, Holmes MV, Kang H, Morrison J, Munafò MR, et al. Mendelian randomization. *Nat Rev Methods Primers.* (2022) 2:6. doi: 10.1038/s43586-021-00092-5

21. Ganapathiraju MK, Subramanian S, Chaparala S, Karunakaran KB. A reference catalog of DNA palindromes in the human genome and their variations in 1000 Genomes. *Hum Genome Var* (2020) 7(1):40. doi: 10.1038/s41439-020-00127-5

22. Pierce BL, Ahsan H, Vanderweele TJ. Power and instrument strength requirements for Mendelian randomization studies using multiple genetic variants. *Int J Epidemiol.* (2011) 40(3):740–52. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyq151

23. Burgess S, Thompson SGCRP CHD Genetics Collaboration. Avoiding bias from weak instruments in Mendelian randomization studies. *Int J Epidemiol.* (2011) 40 (3):755–64doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr036

24. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol.* (2016) 40(4):304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

25. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol.* (2017) 32(5):377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

26. Kulinskaya E, Dollinger MB. An accurate test for homogeneity of odds ratios based on Cochran's Q-statistic. *BMC Med Res Methodol* (2015) 15:49. doi: 10.1186/s12874-015-0034-x

27. Ni JJ, Xu Q, Yan SS, Han BX, Zhang H, Wei XT, et al. Gut microbiota and psychiatric disorders: A two-sample mendelian randomization study. *Front Microbiol* (2022) 12:737197. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.737197

28. Relton CL, Davey Smith G. Two-step epigenetic Mendelian randomization: a strategy for establishing the causal role of epigenetic processes in pathways to disease. *Int J Epidemiol.* (2012) 41(1):161–76. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr233

29. Burgess S, Daniel RM, Butterworth AS, Thompson SGEPIC-InterAct Consortium. Network Mendelian randomization: using genetic variants as instrumental variables to investigate mediation in causal pathways. *Int J Epidemiol.* (2015) 44(2):484–95. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyu176

30. Carter AR, Sanderson E, Hammerton G, Richmond RC, Davey Smith G, Heron J, et al. Mendelian randomisation for mediation analysis: current methods and challenges for implementation. *Eur J Epidemiol.* (2021) 36(5):465–78. doi: 10.1007/s10654-021-00757-1

31. Baron RM, Kenny DA. The moderator-mediator variable distinction in social psychological research: conceptual, strategic, and statistical considerations. *J Pers Soc Psychol* (1986) 51(6):1173–82. doi: 10.1037//0022-3514.51.6.1173

32. Holscher HD. Dietary fiber and prebiotics and the gastrointestinal microbiota. *Gut Microbes* (2017) 8(2):172–84. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2017.1290756

33. Chung H, Pamp SJ, Hill JA, Surana NK, Edelman SM, Troy EB, et al. Gut immune maturation depends on colonization with a host-specific microbiota. *Cell.* (2012) 149(7):1578–93. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2012.04.037

34. Li X, Watanabe K, Kimura I. Gut microbiota dysbiosis drives and implies novel therapeutic strategies for diabetes mellitus and related metabolic diseases. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:1882. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01882

35. Friberg J. Genital mycoplasma infections. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (1978) 132 (5):573–8. doi: 10.1016/0002-9378(78)90756-1

36. Stol K, Jans J, Ott de Bruin L, Unger W, van Rossum A. Perinatal infections with ureaplasma. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* (2021) 40(5S):S26–30. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000002859

37. Glaser K, Gradzka-Luczewska A, Szymankiewicz-Breborowicz M, Kawczynska-Leda N, Henrich B, Waaga-Gasser AM, et al. Perinatal ureaplasma exposure is associated with increased risk of late onset sepsis and imbalanced inflammation in preterm infants and may add to lung injury. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2019) 9:68. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2019.00068

38. Fan HN, Zhu P, Lu YM, Guo JH, Zhang J, Qu GQ, et al. Mild changes in the mucosal microbiome during terminal ileum inflammation. *Microb Pathog* (2020) 142:104104. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2020.104104

39. Chen YJ, Lee WH, Ho HJ, Tseng CH, Wu CY. An altered fecal microbial profiling in rosacea patients compared to matched controls. *J Formos Med Assoc* (2021) 120(1 Pt 1):256–64. doi: 10.1016/j.jfma.2020.04.034

40. Hemmings SMJ, Malan-Müller S, van den Heuvel LL, Demmitt BA, Stanislawski MA, Smith DG, et al. The microbiome in posttraumatic stress disorder and trauma-exposed controls: an exploratory study. *Psychosom Med* (2017) 79(8):936–46. doi: 10.1097/PSY.0000000000000512

41. Salem F, Kindt N, Marchesi JR, Netter P, Lopez A, Kokten T, et al. Gut microbiome in chronic rheumatic and inflammatory bowel diseases: Similarities and differences. *United Eur Gastroenterol J* (2019) 7(8):1008–32. doi: 10.1177/2050640619867555

42. Zhuang Z, Li N, Wang J, Yang R, Wang W, Liu Z, et al. GWAS-associated bacteria and their metabolites appear to be causally related to the development of inflammatory bowel disease. *Eur J Clin Nutr* (2022) 76(7):1024–30. doi: 10.1038/s41430-022-01074-w

43. Xiang K, Wang P, Xu Z, Hu YQ, He YS, Chen Y, et al. Causal effects of gut microbiome on systemic lupus erythematosus: A two-sample mendelian randomization study. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:667097. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.667097

44. Liu X, Tong X, Zou Y, Lin X, Zhao H, Tia L, et al. Mendelian randomization analyses support causal relationships between blood metabolites and the gut microbiome. *Nat Genet* (2022) 54(1):52–61. doi: 10.1038/s41588-021-00968-y

45. Chen Y, Meng P, Cheng S, Jia Y, Wen Y, Yang X, et al. Assessing the effect of interaction between C-reactive protein and gut microbiome on the risks of anxiety and depression. *Mol Brain.* (2021) 14(1):133. doi: 10.1186/s13041-021-00843-1

46. Ponsford MJ, Gkatzionis A, Walker VM, Grant AJ, Wootton RE, Moore LSP, et al. Cardiometabolic traits, sepsis, and severe COVID-19: A mendelian randomization investigation. *Circulation.* (2020) 142(18):1791–3. doi: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.120.050753

47. Mohus RM, Flatby H, Liyanarachi KV, DeWan AT, Solligård E, Damås JK, et al. Iron status and the risk of sepsis and severe COVID-19: a two-sample Mendelian randomization study. *Sci Rep* (2022) 12(1):16157. doi: 10.1038/s41598-022-20679-6

48. Hu J, Qin X. Bacteria profiles and risk factors for proven early-onset sepsis in preterm neonates. *Saudi Med J* (2021) 42(12):1281–8. doi: 10.15537/smj.2021.42.12.20210430

49. Sano H, Kobayashi R, Iguchi A, Suzuki D, Kishimoto K, Yasuda K, et al. Risk factors for sepsis-related death in children and adolescents with hematologic and Malignant diseases. *J Microbiol Immunol Infect* (2017) 50(2):232–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jmii.2015.04.002

50. Lenz M, Maiberger T, Armbrust L, Kiwit A, Von der Wense A, Reinshagen K, et al. cfDNA and DNases: new biomarkers of sepsis in preterm neonates-A pilot study. *Cells.* (2022) 11(2):192. doi: 10.3390/cells11020192

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 07 September 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1253121

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Vini John,
Washington University in St. Louis, United States
Kenny Leo De Meirleir,
University of Nevada, United States

*CORRESPONDENCE
Jesús Castro-Marrero
jesus.castro@vhir.org
Franz Martín
fmarber@upo.es

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share senior authorship

RECEIVED 04 July 2023
ACCEPTED 25 August 2023
PUBLISHED 07 September 2023

CITATION
Martín F, Blanco-Suárez M, Zambrano P, Cáceres O, Almirall M, Alegre-Martín J, Lobo B, González-Castro AM, Santos J, Domingo JC, Jurek J and Castro-Marrero J (2023) Increased gut permeability and bacterial translocation are associated with fibromyalgia and myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome: implications for disease-related biomarker discovery. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1253121. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1253121

Increased gut permeability and bacterial translocation are associated with fibromyalgia and myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome: implications for disease-related biomarker discovery

Franz Martín[1,2*], Manuel Blanco-Suárez[3], Paola Zambrano[3], Oscar Cáceres[3], Miriam Almirall[4,5], José Alegre-Martín[4,5], Beatriz Lobo[6,7], Ana Maria González-Castro[6,7], Javier Santos[6,7], Joan Carles Domingo[8], Joanna Jurek[5†] and Jesús Castro-Marrero[5*†]

[1]Andalusian Centre of Molecular Biology and Regenerative Medicine (CABIMER), University Pablo Olavide, University of Seville, Seville, Spain, [2]Biomedical Research Network on Diabetes and Related Metabolic Diseases (CIBERDEM), Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain, [3]Central Sensitivity Unit (SHC Medical), Hospital Viamed Santa Ángela de la Cruz, Seville, Spain, [4]Division of Rheumatology, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain, [5]Rheumatology Research Group, Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (ME/CFS) Research Unit, Vall d´Hebron Research Institute, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain, [6]Laboratory of Neuro-Immuno-Gastroenterology, Digestive System Research Unit, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain, [7]Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red de Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas (CIBERehd), Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain, [8]Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biomedicine, Faculty of Biology, University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

Background: There is growing evidence of the significance of gastrointestinal complaints in the impairment of the intestinal mucosal barrier function and inflammation in fibromyalgia (FM) and in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). However, data on intestinal permeability and gut barrier dysfunction in FM and ME/CFS are still limited with conflicting results. This study aimed to assess circulating biomarkers potentially related to intestinal barrier dysfunction and bacterial translocation and their association with self-reported symptoms in these conditions.

Methods: A pilot multicenter, cross-sectional cohort study with consecutive enrolment of 22 patients with FM, 30 with ME/CFS and 26 matched healthy controls. Plasma levels of anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies (IgG anti-β-LGB), zonulin-1 (ZO-1), lipopolysaccharides (LPS), soluble CD14 (sCD14) and interleukin-1-beta (IL-1β) were assayed using ELISA. Demographic and clinical characteristics of the participants were recorded using validated self-reported outcome measures. The diagnostic accuracy of each biomarker was assessed using the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve analysis.

Results: FM patients had significantly higher levels of anti-β-LGB, ZO-1, LPS, and sCD14 than healthy controls (all $P < 0.0001$). In ME/CFS patients, levels of anti-β-LGB, ZO-1, LPS, and sCD14 were significantly higher than controls, but lower than in FM (all $P < 0.01$), while there was no significant difference in IL-1β level. In the FM and ME/CFS cohorts, both anti-β-LGB and ZO-1 correlated significantly with LPS and sCD14 ($P < 0.001$ for both). In the FM group, both anti-β-LGB and ZO-1 were correlated significantly with physical and mental health components on the SF-36 scale ($P < 0.05$); whereas IL-1β negatively correlated with the COMPASS-31 score ($P < 0.05$). In the ME/CFS cohort, ZO-1 was positively correlated with the COMPASS-31 score ($P < 0.05$). The ROC curve analysis indicated a strong ability of anti-β-LGB, ZO-1, LPS and sCD14 to predictively distinguish between FM and ME/CFS from healthy controls ($P < 0.0001$).

Conclusion: Biomarkers of intestinal barrier function and inflammation were associated with autonomic dysfunction assessed by COMPASS-31 scores in FM and ME/CFS respectively. Anti-β-LGB antibodies, ZO-1, LPS, and sCD14 may be putative predictors of intestinal barrier dysfunction in these cohorts. Further studies are needed to assess whether these findings are causal and can therefore be applied in clinical practice.

KEYWORDS

anti-beta-lactoglobulin, chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, intestinal permeability, myalgic encephalomyelitis, zonulin

Introduction

Fibromyalgia (FM) and myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS) constitute a major public health issue worldwide, imposing a serious burden on patients, caregivers, and society, and exerting a substantial economic impact (1–4). Both are complex disabling multisystem disorders without an established aetiology characterized by a wide range of overlapping symptoms such as widespread pain, post-exertional fatigue, cognitive dysfunction, dysautonomia, and gastrointestinal complaints (5, 6). No simple diagnostic tests are available, nor any curative treatment (7, 8).

While FM and ME/CFS share common symptoms and biological abnormalities of unknown cause, a growing body of evidence suggests the existence of multiple pathophysiology mechanisms underlying the association between impaired gut barrier function and local and systemic inflammation in these conditions. Assessing gut barrier function in these conditions is challenging and has been a matter of debate for many years (9–11). Recently, it was proposed that increased intestinal permeability and gut dysbiosis allows the entry of bacterial endotoxins (reflected by high levels of specific anti-LPS antibodies) into the bloodstream and may trigger systemic inflammation and sustained immune hyperactivation (in the form of imbalances of inflammatory factors such as IL-1β, IL-6, TNF-α, IFN-γ, IL-10, IL-13, IL-16, IL-17A and C-reactive protein), contributing to the development and perpetuation of chronic widespread pain and post-exertional malaise in these illnesses (12–14).

Previous studies conducted in FM and ME/CFS have speculated about a possible association between intestinal function biomarkers (zonulin, LPS and sCD14) and compromised intestinal barrier integrity; however, more research is needed to understand the exact role and the connections between them (10, 15). Consequently, the growing evidence of a potential role of gut-brain axis in triggering neuroinflammation in FM and ME/CFS has identified several intestinal barrier function biomarkers which may contribute to the onset and illness severity. For instance, these studies have linked significant high levels of zonulin, LPS and its receptor sCD14 with increased intestinal permeability and microbial translocation in FM and ME/CFS (10, 15–22). Although the ability of these biomarkers to suggest the presence of compromised intestinal barrier in these conditions is well established, their use in clinical practice and research remains limited.

Although the potential involvement of an antibody-mediated autoimmune signature and illness severity has been proposed in the pathophysiology of these conditions (23), to date the circulating anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibody profile (anti-β-LGB) in FM and ME/CFS has not explored. Increased antibody production against LGB, a major allergen in whey (cow's milk protein) has been observed in individuals with allergy and/or food intolerances and gastrointestinal complaints, which have also been reported in FM and ME/CFS (24, 25).

In addition, a growing number of studies linked the increased immune activation with the alteration of the gut microbiome composition in FM and ME/CFS (15, 23, 26–29), thereby suggesting

that perturbed microbiome homeostasis may induce an imbalance in tolerance induction. An intestinal barrier dysfunction characterized by increased gut permeability and microbial translocation may lead to irritable bowel syndrome (IBS), which could impair tolerance the development of tolerance and instead contribute to exacerbation of symptoms in these conditions (11, 30, 31). Furthermore, the damaged intestinal barrier-induced immunity may contribute to neuroimmune dysfunction followed by the gradual activation of innate responses in the brain via the vagus nerve (neuroglial activation) and a reduction of energy-consuming activities in FM and ME/CFS (8, 32, 33).

Further investigations on the gut microbial composition and metabolomics profiling have shown noticeable reductions in the relative microbial abundance/diversity and the production of microbiota-derived metabolites in ME/CFS (i.e., probiotic *Bifidobacterium* species and butyrate-producing *Faecalibacterium*), possibly leading to the perturbed gut barrier function and increased bacteria translocation implicated in low-grade systemic inflammation (10, 14, 27, 34, 35). Similar alterations in gut microbiota composition have been reported in FM patients, who presented significant reductions in the relative abundance of certain short-chain fatty acid-producing bacteria, while higher relative abundance was reported for other organic acids (36–39).

Therefore, this study aimed (1) to explore whether patients with FM and ME/CFS have altered intestinal barrier function and inflammation by measuring circulating gut biomarkers and (2) to examine the relationships among these intestinal function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures provided by the study participants.

Methods

Study design and participants

A proof-of-concept multicenter, cross-sectional, prospective case-control cohort study was conducted in 22 FM patients who met the 2010 ACR diagnostic criteria for FM (40) and 30 ME/CFS who fulfilled the 2011 ICC definition for ME/CFS (41). Subjects were recruited by clinicians from two outpatient referral centres (Hospital VIAMED Santa Angela de la Cruz, Seville, Spain and Vall d'Hebron Hospital, Barcelona, Spain) from February 2018 to March 2019. The sample comprised 26 age- and sex-matched sedentary healthy volunteers, who were recruited from each local community by word of mouth. Ten FM patients, 12 with ME/CFS and 13 sedentary healthy volunteers were recruited from the hospital in Sevilla and the rest from the local hospital in Barcelona so as to avoid sampling bias in the selection of the target population. The participants were Caucasian, from the same geographical area, and had a sedentary lifestyle with a similar Mediterranean dietary pattern at the time of inclusion.

The exclusion criteria for participation in the study included current or past diagnosis of autoimmune conditions (such as coeliac disease), food allergies and/or intolerances, haematological conditions, cardiovascular diseases, metabolic and endocrine disturbances (thyroid-related conditions), infectious diseases, neuropsychiatric disorders (psychosis/major depression). Individuals were also excluded if they had morbid obesity, were smokers, were pregnant and/or breast-feeding, or had history of substance misuse or any underlying symptoms that might influence the clinicians' ability to distinguish between FM and ME/CFS diagnoses.

All study participants were informed of the research procedures and signed a written informed consent form prior to enrolment, in accordance with the 2013 Declaration of Helsinki. This study was approved by the local Research Ethics Committees (reference number: GutME-0634; on January 17, 2018). After providing consent, all participants underwent a clinical examination. Finally, data were analysed in an irreversibly anonymized fashion. A detailed summary of the participants' demographic and clinical characteristics is shown in Table 1.

Data collection and clinical outcomes measures

Participants were asked to complete validated self-reported questionnaires under the supervision of two trained investigators, who ensured compliance. These questionnaires included the Fatigue Impact Scale (FIS-40), the Composite Autonomic Symptom Score (COMPASS-31), the Pittsburgh Sleep Quality Index (PSQI), and the Short Form 36-item (SF-36) health survey, which were used to compile data on participants' demographic characteristics and current health status.

Fatigue impact scale

Fatigue was assessed by the Fatigue Impact Scale (FIS-40), a self-administered 40-item questionnaire which includes three subscales (scored from 0 to 4) reflecting the perceived feeling of fatigue in physical (10 items), cognitive (10 items), and psychosocial functions (20 items). The sum of the three scales yields a global score ranging from 0 to 160. Higher scores indicate more functional limitations resulting from fatigue; scores above 120 points are taken to indicate severe fatigue, while scores of 120 points or less are taken to reflect mild/moderate fatigue (42).

Composite autonomic symptom score

The frequency and severity of autonomic symptoms were evaluated by using the validated self-administered 31-item Composite Autonomic Symptom Score (COMPASS-31), comprising six main domains: orthostatic intolerance (4 items), vasomotor (3 items), secretomotor (4 items), gastrointestinal (12 items), bladder (3 items), and pupillomotor systems (5 items). The overall COMPASS-31 score ranges from 0 to 100, with higher scores indicating worse autonomic symptoms (43).

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1253121

TABLE 1 Demographic and clinical characteristics of the study population.

Variable	FM (n = 22)	ME/CFS (n = 30)	HC (n = 26)	*P*-value [a,b]
Age, years	57 ± 16	53 ± 10	51 ± 8	0.957/0.982
Gender, female (%)	16 (73)	24 (80)	20 (77)	0.954/0.971
BMI, kg/m^2	23 ± 3.5	24 ± 5.1	24 ± 3.7	0.875/1.00
SBP, mmHg	120 ± 11	109 ± 14	118 ± 8	0.951/0.919
DBP, mmHg	80 ± 6	75 ± 10	68 ± 6	0.754/0.874
HR, bpm	70 ± 7	78 ± 9	72 ± 11	0.925/0.832
Marital status, n (%)				
Single	6 (27)	7 (23)	6 (23)	n.s.
Separated/divorced	4 (18)	5 (17)	5 (19)	n.s.
Married	12 (55)	18 (60)	15 (58)	n.s.
Illness duration, months				
48	2	2	n/a	n.s.
72	8	3	n/a	n.s.
≥ 120	12	25	n/a	n.s.
Family members affected, n (%)				
Yes	12 (55)	9 (30)	9 (34)	n.s.
No	10 (45)	21 (70)	17 (66)	n.s.
Medication use, n (%)				
Antidepressants				
Tricyclics				
Yes	4 (14)	6 (20)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	18 (86)	24 (80)	26 (100)	n.s.
Dual				
Yes	5 (23)	14 (47)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	17 (77)	16 (53)	26 (100)	n.s.
SSRI				
Yes	2 (10)	6 (20)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	20 (90)	24 (80)	26 (100)	n.s.
Anticonvulsants				
Yes	3 (14)	21 (70)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	19 (86)	9 (30)	26 (100)	n.s.
Tramadol				
Yes	9 (41)	10 (33)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	13 (59)	20 (67)	26 (100)	n.s.
Major opioids				
Yes	2 (10)	3 (10)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	20 (90)	27 (90)	26 (100)	n.s.

(Continued)

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1253121

TABLE 1 Continued

Variable	FM (n = 22)	ME/CFS (n = 30)	HC (n = 26)	*P*-value [a,b]
Anxiolytics/sedatives				
Yes	1 (4)	6 (20)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	21 (96)	24 (80)	26 (100)	n.s.
NSAIDs				
Yes	7 (32)	14 (47)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	15 (68)	16 (53)	26 (100)	n.s.
Other analgesics				
Yes	10 (45)	19 (63)	0 (0)	n.s.
No	12 (55)	11 (37)	26 (100)	n.s.
Measures				
FIS-40				
Global score (0-160)	113 ± 19.6	140.7 ± 19.4	15.6 ± 5.4	< 0.0001
Physical	32 ± 6	36.7 ± 3.4	4.4 ± 0.3	< 0.0001
Cognitive	30 ± 5	37 ± 5.9	4.1 ± 0.7	< 0.0001
Psychosocial	51 ± 9	67 ± 12	7.1 ± 1.9	< 0.0001
COMPASS-31				
Global score (0-100)	64.5 ± 2.8	65.3 ± 1.4	6.8 ± 1.1	< 0.0001
Orthostatic intolerance	31 ± 2.8	30.6 ± 6.4	4 ± 1.1	< 0.0001
Vasomotor	2.4 ± 1.2	2.5 ± 0.4	0.0 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Secretomotor	10.5 ± 1.7	10.7 ± 2.3	1.3 ± 0.4	< 0.0001
Gastrointestinal	12.9 ± 3.1	13.4 ± 3.8	0.7 ± 0.2	< 0.0001
Bladder	4.2 ± 3.2	4.4 ± 3.2	0.0 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Pupillomotor	3.5 ± 0.9	3.7 ± 0.9	0.8 ± 0.2	< 0.0001
PSQI				
Global score (0-21)	5.0 ± 2.0	18.0 ± 3.1	4.0 ± 2.0	< 0.0001
Subjective sleep quality	1.0 ± 0.6	3.0 ± 0.6	1.0 ± 0.6	< 0.0001
Sleep latency	1.0 ± 0.6	3.0 ± 0.8	1.0 ± 0.8	< 0.0001
Sleep duration	0.5 ± 0.4	2.0 ± 0.4	1.0 ± 0.4	< 0.0001
Habitual sleep efficiency	0.5 ± 0.4	3.0 ± 0.3	0.0 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Sleep disturbances	1.0 ± 0.5	2. 0 ± 0.3	1.0 ± 0.3	< 0.0001
Sleeping medication	1.0 ± 0.5	3.0 ± 0.3	0.0 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Daytime dysfunction	0.0 ± 0.0	3.0 ± 0.5	0.0 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
SF-36				
Physical functioning	14 ± 0.8	18.3 ± 5.5	100 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Physical role functioning	0.0 ± 0.0	0.0 ± 0.0	98 ± 7.9	< 0.0001
Bodily pain	9 ± 0.8	11 ± 9.6	100 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
General health perception	12 ± 1.9	17 ± 11.8	80 ± 15.7	< 0.0001
Vitality	10 ± 0.9	5 ± 0.9	90 ± 12.4	< 0.0001

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Variable	FM (n = 22)	ME/CFS (n = 30)	HC (n = 26)	*P*-value [a,b]
Social role functioning	14 ± 0.7	20 ± 3.9	100 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Emotional role functioning	25 ± 3.7	26 ± 4.8	100 ± 0.0	< 0.0001
Mental health	17 ± 0.6	44 ± 12.3	92 ± 8.1	< 0.0001
PCS	24.2 ± 0.1	20.9 ± 1.0	57.0 ± 0.4	< 0.0001
MCS	7.6 ± 0.2	18.3 ± 2.5	54.3 ± 0.6	< 0.0001

Data are given as means ± standard error of the mean (SEM) for continuous variables, and as number of cases (percentages) for categorical variables, as appropriate (unless otherwise specified). P-values from Mann-Whitney U-test for continuous variables and from Fisher's exact test for categorical variables (gender, marital status, family background, medications). Bold values denote statistical significance at P < 0.05 between each cohort ([a]FM and [b]ME/CFS) with healthy controls. BMI, body mass index; SBP, systolic blood pressure; DBP, diastolic blood pressure; HR, heart rate; SSRI, selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors; NSAIDs, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs; FIS-40, 40-item fatigue impact scale; COMPASS-31, composite autonomic symptom score; PSQI, Pittsburgh sleep quality index; SF-36, 36-item short-form health survey; PCS, physical health component summary scores; MCS, mental health component summary scores; n.s., not significant.

Pittsburgh sleep quality index

Sleep disturbances were assessed by the standardized, self-administered 19-item Pittsburgh Sleep Quality Index (PSQI) questionnaire, which comprises seven components of sleep quality assessed over a one-month interval (scored from 0 to 3): subjective sleep quality, latency, sleep duration, habitual sleep efficiency, sleep perturbations, use of sleeping medication, and daytime dysfunction. The global PSQI score can range from 0 to 21 points, with score above 5 representing poorer subjective sleep quality (44).

Short form 36-item health survey

Participants' general physical and mental health was assessed using the short form 36-item (SF-36) questionnaire, a 36-item self-report health survey conducted over a 4-week period. The SF-36 comprises eight health domains, focusing on limitations in physical activities due to health issues, limitations in social activities due to physical or/and emotional problems, limitations in everyday activities due to health and/or psychological problems, bodily pain, general mental health (including psychological distress and well-being), vitality and overall health perceptions. The eight domains were weighted and summarized in physical component summary (PCS) scores and mental component summary (MCS) scores ranging from 0 to 100. Higher scores indicate better health-related physical and mental quality of life (45).

Collection of blood samples and processing

Fasting blood samples were collected from each participant directly in K_2EDTA tubes (Vacutainer, BD Biosciences, Madrid, Spain) by venipuncture upon confirmation of the diagnosis. Plasma samples were obtained by centrifugation at 2,000 x *g* for 15 minutes at 4°C within 1 hour of the blood collection; then they were collected immediately and frozen in aliquots at −80°C until further analysis.

Quantification of intestinal barrier function biomarkers

Plasma ZO-1 (Catalog #: MBS706368, MyBioSource, San Diego, CA), LPS (Catalog #: MBS266722, MyBioSource, San Diego, CA), sCD14 (Catalog #: RK01060, Abyntek Biopharma, Vizcaya, Spain), and IL-1β (Catalog #: MBS2510385, MyBioSource, San Diego, CA) were measured using commercially available ELISA kits according to the manufacturers' instructions. Circulating human anti-β-lactoglobulin antibody levels (IgG isotypes) were assayed using a validated home-made ELISA protocol as detailed below. All the plasma samples were measured in blind duplicates for each biomarker. For all protocols, absorbance at 450 nm with 570 nm correction was measured in a microplate reader, and corrected absorbance was interpolated in each standard curve to determine the concentrations (Sigma Plot).

Detection of human anti-β-lactoglobulin antibody levels

Circulating anti-β-lactoglobulin antibody levels (IgG isotypes) were tested using a standard direct ELISA protocol (46). Briefly, microtitre 96-well polystyrene plates (Nunc, Roskilde, Denmark) were coated with 1 µg/µL β-lactoglobulin from cow's milk as target protein (Cat # L7880; Sigma Aldrich, Madrid, Spain) diluted in 50 mM Na_2CO_3/$NaHCO_3$ buffer (pH 9.6) at 4°C overnight. After blocking with 1X phosphate-buffered saline containing 0.05% Tween-20 (PBS-T) and 3% BSA for 90 minutes at room temperature, the pre-coated plates were incubated with the human plasma samples diluted in blocking buffer (dilution from 1:200 to 1:2000) for two hours at room temperature. Plates were washed out three times with PBS-T for five minutes and then each well was incubated with an HRP-conjugated mouse anti-human IgG1 Fc secondary antibody at dilution 1:5000 (Cat # A-10648; Thermo Fisher Scientific, MA, USA) for three hours at room temperature. Between incubations, plates were washed three times with PBS-T. Plates were revealed using TMB substrate (Thermo Fisher Scientific, MA, USA) for 30 minutes at room temperature in the dark and then 50 µl of stop solution (2M sulphuric acid) was

added to each well. The absorbance (O.D.) was read immediately at 450 nm with 570 nm correction using a microplate reader (Varioskan Flash, Thermo Electron Corporation, NH, USA). The results were given as antibody levels per ng/ml on a standard curve with anti-human beta-LGB chimera monoclonal antibody (clone 25I2; CABT-L2429; Creative Diagnostics, NY, USA) considering the dilution of each sample. The standard curve was prepared using serial dilutions from 8000 ng/ml to 31.25 ng/ml and included five standard concentrations within the indicated range. Based on the signal-to-noise ratio of assay, the limit of detection was 1.96 ng/ml. In each ELISA assay, endogenous negative and positive controls of human plasma samples were included. Negative controls were tested from healthy donors who had not ingested dairy products for at least one year. Positive controls were assayed from patients recently diagnosed with celiac disease, before the start of treatment, and who habitually ingested dairy products.

Statistical analysis

All the data obtained were checked for normality with the Kolmogorov-Smirnov and Shapiro-Wilk tests. Normally distributed data were presented as means ± standard error of the mean (SEM). Statistical analysis of non-parametric data in the three study groups was performed using an analysis of non-parametric data evaluated by the Kruskal-Wallis test and compared by Dunn's multiple comparison test. Scale and subscale scores were examined using the non-parametric Mann-Whitney *U* test (two-group comparisons). Fisher's exact test was used to compare the frequency of the reported categorical variables between the groups. Box plots and ROC curves were generated using GraphPad Prism software. The area under the curve (AUC) was calculated so as to compare the overall diagnostic accuracy of gut biomarkers for predicting FM and ME/CFS. Cut-off values with the highest accuracy were selected as the diagnostic cut-off points. Correlations were analysed using Spearman's test with the R package. Statistical significance was set at $P < 0.05$ (two-tailed). Only adjusted *P*-values presenting significant differences are shown. Statistical analyses were performed using R software version 4.0.2 (R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria) and GraphPad Prism version 9.5.1 for Windows (GraphPad software, Boston, MA, USA).

Results

Baseline demographics and clinical characteristics of the study participants

Seventy-eight participants, comprising 22 FM patients, 30 ME/CFS patients and 26 healthy-matched controls were included in the study. Table 1 shows the demographics and clinical characteristics of the study population. No significant differences were observed for age, gender, BMI, hemodynamic variables, marital status, illness duration, family background, and concomitant medication between the study cohorts from each site. In this group, most patients with FM (n = 12) and ME/CFS (n = 25) had an illness duration of more than 120 months (10 years), which was self-reported as long-lasting fatigue and chronic pain (*data not shown*). More than half of the patients reported frequent medication use, including analgesics, non-steroidal anti-inflammatories, anticonvulsants, anxiolytics and antidepressants, but none of the controls were taking medication.

The clinical assessment based on self-reported outcome measures showed that patients with FM and ME/CFS had significantly higher scores on the FIS-40, COMPASS-31 and PSQI questionnaires than controls (all $P < 0.0001$), whereas healthy controls had significantly higher SF-36 scores than the patients' groups (all $P < 0.0001$).

Profile of biomarkers of intestinal barrier function and inflammation

The measurement of intestinal biomarkers proposed in this study revealed that FM patients had higher presence of increased gut permeability and microbial translocation than ME/CFS patients and matched controls. As shown in Figure 1, plasma levels of intestinal barrier function biomarkers and inflammation were as follows: IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies (A), ZO-1 (B), LPS (C), sCD14 (D), and IL-1β (E) in individuals with FM, ME/CFS, and healthy controls. FM patients had significantly higher levels of IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies, ZO-1, LPS and sCD14 than ME/CFS and controls ($P < 0.001$ for all). In ME/CFS patients, plasma levels of anti-β-LGB, ZO-1, LPS, and sCD14 were significantly higher than in controls ($P < 0.01$), but lower than in FM cases ($P < 0.001$). There were no significant differences in IL-1β levels in patients with FM and ME/CFS and healthy controls.

Correlation analysis between intestinal function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures

Correlations between the proposed biomarkers of intestinal barrier function and inflammation and self-reported outcome measure scores in the study cohorts are displayed in Figure 2. Briefly, in the FM cohort, ZO-1 was significantly correlated with anti-β-LGB antibodies (r = 0.91; $P < 0.001$), LPS (r = 0.83; $P < 0.001$) and sCD14 (r = 0.65; $P < 0.01$), and with physical and mental health component scores on the SF-36 questionnaire (r = 0.51 and r = -0.51; both $P < 0.05$) respectively. In this cohort, anti-β-LGB was strongly correlated with ZO-1 (r = 0.91; $P < 0.001$), LPS (r = 0.91; $P < 0.001$), and sCD14 (r = 0.86; $P < 0.001$) and also with physical health component scores on the SF-36 questionnaire (r = 0.43; $P < 0.05$). In contrast, IL-1β negatively correlated with overall COMPASS-31 scores (r = -0.45; $P < 0.05$) (Figure 2A).

Analysis of the ME/CFS cohort showed significant positive correlations between ZO-1 and anti-β-LGB (r = 0.82; $P < 0.001$), LPS (r = 0.91; $P < 0.001$) and sCD14 (r = 0.61; $P < 0.001$), and COMPASS-31 scores (r = 0.45; $P < 0.05$), whereas anti-β-LGB was positively correlated with ZO-1 (r = 0.82; $P < 0.001$), LPS (r = 0.89; $P < 0.001$) and sCD14 (r = 0.65; $P < 0.001$) (Figure 2B).

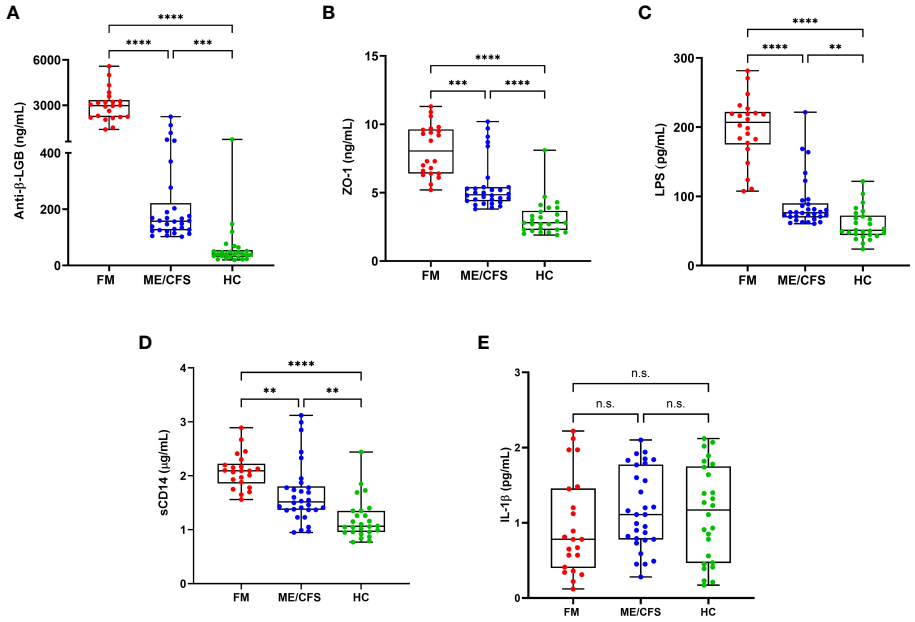


FIGURE 1
Circulating biomarkers of intestinal permeability, bacterial translocation and inflammation in the study participants. Plasma levels of anti-β-LGB **(A)**, ZO-1 **(B)**, LPS **(C)**, sCD14 **(D)**, and IL-1β **(E)** in patients with FM (n = 22), ME/CFS (n = 30) and healthy controls (n = 26). Each dot denotes a single participant. Values are shown as mean ± SEM of duplicates and are representative of two independent experiments. The box extends from the 25th to 75th percentiles, the line represents the mean, and the whiskers indicate the range of minimum and maximum values. Significance at $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$, and $^{****}P < 0.0001$ was calculated using the Kruskal-Wallis signed-rank test on normalized data. Anti-β-LGB, anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies; ZO-1, zonulin-1; LPS, lipopolysaccharides; sCD14, soluble CD14; IL-1β, interleukin-1 beta. n.s., not significant

In healthy controls, ZO-1 was positively and significantly correlated with sCD14 (r = 0.42; $P < 0.05$) and opposed with physical healthy component scores on the SF-36 questionnaire (r = -0.46; $P < 0.05$); while anti-β-LGB was negatively correlated with physical and mental health component scores on the SF-36 questionnaires (r = -0.46 and r = -0.48; both $P < 0.05$), respectively (Figure 2C). Multipanel scatter dot plots for statistically significant correlations between intestinal barrier function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures in FM, ME/CFS and healthy controls are depicted (Supplementary Figs S1-S3).

ROC analysis for each intestinal barrier function biomarker in FM and ME/CFS

Analyses of the diagnostic power of each circulating gut function biomarker with regard to predictively distinguishing FM

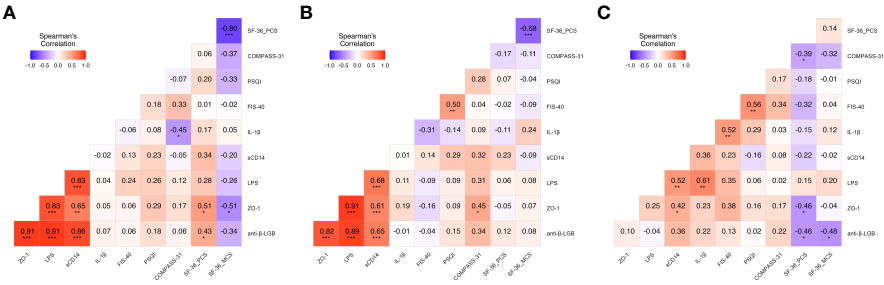


FIGURE 2
Heatmap depicting color-coded Spearman's correlation coefficients of circulating intestinal barrier function biomarkers and clinical outcome measures in the study participants. Correlation analysis of patients with FM **(A)**, ME/CFS **(B)** and healthy controls **(C)** were evaluated using Spearman's rank correlation test and FDR-adjusted $P < 0.05$. Pairwise Spearman's rank correlation coefficients (rho) are depicted for each correlation and is presented by color intensity scale (at the top left of each panel). Heat color show standardized Z-scores (adjusted rho) across biomarkers and outcome measures. The color intensity is proportional to the strength of the association (rho value) ranging from red (positive correlations) to blue (negative correlations). Statistical significance was assessed using the Kruskal-Wallis test. FDR was calculated using Benjamini-Hochberg method. Statistical significance was set at $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, and $^{***}P < 0.001$. Anti-β-LGB, anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies; ZO-1, zonulin-1; LPS, lipopolysaccharides; sCD14, soluble CD14; IL-1β, interleukin-1-beta.

and ME/CFS from healthy controls are displayed in Figures 3 and 4 respectively. As shown in the ROC curve analysis for FM, compared to the reference, anti-β-LGB (AUC = 1.00; 95% CI: 1.00-1.00; $P < 0.0001$), ZO-1 (AUC = 0.980; 95% CI: 0.94-1.00; $P < 0.0001$), LPS (AUC = 0.996; 95% CI: 0.98-1.00; $P < 0.0001$), and sCD14 (AUC = 0.949; 95% CI: 0.88-1.00; $P < 0.0001$) were able to distinguish between FM patients and healthy controls as demonstrated by the AUC values using a univariate model (Figures 3A-E).

ROC curve analysis for ME/CFS showed that compared to the reference, anti-β-LGB (AUC = 0.943; 95% CI: 0.86-1.00; $P < 0.0001$), ZO-1 (AUC = 0.934; 95% CI: 0.86-1.00; $P < 0.0001$), LPS (AUC = 0.806; 95% CI: 0.68-0.93; $P < 0.0001$), and sCD14 (AUC = 0.794; 95% CI: 0.68-0.92; $P < 0.0001$) were able to distinguish between ME/CFS patients and healthy controls as demonstrated by the AUC values using a univariate model (Figures 4A-E).

Also, an ROC curve analysis to predictively distinguish patients with FM and ME/CFS is shown in Figure 5. It showed that compared to the reference, anti-beta-LGB (AUC = 0.991; 95% CI: 0.97 to 1.00; $P < 0.0001$), ZO-1 (AUC = 0.882; 95% CI: 0.78 to 0.97; $P < 0.0001$), LPS (AUC = 0.953; 95% CI: 0.89 to 1.00; $P < 0.0001$), and sCD14 (AUC = 0.800; 95% CI: 0.67 to 0.92; $P = 0.0002$) were able to distinguish between patients with FM and ME/CFS as demonstrated by the AUC values using a univariate model (Figures 5A-E).

Discussion

This is a proof-of-concept study to investigate the relationship between circulating intestinal function biomarkers and inflammation and self-reported clinical symptoms in Spanish patients with FM and ME/CFS, and also to evaluate the suitability of these gut barrier function biomarkers as potential suggestive predictors of diagnosis in these cohorts which replicate prior studies (14–16, 19, 47–51). Our findings corroborate those of previous studies (9, 12, 14, 19, 47, 48, 52) reporting the presence of significantly increased levels of suggestive biomarkers of intestinal permeability (IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies and ZO-1), and microbial translocation (LPS and sCD14) in FM and ME/CFS compared to healthy controls. Interestingly, these biomarkers were markedly higher in individuals with FM than in those with ME/CFS.

Further analysis indicated that the proposed novel intestinal permeability biomarkers (anti-β-LGB antibodies and ZO-1) significantly correlated with indices of microbial translocation (LPS and sCD14) in FM and ME/CFS. In addition, these measures were correlated with scores of self-reported outcome measures determined by COMPASS-31 and SF-36 questionnaires in FM and ME/CFS. Specifically, in FM the IL-1β levels were associated with measures of physical and mental health components on the SF-36 questionnaire; whereas the frequency and severity of autonomic symptoms evaluated by COMPASS-31 scores was positively correlated with the ZO-1 in the ME/CFS cohort. Further analysis of covariates indicated a significant correlation between age and anti-β-LGB and ZO-1, as well as LPS and sCD14 in ME/CFS patients. Finally, the ROC curve analysis of the diagnostic accuracy of the biomarkers measured demonstrated a high predictive capacity of anti-β-LGB, ZO-1, LPS and sCD14 for distinguishing FM and ME/CFS cases from healthy controls.

Recently, a growing number of studies have reported gut dysbiosis and increased intestinal permeability in ME/CFS

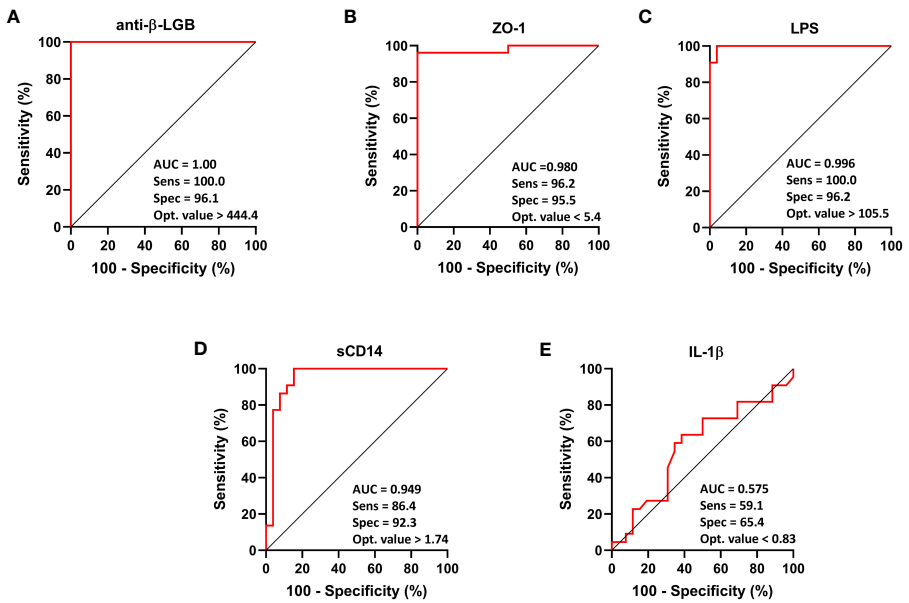


FIGURE 3
ROC curve analysis of each intestinal barrier function biomarker to discriminate FM patients from healthy controls. IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies **(A)**, ZO-1 **(B)**, LPS **(C)**, sCD14 **(D)**, and IL-1β **(E)**. ROC curves were used to explore the accuracy of each biomarker to discriminate between FM subjects and healthy controls. Cut-off values are shown for each biomarker with their respective sensitivity, specificity and optimal value. AUC values close to 1 indicate that a high true positive rate was achieved with false positive rate (ideal performance), while AUC values close to 0.5 indicate random performance. Anti-β-LGB, anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies; ZO-1, zonulin-1; LPS, lipopolysaccharides; sCD14, soluble CD14; IL-1β, interleukin-1-beta.

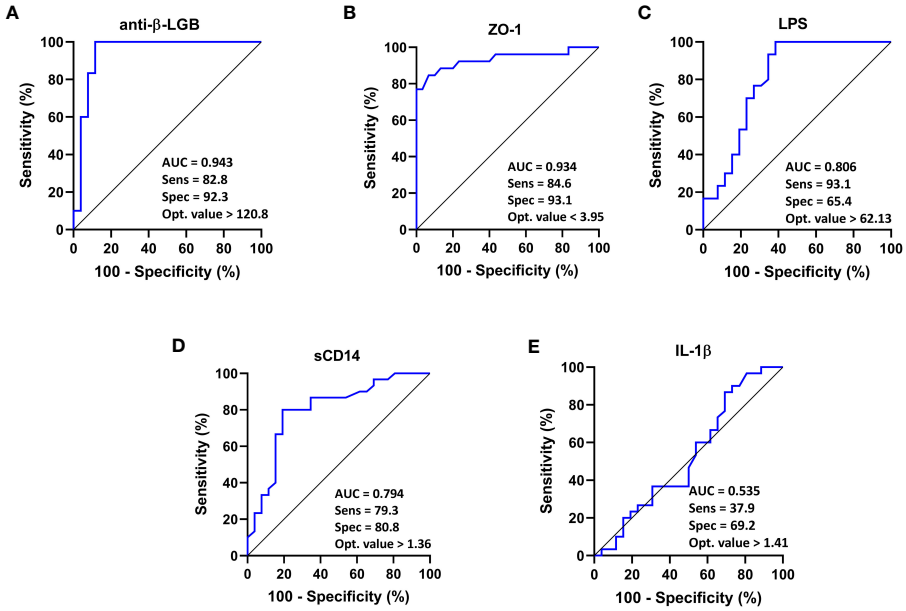


FIGURE 4
ROC curve analysis of each intestinal barrier function biomarker to discriminate ME/CFS patients from healthy controls. IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies **(A)**, ZO-1 **(B)**, LPS **(C)**, sCD14 **(D)**, and IL-1β **(E)** are displayed. ROC curves were used to analyze the accuracy of each biomarker to discriminate between ME/CFS subjects and healthy controls. Cut-off values are shown for each biomarker with their respective sensitivity, specificity and optimal value. AUC values close to 1 indicate that a high true positive rate was achieved with false positive rate (ideal performance), while AUC values close to 0.5 indicate random performance. Anti-β-LGB, anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies; ZO-1, zonulin-1; LPS, lipopolysaccharides; sCD14, soluble CD14; IL-1β, interleukin-1-beta.

(9,10, 53), while in FM this phenomenon is still to be confirmed. The study by Goebel et al. of FM patients with complex regional pain syndromes who reported alterations of gut barrier integrity in the form of increased gastroduodenal and small intestinal permeability found that these conditions coincided with typical IBS symptoms which were recorded in up to 18% of FM patients (16, 54). Although few overlapping mechanisms explaining the high prevalence of GI symptoms in FM patients have been proposed,

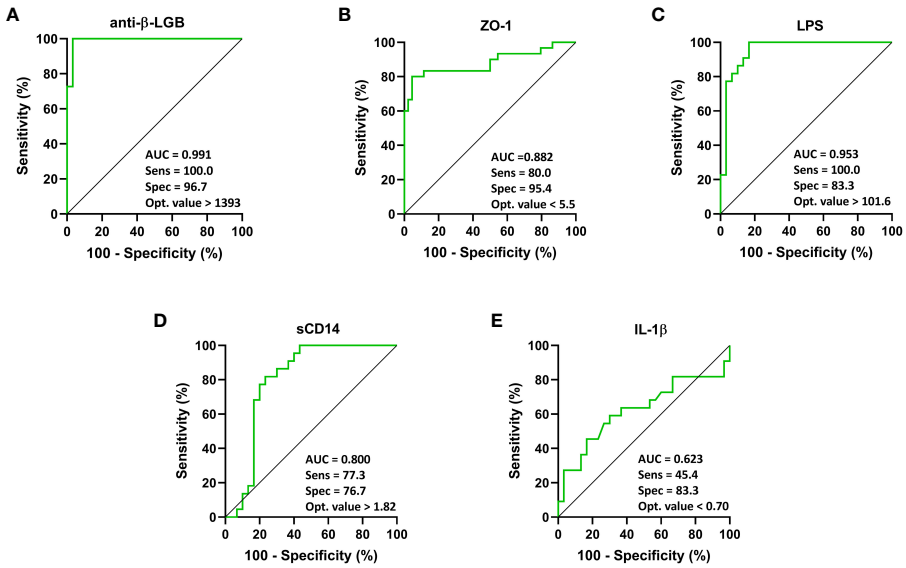


FIGURE 5
ROC curve analysis of each intestinal barrier function biomarker to discriminate individuals with FM from ME/CFS. IgG anti-β-LGB antibodies **(A)**, ZO-1 **(B)**, LPS **(C)**, sCD14 **(D)**, and IL-1β **(E)** are displayed. ROC curves were used to analyze the accuracy of each biomarker to discriminate between ME/CFS subjects and healthy controls. Cut-off values are shown for each biomarker with their respective sensitivity, specificity and optimal value. AUC values close to 1 indicate that a high true positive rate was achieved with false positive rate (ideal performance), while AUC values close to 0.5 indicate random performance. Anti-β-LGB, anti-beta-lactoglobulin antibodies; ZO-1, zonulin-1; LPS, lipopolysaccharides; sCD14, soluble CD14; IL-1β, interleukin-1-beta.

immune activation and neurotransmitter disruption have recently attracted attention (54).

Additionally, in ME/CFS it has been shown that elevated levels of bacterial wall components such as LPS, followed by an increased presence in the intestine of Gram-negative bacteria and also plasmacytoid dendritic cells as uniquely immunoreactive to antibodies against HERV proteins that damage the gut epithelial barrier and infiltrate in the bloodstream can provoke an immune response, ultimately leading to the establishment of low-grade chronic systemic inflammation (10, 55). Separately, the significant increases in Gram-positive facultative anaerobic bacteria reported in ME/CFS, including D-lactic acid-producing Enterococcus and Streptococcus spp., suggest that these bacteria are a more significant source of lactate than Gram-negative Escherichia coli. Gram-positive bacteria may thus contribute to the cognitive symptoms and also the mitochondrial dysfunction resulting from the lactic acidosis in this cohort (53).

Although intestinal damage may arise due to various pathomechanisms and may involve several factors, the evidence to date highlights its involvement in the context of FM and ME/CFS. For instance, disturbances in the gut wall may increase intestinal permeability, which can induce inflammatory changes that lead to comorbid chronic diseases. Loss of gut barrier integrity may contribute to bacterial translocation into the systemic circulation, followed by increased levels of autoantibodies IgA and IgM against LPS and more severe ME/CFS symptoms (22). In addition, changes in the gut microbiome in ME/CFS, with noticeable decreased bacterial diversity (in particular, a reduction in the relative abundance of members belonging to the Firmicutes phylum) may increase the predisposition to gut inflammation (14).

In the present study, both FM and ME/CFS patients had significantly higher levels of intestinal function biomarkers that indicate increased gut permeability and bacterial translocation than healthy controls. These observations are consistent with those of an earlier study that reported the presence of gut dysbiosis as demonstrated by increased levels of LPS, sCD14, endotoxins and lipid binding proteins (LBPs), which was positively correlated with illness severity in patients with chronic fatigue (48). A recent study, however, despite showing the presence of the antibody-induced responses to both microbial and dietary antigens along with greater epithelial cell damage and turnover rate confirmed by higher FABP-2 levels, failed to report any significant differences in LBPs or sCD14 levels due to a suppressed anti-microbial response in ME/CFS compared with controls (50). Interestingly another study, which reported increased levels of LPS and sCD14 along with some other biomarkers not included in this analysis (such as LBP, I-FABP, MCP-1 and C-reactive protein) was able to correctly discriminate between ME/CFS and controls with a cross-validation accuracy of 82.9% (14).

The findings reported here are of particular interest, because they confirm an association between the changes in indicators of increased intestinal permeability and bacterial translocation and their association with clinical outcomes measures in FM and ME/CFS. Besides, the present data add to the evidence that a gut barrier integrity injury may be involved in the pathophysiology of these illnesses, even if it is not always detectable.

To our knowledge, this is the first confirmatory study to explore the use of intestinal barrier function biomarkers related to increased gut permeability, such as anti-β-LGB antibodies in a Spanish FM and ME/CFS cohort. The main strength of the study is that data on the participants were obtained from a well-phenotyped cohort of Spanish FM and ME/CFS patients from two Spain outpatient referral centres, applying updated diagnostic case criteria and validated self-reported symptom questionnaires in these conditions. However, this study has several limitations, including its small sample size, its cross-sectional nature, and limited measures of inflammatory cytokine/chemokine and growth factor markers which are unable to establish causation between disrupted gut mucosal barrier and inflammation severity status.

In addition, self-reporting outcome measures do not use "*in vivo*" differential urinary multi-sugar excretion test for small bowel and colonic permeability assessment. It should be also noted that the bacterial DNA load assessed by culturing bacteria directly from blood and stool was not measured in these populations, and so the presence of potential infection cannot be conclusively ruled out, or its potential influence on the bacterial translocation biomarkers LPS and sCD14 (21). Finally, no information was available on other confounding factors related to lifestyle habits, previous infections, use of high-dose antibiotics, concomitant drugs, psychological stress, air pollutants, and others comorbid health conditions such as IBS, and/or anxiety/depression.

Further multisite longitudinal studies with larger numbers of participants who are representative of the general population should be conducted to confirm the observations reported here. Future studies should also expand the use of other validated inflammatory biomarkers in stool and blood in order to fully define the specific role of disturbed intestinal barrier function and inflammation in FM and ME/CFS. These studies should also include lactulose breath testing (SIBO) by collecting longitudinal faecal samples to explore gender-dependent microbiota composition in these conditions (29, 56).

In conclusion, by demonstrating the associations between the putative biomarkers of gut barrier dysfunction and bacterial translocation, and self-reported clinical outcomes assessed by the COMPASS-31 score, our findings add to the existing evidence of the potential role of increased intestinal permeability in FM and ME/CFS. Future research should aim to confirm the applicability of these findings in clinical practice by targeting gastrointestinal complaints in FM and ME/CFS and assessing the usefulness of interventions focused on the restoring gut microbiota homeostasis and enhancing intestinal barrier function. If future studies show this strategy to be valid, it may offer new therapeutic benefit and provide an opportunity to reduce gastrointestinal symptoms and restore the quality of life of these patients.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

This study was approved by the local Research Ethics Committees (reference number: GutME-0634; on January 17, 2018). The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. The participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

Author contributions

Conception and design of the study: FM, MB-S, JA-M, OC, and JC-M. Biostatistical analysis: BL, JCD, JJ, and JC-M. Acquisition of data: FM, PZ, and JC-M. Analysis and interpretation of data: FM, BL, JCD, JJ, and JC-M. Drafting the manuscript: FM, AG-C, JJ and JC-M. Review and editing of manuscript: FM, MA, BL, JS, JJ, and JC-M. Supervision: MB-S, JJ and JA-M. Project administration: FM, PZ, and JC-M. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by the 2020 Andalusian Plan for Research, Development, and Innovation from the Junta de Andalucia, Spain to F. Martín (reference number: BIO-311) and also by contract LOU83 between University Pablo Olavide (UPO), Spain and Central Sensitivity Unit (SHC), Hospital VIAMED Santa Angela de la Cruz, Spain to M. Blanco-Suárez, O. Cáceres and F. Martín (reference number: 20.02.51.20.02).

Acknowledgments

The authors thank all study participants from the Catalonia Association for Fibromyalgia, ME/CFS and Environmental Multiple Chemical Sensitivity (ACAF; https://www.fibromialgia.cat/) and healthy volunteers who took part in this study and also the clinical research nursing team (Carla Aguilar, Gisela Gili and Diana Isaza) at the local Clinical Research Support Unit (USIC Vall d'Hebron University Hospital, Barcelona, Spain). The authors thank Dra. Federica Battistini (Research Group on Molecular Modelling and Bioinformatics, Institute for Research in Biomedicine, Barcelona, Spain) for her contributions with the biostatistical analysis. We also thank Michael Maudsley for his linguistic advice regarding the final manuscript.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1253121/full#supplementary-material

SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 1
Multipanel scatter dot plots depicting the statistically significant between intestinal barrier function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures in fibromyalgia patients. Each dot corresponds to an individual. Spearman's correlation scatter plots with linear regression (black line) and the 95% confidence interval (brown band) was used to calculate the association. Square Spearman's rank correlation coefficient (rho^2) and statistically significant p-values are shown in each panel.

SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 2
Multipanel scatter dot plots depicting the statistically significant between intestinal barrier function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures in ME/CFS patients. Each dot corresponds to an individual. Spearman's correlation scatter plots with linear regression (black line) and the 95% confidence interval (brown band) was used to calculate the association. Square Spearman's rank correlation coefficient (rho2) and statistically significant p-values are shown in each panel.

SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 3
Multipanel scatter dot plots depicting the statistically significant between intestinal barrier function biomarkers and self-reported outcome measures in healthy controls. Each dot corresponds to an individual. Spearman's correlation scatter plots with linear regression (black line) and the 95% confidence interval (brown band) was used to calculate the association. Square Spearman's rank correlation coefficient (rho2) and statistically significant p-values are shown in each panel.

References

1. D'Onghia M, Ciaffi J, Ruscitti P, Cipriani P, Giacomelli R, Ablin JN, et al. The economic burden of fibromyalgia: A systematic literature review. *Semin Arthritis Rheum* (2022) 56:152060. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2022.152060

2. Nacul L, Authier FJ, Scheibenbogen C, Lorusso L, Helland IB, Martin JA, et al. European network on myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (EUROMENE): Expert consensus on the diagnosis, service provision, and care of people with ME/CFS in Europe. *Medicina (Kaunas)* (2021) 57:510. doi: 10.3390/medicina57050510

3. Araja D, Berkis U, Lunga A, Murovska M. Shadow burden of undiagnosed myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS) on society: Retrospective and prospective-in light of COVID-19. *J Clin Med* (2021) 10. doi: 10.3390/jcm10143017

4. Pheby DFH, Araja D, Berkis U, Brenna E, Cullinan J, de Korwin JD, et al. The role of prevention in reducing the economic impact of ME/CFS in Europe: A report from the socioeconomics working group of the European network on ME/CFS (EUROMENE). *Medicina (Kaunas)* (2021) 57. doi: 10.3390/medicina57040388

5. Natelson BH. Myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome and fibromyalgia: Definitions, similarities, and differences. *Clin Ther* (2019) 41:612–18. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2018.12.016

6. McKay PG, Martin CR, Walker H, Fleming M. Chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS)/ Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME) and Fibromyalgia (FM): the foundation of a relationship. *Br J Pain* (2021) 15:26–39. doi: 10.1177/2049463719875164

7. Giorgi V, Sirotti S, ROmano ME, Marotto D, Ablin JN, Salaffi F, et al. Fibromyalgia: one year in review 2022. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* (2022) 40:1065–72. doi: 10.55563/clinexprheumatol/if9gk2

8. Tate WP, Walker MOM, Peppercorn K, Blair ALH, Edgar CD. Towards a better understanding of the complexities of myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome and long COVID. *Int J Mol Sci* (2023) 24. doi: 10.3390/ijms24065124

9. Varesi A, Deumer US, Ananth S, Ricevuti G. The emerging role of gut microbiota in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS): Current evidence and potential therapeutic applications. *J Clin Med* (2021) 10. doi: 10.3390/jcm10215077

10. Konig RS, Albrich WC, Kahlert CR, Bahr LS, Lober U, Vernazza P, et al. The gut microbiome in myalgic encephalomyelitis (ME)/chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS). *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:628741. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.628741

11. Garofalo C, Cristiani CM, Ilari S, Passacatini LC, Malafoglia V, Viglietto G, et al. Fibromyalgia and irritable bowel syndrome interaction: A possible role for gut microbiota and gut-brain axis. *Biomedicines* (2023) 11. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines11061701

12. Maes M, Coucke F, Leunis JC. NorMalization of the increased translocation of endotoxin from gram negative enterobacteria (leaky gut) is accompanied by a remission of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett* (2007) 28:739–44.

13. Morris G, Berk M, Galecki P, Maes M. The emerging role of autoimmunity in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/cfs). *Mol Neurobiol* (2014) 49:741–56. doi: 10.1007/s12035-013-8553-0

14. Giloteaux L, Goodrich JK, Walters WA, Levine SM, Ley RE, Hanson MR. Reduced diversity and altered composition of the gut microbiome in individuals with myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome. *Microbiome* (2016) 4:30. doi: 10.1186/s40168-016-0171-4

15. Erdrich S, Hawrelak JA, Myers SP, Harnett JE. Determining the association between fibromyalgia, the gut microbiome and its biomarkers: A systematic review. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord* (2020) 21:181. doi: 10.1186/s12891-020-03201-9

16. Goebel A, Buhner S, Schedel R, Lochs H, Sprotte G. Altered intestinal permeability in patients with primary fibromyalgia and in patients with complex regional pain syndrome. *Rheumatol (Oxford)* (2008) 47:1223–7. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ken140

17. Othman M, Aguero R, Lin HC. Alterations in intestinal microbial flora and human disease. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol* (2008) 24:11–6. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0b013e3282f2b0d7

18. Morris G, Maes M, Berk M, Puri BK. Myalgic encephalomyelitis or chronic fatigue syndrome: how could the illness develop? *Metab Brain Dis* (2019) 34:385–415. doi: 10.1007/s11011-019-0388-6

19. Simeonova D, Ivanovska M, Murdjeva M, Carvalho AF, Maes M. Recognizing the leaky gut as a trans-diagnostic target for neuroimmune disorders using clinical chemistry and molecular immunology assays. *Curr Top Med Chem* (2018) 18:1641–55. doi: 10.2174/1568026618666181115100610

20. Morris G, Berk M, Carvalho AF, Caso JR, Sanz Y, Maes M. The role of microbiota and intestinal permeability in the pathophysiology of autoimmune and neuroimmune processes with an emphasis on inflammatory bowel disease type 1 diabetes and chronic fatigue syndrome. *Curr Pharm Des* (2016) 22:6058–75. doi: 10.2174/1381612822666160914182822

21. Maes M, Leunis JC. NorMalization of leaky gut in chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS) is accompanied by a clinical improvement: effects of age, duration of illness and the translocation of LPS from gram-negative bacteria. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett* (2008) 29:902–10.

22. Maes M, Mihaylova I, Leunis JC. Increased serum IgA and IgM against LPS of enterobacteria in chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS): indication for the involvement of gram-negative enterobacteria in the etiology of CFS and for the presence of an increased gut-intestinal permeability. *J Affect Disord* (2007) 99:237–40. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2006.08.021

23. Shukla SK, Cook D, Meyer J, Vernon SD, Le T, Clevidence D, et al. Changes in gut and plasma microbiome following exercise challenge in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). *PLoS One* (2015) 10:e0145453. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0145453

24. Tuncer T, Butun B, Arman M, Akyokus A, Doseyen A. Primary fibromyalgia and allergy. *Clin Rheumatol* (1997) 16:9–12. doi: 10.1007/BF02238757

25. Rowe PC, Marden CL, Jasion SE, Cranston EM, Flaherty MA, Kelly KJ. Cow's milk protein intolerance in adolescents and young adults with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Acta Paediatr* (2016) 105:e412–8. doi: 10.1111/apa.13476

26. Navaneetharaja N, Griffiths V, Wileman T, Carding SR. A role for the intestinal microbiota and virome in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS)? *J Clin Med* (2016) 5. doi: 10.3390/jcm5060055

27. Nagy-Szakal D, Williams BL, Mishra N, Che X, Lee B, Bateman L, et al. Fecal metagenomic profiles in subgroups of patients with myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome. *Microbiome* (2017) 5:44. doi: 10.1186/s40168-017-0261-y

28. Nagy-Szakal D, Barupal DK, Lee B, Che X, Williams BL, Kahn EJR, et al. Insights into myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome phenotypes through comprehensive metabolomics. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:10056. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-28477-9

29. Erdrich S, Hawrelak JA, Myers SP, Vuyisich M, Harnett JE. Investigating the association between the symptoms of women with Fibromyalgia, Digestive function, and markers of the microbiota of the Gastrointestinal Tract (The FIDGIT Study): study protocol. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord* (2023) 24:150. doi: 10.1186/s12891-023-06259-3

30. Wang XJ, Ebbert JO, Loftus CG, Rosedahl JK, Philpot LM. Comorbid extra-intestinal central sensitization conditions worsen irritable bowel syndrome in primary care patients. *Neurogastroenterol Motil* (2023) 35:e14546. doi: 10.1111/nmo.14546

31. Berstad A, Hauso O, Berstad K, Berstad JER. From IBS to ME - The dysbiotic march hypothesis. *Med Hypotheses* (2020) 140:109648. doi: 10.1016/j.mehy.2020.109648

32. Cliff JM, King EC, Lee JS, Sepulveda N, Wolf AS, Kingdon C, et al. Cellular immune function in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:796. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.00796

33. Komaroff AL, Bateman L. Will COVID-19 lead to myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome? *Front Med (Lausanne)* (2020) 7:606824. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2020.606824

34. Armstrong CW, McGregor NR, Butt HL, Gooley PR. Metabolism in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Adv Clin Chem* (2014) 66:121–72. doi: 10.1016/b978-0-12-801401-1.00005-0

35. Guo C, Che X, Briese T, Ranjan A, Allicock O, Yates RA, et al. Deficient butyrate-producing capacity in the gut microbiome is associated with bacterial network disturbances and fatigue symptoms in ME/CFS. *Cell Host Microbe* (2023) 31:288–304 e8. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2023.01.004

36. Malatji BG, Meyer H, Mason S, Engelke UFH, Wevers RA, van Reenen M, et al. A diagnostic biomarker profile for fibromyalgia syndrome based on an NMR metabolomics study of selected patients and controls. *BMC Neurol* (2017) 17:88. doi: 10.1186/s12883-017-0863-9

37. Malatji BG, Mason S, Mienie LJ, Wevers RA, Meyer H, van Reenen M, et al. The GC-MS metabolomics signature in patients with fibromyalgia syndrome directs to dysbiosis as an aspect contributing factor of FMS pathophysiology. *Metabolomics* (2019) 15:54. doi: 10.1007/s11306-019-1513-6

38. Minerbi A, Gonzalez E, Brereton NJB, Anjarkouchian A, Dewar K, Fitzcharles MA, et al. Altered microbiome composition in individuals with fibromyalgia. *Pain* (2019) 160:2589–602. doi: 10.1097/j.pain.0000000000001640

39. Minerbi A, Fitzcharles MA. Gut microbiome: pertinence in fibromyalgia. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* (2020) 38 Suppl 123:99–104.

40. Wolfe F, Clauw DJ, Fitzcharles MA, Goldenberg DL, Katz RS, Mease P, et al. The American College of Rheumatology preliminary diagnostic criteria for fibromyalgia and measurement of symptom severity. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)* (2010) 62:600–10. doi: 10.1002/acr.20140

41. Carruthers BM, van de Sande MI, De Meirleir KL, Klimas NG, Broderick G, Mitchell T, et al. Myalgic encephalomyelitis: international consensus criteria. *J Intern Med* (2011) 270:327–38. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2796.2011.02428.x

42. Fisk JD, Ritvo PG, Ross L, Haase DA, Marrie TJ, Schlech WF. Measuring the functional impact of fatigue: initial validation of the fatigue impact scale. *Clin Infect Dis* (1994) 18 Suppl 1:S79–83. doi: 10.1093/clinids/18.supplement_1.s79

43. Sletten DM, Suarez GA, Low PA, Mandrekar J, Singer W. COMPASS 31: a refined and abbreviated Composite Autonomic Symptom Score. *Mayo Clin Proc* (2012) 87:1196–201. doi: 10.1016/j.mayocp.2012.10.013

44. Buysse DJ, Reynolds CF 3rd, Monk TH, Berman SR, Kupfer DJ. The Pittsburgh Sleep Quality Index: a new instrument for psychiatric practice and research. *Psychiatry Res* (1989) 28:193–213. doi: 10.1016/0165-1781(89)90047-4

45. Alonso J, Prieto L, Anto JM. [The Spanish version of the SF-36 Health Survey (the SF-36 health questionnaire): an instrument for measuring clinical results]. *Med Clin (Barc)* (1995) 104:771–6.

46. Morcillo S, Atencia JA, Martín F, Ortega A, Bilbao JR, Rubio-Martín E, et al. Consumption of cows' milk is associated with lower risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus. *A cross-sectional study Int Dairy J* (2012) 26:162–65. doi: 10.1016/j.idairyj.2012.03.011

47. Maes M, Andres-Rodriguez L, Vojdani A, Sirivichayakul S, Barbosa DS, Kanchanatawan B. In schizophrenia, chronic fatigue syndrome- and fibromyalgia-like symptoms are driven by breakdown of the paracellular pathway with increased zonulin and immune activation-associated neurotoxicity. *CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets* (2023) 22:215–25. doi: 10.2174/1871527321666220806100600

48. Safadi JM, Quinton AMG, Lennox BR, Burnet PWJ, Minichino A. Gut dysbiosis in severe mental illness and chronic fatigue: a novel trans-diagnostic construct? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mol Psychiatry* (2022) 27:141–53. doi: 10.1038/s41380-021-01032-1

49. De Meirleir KL, Mijatovic T, Subramanian K, Schlauch KA, Lombardi VC. Evaluation of four clinical laboratory parameters for the diagnosis of myalgic encephalomyelitis. *J Transl Med* (2018) 16:322. doi: 10.1186/s12967-018-1696-z

50. Uhde M, Indart AC, Green PHR, Yolken RH, Cook DB, Shukla SK, et al. Suppressed immune and metabolic responses to intestinal damage-associated microbial translocation in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome. *Brain Behav Immun Health* (2023) 30:100627. doi: 10.1016/j.bbih.2023.100627

51. Lakhan SE, Kirchgessner A. Gut inflammation in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Nutr Metab (Lond)* (2010) 7:79. doi: 10.1186/1743-7075-7-79

52. Maes M, Bosmans E, Kubera M. Increased expression of activation antigens on CD8+ T lymphocytes in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome: inverse associations with lowered CD19+ expression and CD4+/CD8+ ratio, but no associations with (auto)immune, leaky gut, oxidative and nitrosative stress biomarkers. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett* (2015) 36:439–46.

53. Sheedy JR, Wettenhall RE, Scanlon D, Gooley PR, Lewis DP, McGregor N, et al. Increased d-lactic Acid intestinal bacteria in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *In Vivo* (2009) 23:621–8.

54. Valencia C, Fatima H, Nwankwo I, Anam M, Maharjan S, Amjad Z, et al. A correlation between the pathogenic processes of fibromyalgia and irritable bowel syndrome in the middle-aged population: A systematic review. *Cureus* (2022) 14: e29923. doi: 10.7759/cureus.29923

55. De Meirleir KL, Khaiboullina SF, Fremont M, Hulstaert J, Rizvanov AA, Palotas A, et al. Plasmacytoid dendritic cells in the duodenum of individuals diagnosed with myalgic encephalomyelitis are uniquely immunoreactive to antibodies to human endogenous retroviral proteins. *In Vivo* (2013) 27:177–87.

56. Pimentel M, Wallace D, Hallegua D, Chow E, Kong Y, Park S, et al. A link between irritable bowel syndrome and fibromyalgia may be related to findings on lactulose breath testing. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2004) 63:450–2. doi: 10.1136/ard.2003.011502

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 29 September 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1274295

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Lan Gong,
University of New South Wales, Australia

REVIEWED BY
Catherine Chaput,
NEC Laboratories Europe, Germany
Ming Shi,
Harbin Institute of Technology, China
Xinyuan Zhao,
Nantong University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Desen Sun
sundesen@nbu.edu.cn
Jinghao Sheng
jhsheng@zju.edu.cn

RECEIVED 08 August 2023
ACCEPTED 14 September 2023
PUBLISHED 29 September 2023

CITATION
Sun D, Chen P, Xi Y and Sheng J (2023) From trash to treasure: the role of bacterial extracellular vesicles in gut health and disease. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1274295. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1274295

From trash to treasure: the role of bacterial extracellular vesicles in gut health and disease

Desen Sun[1]*, Pan Chen[1], Yang Xi[1] and Jinghao Sheng[2]*

[1]Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Zhejiang Key Laboratory of Pathophysiology, School of Basic Medical Sciences, Health Science Center, Ningbo University, Ningbo, China, [2]Affiliated Hangzhou First People's Hospital, Zhejiang University School of Medicine, Hangzhou, China

Bacterial extracellular vesicles (BEVs) have emerged as critical factors involved in gut health regulation, transcending their traditional roles as byproducts of bacterial metabolism. These vesicles function as cargo carriers and contribute to various aspects of intestinal homeostasis, including microbial balance, antimicrobial peptide secretion, physical barrier integrity, and immune system activation. Therefore, any imbalance in BEV production can cause several gut-related issues including intestinal infection, inflammatory bowel disease, metabolic dysregulation, and even cancer. BEVs derived from beneficial or commensal bacteria can act as potent immune regulators and have been implicated in maintaining gut health. They also show promise for future clinical applications in vaccine development and tumor immunotherapy. This review examines the multifaceted role of BEVs in gut health and disease, and also delves into future research directions and potential applications.

KEYWORDS

bacterial extracellular vesicles, outer membranes vesicles, gut health, intestinal barriers, immune barrier, inflammatory bowel disease, cancer, gut disease treatments

Introduction

The gut is an intricate and dynamic ecosystem that plays a pivotal role in human health and disease (1–3). Housing approximately 100 trillion organisms, the influence of the gut microbiota extends beyond simple digestion (1, 4). They can shape metabolic functions, influence epithelial barrier integrity, regulate immune responses (5–7). These microorganisms interact with host cells in numerous ways, from direct cellular adhesion or invasion to the release of cell wall components and the secretion of metabolically functional products (8–10). Emerging research recognizes that bacteria can modulate gut health via producing bacterial extracellular vesicles (BEVs) (11).

BEVs represent a class of cellular products secreted by both gram-negative and positive bacteria (12–14). These vesicles are usually 20 – 400 nm in diameter and have a bilayer lipid membrane structure with a similar composition to that of the parent membrane (15). Protected by the membrane, BEVs encapsulate various substances including virulence factors, proteins, nucleic acids, and lipids (13). The primary function of BEVs are considered as an excretion

system for the disposal of unwanted metabolites and misfolded proteins (16). Moreover, BEVs are found to function as signal and material transmission tools that mediate bacteria-bacteria and bacteria-host interactions (13, 15). BEVs can aid bacteria in nutrient acquisition, resistance to antibiotics or antimicrobial peptides (AMPs), and elimination of specific microbes (17). Meanwhile, BEVs can deliver virulence factors and toxins to host cells, thereby disrupt barrier integrity, induce inflammation, and even promote carcinogenesis (18). Nevertheless, the BEVs from certain beneficial or commensal bacteria are contribute to host health maintenance by triggering a host defence response or immune activation (11).

In this review, we consolidate the published evidence demonstrating the impact of BEVs on gut health, particularly their role in regulating the integrity and function of the intestinal barrier. We also highlight the significant roles of BEVs in various gut diseases, including infection, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD), gut-related metabolic diseases, and gastrointestinal tumors. We discuss the limitations of current research on BEVs in the gut, while concurrently exploring their potential therapeutic applications in gut disease treatment.

Biogenesis and types of BEVs in the gut

The gastrointestinal tract harbors a dynamic and symbiotic microbial ecosystem (19). These microorganisms exhibit remarkable metabolic abilities and continuously secrete BEVs into the lumen. Recent studies have reported a significant concentration of 8×10^{12} BEVs per milliliter in a solution containing 20 g of stool resuspended in 100 ml phosphate-buffered saline (20). Typically, these BEVs are classified into outer membrane vesicles (OMVs) and cytoplasmic membrane vesicles (CMVs), based on their constituent parts and unique biogenesis pathways (13).

The ability of gram-negative bacteria to secrete membrane vesicles originating from their outer membranes, termed as OMVs, was discovered over fifty years ago (14, 21). Subsequent research has revealed that gram-negative bacteria generate several types of BEVs under various conditions, including OMVs, outer inner membrane vesicles (OIMVs), and explosive outer membrane vesicles (EOMVs) (14, 22). Traditional OMVs are formed through a process known as "blebbing" (or the non-lytic route), resulting in a vesicle encapsulated in a single membrane bilayer (Figure 1A) (22). OMV generation is attributed to several mechanisms, including reduced outer membrane-peptidoglycan connection linkages, increased membrane curvature, increased periplasmic pressure, and flagellar rotation (22–24). Additionally, during genotoxic stress, gram-negative bacteria may utilize explosive cell lysis (or the lytic route) to produce OIMVs and EOMVs (13, 22). The prominent feature of these vesicles is both OIMVs and EOMVs contain many cytoplasmic components; moreover, OIMVs have two membrane bilayers, derived from the outer and inner membranes. (Figure 1A) (25).

Although enveloped in a dense peptidoglycan layer, gram-positive bacteria have evolved to generate their own types of vesicles, termed as CMVs (14). Similar to OMVs, these vesicles are

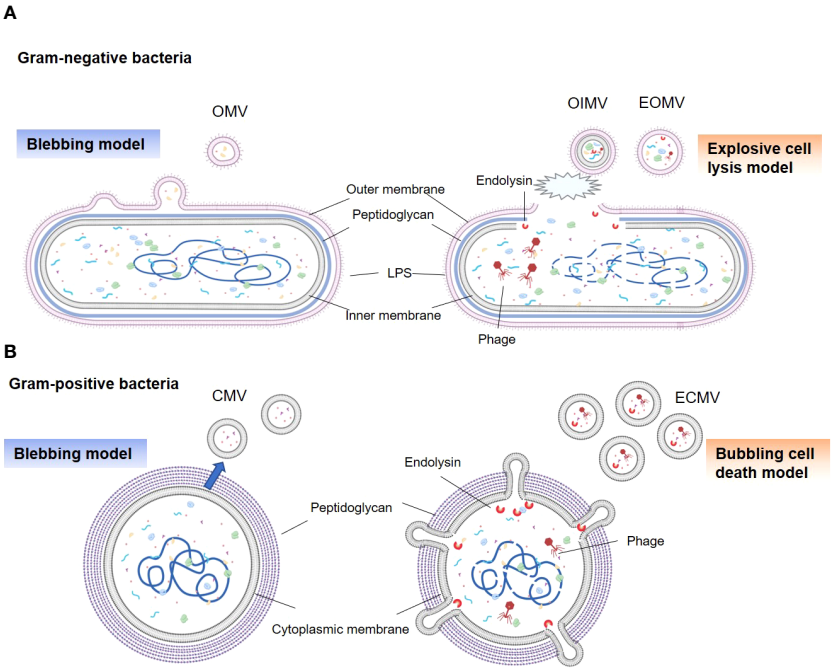


FIGURE 1
Types and generation models of BEVs. **(A)** Gram-negative bacteria can release OMVs by blebbing of the outer membrane (left panel). Vesicles produced by explosive cell lysis are named explosive outer membrane vesicles (EOMVs) and outer-inner membrane vesicles (OIMVs), which are triggered by phage-derived endolysin that degrades the peptidoglycan layer (right panel). EOMVs and OIMVs randomly contain cytoplasmic components, while OMVs don't directly package cytoplasmic components. **(B)** Gram-positive bacteria can secret cytoplasmic membrane vesicles (CMVs) (left panel). Stress induced Gram-positive bacteria lysis, named "bubbling cell death", can lead to the release of ECMV (right panel).

encased in a lipid bilayer derived from the cytoplasmic membrane of the parent bacteria and exhibit a comparable size range (Figure 1B). The precise process underlying CMVs biogenesis remains elusive; however, a series of pivotal steps have been identified (26–28). First is cytoplasmic membrane budding, prompted by the accumulation of specific phospholipids in the outer leaflet of the membrane (26). Next is the formation and release of CMVs from the plasma; this is influenced by lipoprotein content reduction, which increases membrane fluidity, and accumulation of phenol-soluble modulins, which disrupt membranes due to their surfactant-like properties and amphipathic helical structure (26, 29). The final step is the passage of CMV through the cell wall. This process is facilitated by peptidoglycan-degrading enzymes (27, 29). In addition, explosive CMVs (ECMVs) can be formed in gram-positive bacteria via "bubbling cell death", which is similar to EOMV biogenesis (13). In this process, the release of CMVs under SOS response-inducing conditions is facilitated via prophage-derived endolysins (Figure 1B) (13, 30). However, the comprehensive elucidation of CMVs biogenesis in gram-positive bacteria remains unclear.

In addition, evidence suggests that BEV generation is accurately regulated. Recent studies on *Salmonella enterica* have indicated that the production of OMVs is upregulated by its PhoPQ system when attacked by host innate immunity (31). Antibiotic-induced oxidative stress in *S. aureus* triggers CMV production via increasing permeability of the peptidoglycan layer. Genetic regulation of vesiculation has also been investigated, with disruptions in gene encoding factor σ B (sigB) in *Listeria monocytogenes* (*L. monocytogenes*) (32) or the two-component system CovRS in *Streptococcus pyogenes* (33) resulting in altered CMVs production, which indicates a regulatory role in vesicle biogenesis. Furthermore, the cargos contained in OMVs are rigorously controlled (34, 35). The lipoprotein composition between the outer membrane of *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* and its OMVs were found to be significantly different (36). Moreover, a study showed that the exposure of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (*P. aeruginosa*) to the epoxide epibromohydrin resulted in the significant upregulation of the epoxide hydrolase (Cif) and outer membrane protein OprF in its OMVs (37).

Role of BEVs in gut homeostasis

Gut homeostasis is fundamentally reliant on an intact barrier function composed of microbial, chemical, physical, and immune barriers that work together to form a defense line from the lumen to the basal layer (38–41). BEVs, which are products of gut commensal bacteria (42), serve as key messengers and regulators in this environment. They facilitate a range of interactions with the gut barrier that contribute to the maintenance of gut health (Figure 2).

Microbial barrier

The healthy gut microbiota is referred to as the microbial barrier, and comprises various species of commensal intestinal bacteria (43). These species either compete or cooperate to establish a balanced microbial community (43), which is critical for resisting the colonization, growth, and invasion of pathogenic microorganisms (44). BEVs can modulate the equilibrium of the gut microbiota in several ways (Figure 2B). First, BEVs promote the survival of their parent bacterium or other bacteria. For instance, *P. aeruginosa* OMVs carry many *Pseudomonas* quinolone signals, which can bind iron, an essential element for bacterial viability, and bring it to the outer membrane of the parent bacterium via fusion (18). Similarly, OMVs from *Akkermansia muciniphila* (*A. muciniphila*) can restore the disturbed balance of gut microbiota via selectively promoting the proliferation of beneficial bacteria through membrane fusion (45). Second, bacteria release BEVs as a defense mechanism against phage infections. For example, Manning et al. reported that the co-incubation of OMVs collected from *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) and T4 bacteriophages resulted in a significant reduction in the active phage number (46). Similarly, Reyes-Robles et al. found that *Vibrio cholerae* (*V. cholerae*) secreted OMVs carrying phage receptors as a defense mechanism that conferred protection against phage predation (47). Finally, BEVs function as tools to eliminate other bacteria. Li et al. reported that OMVs from 15 strains of gram-negative bacteria, including many commensal or pathogenic gut bacteria, such as *Enterobacter*, *Escherichia*, *Morganella*, *Salmonella*, and *Shigella* strains, could lyse many gram-positive and gram-negative cultures. Peptidoglycan hydrolases associated with BEVs are thought to account for bacterial lysis (48). Growing evidence has supported the antimicrobial functions of BEVs. For instance, OMVs from *P. aeruginosa* can kill competitor species such as *S. aureus* via peptidoglycan hydrolases, antimicrobial 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-(2-non-enyl)-quinoline, and rhamnolipid (49). OMVs from *Lysobacter* and *Myxococcus* contain a toxic mixture of bioactive compounds and lytic enzymes capable of killing the surrounding microbes (50).

Chemical barrier

The intestinal chemical barrier is composed of AMPs and other antibacterial substances, such as bile acids (41), and inhibits growth of certain bacteria and segregates intestinal bacteria from intestinal epithelial cells. Several studies have suggested that BEVs can disrupt the function of the chemical barrier (Figure 2C). Nakayama-Imaohji et al. reported that a *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*) strain with hypervesiculating mutants (which release more OMVs) showed higher resistance to treatment with AMPs, such as LL-37 and defensin-2 (51). Similarly, Urashima et al. found that the outer membrane protein T, which was specifically enriched in the OMVs of enterohemorrhagic *E. coli* (EHEC), broke down LL-37 and inhibited its antimicrobial activity, thereby enhancing EHEC survival and adaptation to the host gut environment (52). Moreover, the exposure of *P. aeruginosa* to lysozyme significantly enhanced OMVs release (by approximately 100-fold) (53). Analogously, *in vitro* studies have shown that *E. coli* upregulates OMVs secretion upon encountering AMPs, and the addition of *E. coli* OMVs has been demonstrated to increase bacterial survival *in vitro* when challenged with antibiotics, such as Polymyxin B and

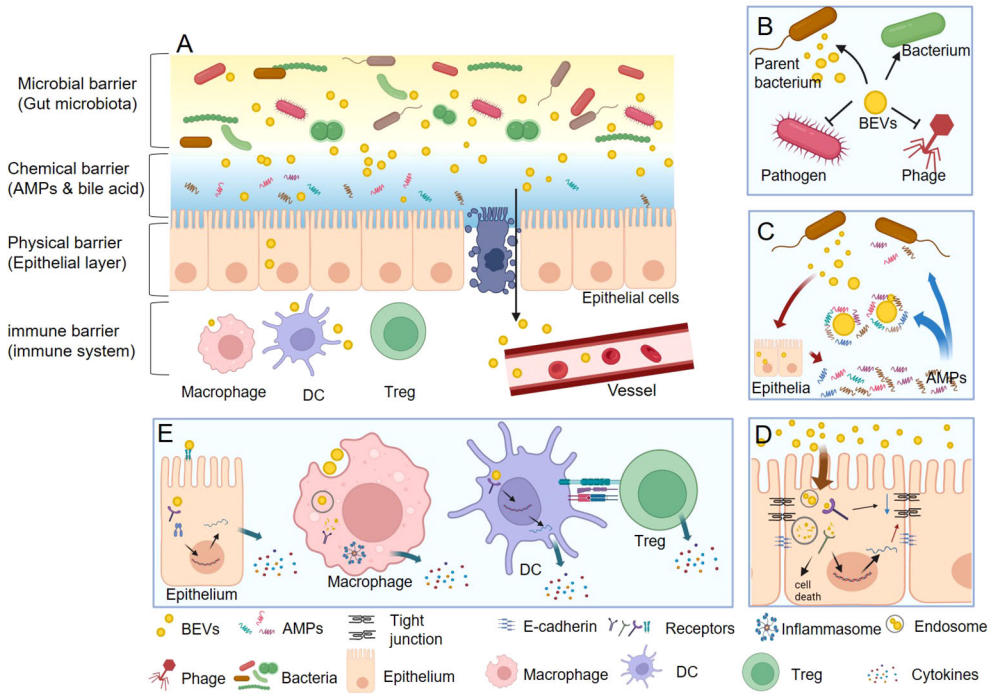


FIGURE 2
The functions of BEVs in gut homeostasis. **(A)** BEVs regulate gut health by interacting with microbial, chemical, physical, and immune barriers. **(B)** In microbial barrier, BEVs can promote the survival of their parent bacterium or other bacteria, protect against phage infection, and kill competitor species. **(C)** In chemical barrier, BEVs can neutralize the function of AMPs. Nevertheless, some BEVs also act as stimulators that induce the intestine to express more AMPs thus enhance the chemical barrier. **(D)** In physical barrier, BEVs can damage the integrality of epithelial barrier via reducing the tight junction protein and E-cadherin, or causing epithelial cell death. On the contrary, the BEVs from some beneficial bacteria could enhance the physical barrier function. **(E)** In immune barrier, BEVs could stimulate epithelial cell to secret cytokines through both cell surface receptors (such as TLR4) and inter intracellular receptors (such as NOD1). Macrophage can directly recognize and uptake BEVs and then activate inflammasome and secret cytokines. DCs can detect the polysaccharide (PSA) from OMV then result to promote the differentiation Tregs and the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10.

colistin (54). All in all, BEVs can digest or neutralize AMPs, potentially weakening the chemical barrier function.

Contrarily, some evidences indicated that BEVs act as stimulators, inducing the intestine to increase AMP expression, thereby enhancing the chemical barrier (Figure 2C). For instance, Kaparakis et al. discovered that OMVs from *P. aeruginosa* and *Helicobacter pylori* (*H. pylori*), which contained peptidoglycans, could induce epithelial cells to express human β-defensins (HBD), such as HBD2 and HBD3 (55). *Lactobacillus* derived CMVs have also been reported to stimulate the expression of the AMP REG3G, a c-type lectin, thus promoting the chemical barrier of the gastrointestinal tract and providing protection against pathogens (56). OMVs released from *A. muciniphila* were recently reported to stimulate goblet cells to produce mucus (45), which resisted the adhesion and stimulation of pathogenic bacteria to gut epithelial cells. These findings suggest that some BEVs can stimulate intestinal cells, leading to increased AMP and mucus production, thereby enhancing the chemical barrier.

Physical barrier

The intestinal epithelial barrier, a physical partition separating the body's internal environment from the lumen, is composed of a single layer of epithelial cells interconnected via tight junction proteins, such as occludin, claudins, and zonula occludens (39, 57). Although this physical barrier effectively limits the intrusion of most harmful substances, BEVs have been shown to internalize or permeate it (58). BEVs penetrate non-phagocytic host cells via five primary mechanisms: clathrin-mediated endocytosis, caveolin-mediated endocytosis, lipid raft-mediated endocytosis, macropinocytosis, and membrane fusion (17, 59). BEVs can concurrently utilize one or more pathways to infiltrate host cells, depending on their size and components. For example, OMVs derived from *H. pylori* were found to enter epithelial cells via four different mechanisms (55, 60, 61).

Once internalized, BEVs traverse the endolysosomal pathway and are subsequently degraded in lysosomes or autophagosomes (62); however, recent studies suggest that some BEVs can escape degradation and deliver their cargos into cells. Bielaszewska et al. demonstrated that after the OMVs of EHEC O157 were internalized in early endosomes through a process reliant on dynamin-dependent endocytosis, virulence factors, including Shiga toxin 2a (Stx2a), cytolethal distending toxin V (CdtV), and EHEC hemolysin, were separately transported from the vesicles via intracellular trafficking (63). Although the precise mechanisms of BEVs internalization and cargo transport remain unclear, BEVs are surmised act as a significant cargo delivery system to intestinal

epithelial cells, influencing the function and integrity of the physical barrier of the gut.

Evidence suggests that some gut pathogenic bacteria can damage the intestinal barrier via BEVs (Figure 2D). Upon internalization in human intestinal epithelial cells, gram-negative bacterial OMVs release lipopolysaccharides (LPS) into the cytosol (64), facilitated by sorting nexin 10 (SNX10), which activates caspase-5. This leads to Lyn phosphorylation, subsequently down-regulating E-cadherin expression and impairing the intestinal barrier (64). EHEC O157 OMVs can disrupt the barrier through two pathways: the release of hemolysin, which increases mitochondrial permeability and triggers apoptosis (65), and the discharge of CdtV-B, which causes DNA damage and induces apoptosis (66). Moreover, OMVs of the pathogen *Fusobacterium nucleatum* (*F. nucleatum*) can activate the FADD-RIPK1-cCASP-3 signaling pathway, decreasing ZO-1 protein and increasing apoptosis, thereby damaging the epithelial barrier (67). Similarly, *Campylobacter jejuni* releases OMVs containing toxins that harm cellular DNA and impair the intestinal barrier (68–70). *V. cholerae* OMVs carry active proteases that induce apoptosis or necrosis, causing epithelial barrier loss during infection (71). Finally, Enterotoxigenic *B. fragilis* releases OMVs along with *B. fragilis* toxin, which disrupt the intestinal barrier via cleaving E-cadherin and affecting the zonula adherens and tight junctions in the intestinal epithelium (72).

Despite their disruptive potential, BEVs do not always impair the intestinal epithelial barrier (Figure 2D). The probiotic *E. coli* Nissle 1917 and commensal ECOR63 enhance barrier function via increasing tight junction protein expression (73, 74). Furthermore, OMVs produced by *E. coli* C25, a commensal bacterium, trigger a moderate release of the proinflammatory interleukin 8 (IL-8) and stimulate the transcriptional upregulation of Toll-like receptors (TLRs) in intestinal epithelial cell lines, subsequently enhancing the barrier function of epithelial cells and inhibiting bacterial internalization (75). Similarly, OMVs released from *A. muciniphila* help maintain the integrity of the intestinal barrier via penetrating the intestinal epithelial cells and boosting the expression of tight junction proteins and mucus (45, 76).

Immune barrier

The gut immune barrier, primarily comprising immune cells including macrophages, dendritic cells (DCs), lymphocytes, mast cells, and natural killer cells, resides in the lamina propria or Peyer's patch, situated beneath the physical barrier (77). They can gather information from the intestinal epithelial cells which produce a range of immunoregulatory signals (78). Furthermore, they directly recognize and accept certain bacterial components that permeate this barrier (79).

BEVs can stimulate intestinal epithelial cells to secrete various cytokines and chemokines that play pivotal roles in modulating intestinal immune functions (Figure 2E). For instance, *F. nucleatum* releases OMVs that stimulate epithelial cells, thereby increasing the activation of p-ERK, p-CREB, and NF-κB signaling pathways. This activation subsequently upregulates proinflammatory cytokines, including tumor necrosis factor, keratinocyte chemoattractant, IL-6, interferon (IFN)-γ, and monocyte chemoattractant protein (MCP)-1 (55). Thapa et al. analyzed the effect of BEVs derived from 32 different gut bacteria (26 gram-negative and six gram-positive bacteria) on intestinal epithelial cells. Their findings revealed that BEVs could induce species-specific immune responses in these cells. OMVs from gram-negative bacteria were found to trigger a stronger proinflammatory response than CMVs from gram-positive bacteria. A large proportion of the BEVs induced a significant increase in CCL20, IL-8, and CXCL1 levels in epithelial cell lines. Their research also identified LPS as the dominant proinflammatory bacterial effector that activated the caspase- and RIPK2-dependent pathways (80). OMVs can stimulate immune responses via cell surface and intracellular receptors in epithelial cells. For example, EHEC O157 OMVs induce IL-8 production in human intestinal epithelial cells via stimulating TLR4 and TLR5 (cell surface receptors), thus activating the nuclear factor NF-κB (81). In addition, these OMVs can deliver peptidoglycan into the host cell cytosol, thereby inducing innate immune responses through a NOD1 (intracellular receptor)/NF-κB dependent, but TLR-independent, mechanism (55, 59).

BEVs can also directly engage with intestinal immune cells (59), particularly macrophages, which play vital roles in the immune barrier (Figure 2E). Research shows that macrophages can uptake gram-negative OMVs via clathrin-mediated endocytosis. LPS from these OMVs can escape from early endosomes into the cytosol, triggering the caspase-11-dependent release of IL-1β and cell death in a dose-dependent manner (82). Previous studies found that guanylate-binding proteins recognized LPS, bound to the OMV surface, and mediated activation of the caspase-11 non-canonical inflammasome (83). Similarly, Bitto et al. reported that OMVs from *P. aeruginosa* directly activated the inflammasome in macrophages (84), which were dependent on caspase-5, a human homolog of murine caspase-11, highlighting another pathway of activation of immune responses in mice and humans via OMVs (83). Moreover, gram-positive bacteria can also initiate an immune response in macrophages via signaling pathways that differ significantly from those used by OMVs. Wang et al. discovered that *S. aureus* released CMVs that interacted with TLR2, thereby activating the NLRP3 inflammasome via potassium efflux. This led to the recruitment of apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain and caspase-1 activation, resulting in the cellular release of mature cytokines IL-1β and IL-18 and the induction of pyroptosis (85). Conversely, CMVs from *Pediococcus pentosaceus* demonstrated potent anti-inflammatory properties. These CMVs facilitate the differentiation of bone marrow precursors into myeloid-derived suppressor-like cells and promote M2 macrophage polarization *in vitro* and *in vivo* (85, 86).

DCs are phagocytes and antigen-presenting cells that regulate the activation of adaptive immune responses, particularly T-helper and regulatory T (Tregs) cells (Figure 2E) (87). Shen et al. and Chu et al. demonstrated that DCs could detect polysaccharide found in *B. fragilis* OMVs via TLR2, which then activated growth arrest and DNA damage-inducible protein (Gadd45a) signaling, resulting in increased proliferation of Tregs and secretion of the anti-

inflammatory cytokine IL-10 (88). This immune response process protected mice from severe experimental colitis (89). However, deficiencies in ATG16L1 or NOD2, two genes associated with IBD, disrupt DC-Treg cell interactions, thereby obstructing the protective function of *B. fragilis* OMVs (89). Additionally, *E. coli* OMVs induce DCs to generate T-helper cell responses in a strain-specific manner. Non-pathogenic *E. coli* strains, *E. coli* Nissle 1917 (probiotic) and ECOR63 (commensal), trigger increased secretion of Th1 polarizing cytokines (IFN-γ and IL-12) from DCs. Conversely, OMVs from ECOR12 (commensal) or ECOR53 (pathogenic) stimulate the production of higher levels of Treg-related cytokines (IL-10 and TGF-β). Despite the differences between strains, all OMVs enhance the secretion of Th17/Th22 priming cytokines (IL-6, IL-23, tumor necrosis factor-α, and IL-1β) (58).

What's more, BEVs can access Peyer's patches and then directly interact and activate the immune cells. Wang et al. found *A. muciniphila* OMVs are able to enter Peyer's patches after direct delivery into the intestinal lumen, and induce higher production of immune active DCs with CD80 expression (45). Consequently, with the help of activated DCs, the productions of $CD69^+$ B cells and IgA^+ plasma cells along with total B cells are significantly augmented, thereby increasing intestinal IgA concentration (45, 90). This process is believed to reduce the relative abundance of harmful pathogens in the gut microbiota.

In conclusion, the influence of BEVs on intestinal barrier regulation is complex, with some enhancing barrier function, and others contributing to its impairment. This highlights the intricate interplay between the gut microbiota and their multifaceted effects on human health and diseases.

BEVs and gut related diseases

Considering the significant roles of BEVs in maintaining gut homeostasis, investigation of their possible involvement in the onset and progression of gut-related diseases is appropriate. Current research indicates a key role of BEVs in various diseases related to the gut. These conditions include infections, IBD, metabolic disorders, and cancer (Table 1). BEVs, with their diverse biological functions and intricate interactions with host cells, may be pivotal in the pathogenesis of these conditions. Details of the specific roles of BEVs in each of these disease categories are discussed in the following sections.

Infections

Numerous studies have highlighted the role of gut bacteria in exploiting BEVs to infect and harm hosts. BEVs can neutralize AMP activation, potentially undermining the effectiveness of the host chemical barriers and enhancing their susceptibility to pathogenic infections (53, 54). Furthermore, BEVs can foster the formation of biofilms and complex microbial communities, which are implicated in gastrointestinal infections and other diseases (22, 104, 105). A significant proportion of biofilm matrix-associated proteins originate from BEVs such as OMVs produced by *P. aeruginosa* (91). Several intestinal pathogens employ BEVs as vehicles for delivering toxins to gut cells during infection. *V. cholerae*, a noninvasive gram-negative pathogen, causes cholera via colonizing the small intestine and releasing a potent enterotoxin called cholera toxin (CT). Chatterjee et al. discovered that *V. cholerae* OMVs carried copious amounts of CT and could be internalized by intestinal epithelial cells, subsequently increasing cyclic adenosine monophosphate levels in a ganglioside GM1 (CT receptor)-dependent manner (92). Similarly, *L. monocytogenes*, a gram-positive intracellular pathogen, utilizes CMVs to release toxins, including listeriolysin O and phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C, which cause mammalian cytotoxicity (93).

However, not all BEV effects on infections are harmful. Evidence suggests that BEVs can bolster gut defense against bacterial infections. During these infections, OMVs deliver LPS to macrophages, inducing a caspase-11-mediated inflammatory reaction that aids the host in pathogen clearance (82). Patten et al. observed that pre-incubation of intestinal epithelial cells with *E. coli* C25-derived OMVs impeded the internalization of the parent bacterium. They suggested that this was due to the mild proinflammatory response induced by OMVs in epithelial cells, which enhanced their ability to combat infection (75).

Moreover, BEVs are critical mediators in immune training and fortifying antiviral defenses. Bhar et al. found that co-inoculation of BEVs with murine norovirus led to the enhanced production and release of proinflammatory cytokines in macrophages, suggesting the potential role of BEVs in promoting an antiviral response (94). Erttmann et al. reported that gut microbiota depletion lowered systemic tonic IFN-I levels and antiviral priming, rendering the mice more susceptible to systemic viral infections. They found that the gut microbiota released DNA-containing BEVs that could permeate the intestinal barrier and circulate in the blood, delivering foreign DNA to distal host cells, thereby activating the cGAS-STING-IFN-I-dependent pathway to protect against RNA viruses (95). Additionally, Frantz et al. identified a specific small RNA (sRNA), rli32, partially derived from *L. monocytogenes* CMVs, that could infiltrate mammalian cell lines and increase IFN-I expression in a RIG-I-dependent manner (96).

IBD

Numerous studies have suggested that gut barrier dysfunction can exacerbate IBD progression. Current research indicates that BEVs contribute to IBD via damaging both physical and immune barriers, particularly the epithelial and immune cells (Figure 3A). The increased proportion of gram-negative bacteria observed in patients with IBD typically release excessive OMVs laden with LPS (64). These OMVs infiltrate epithelial cells and their LPS translocate into the cytosol, instigating immune reactions, downregulating E-cadherin expression, and causing intestinal barrier dysfunction (64). Tulkens et al. clinically investigated and revealed a significant correlation between the levels of BEV-associated LPS in the plasma and impaired barrier integrity in patients with intestinal mucositis, including IBD (20, 106). As a result, bacterial

TABLE 1 The function of BEVs in gut related disease.

Disease	Beneficial or harmful	Parent bacteria	Effective component	Target barrier layer	Influence	Reference
Gut infections	Harmful	Enterohemorrhagic *E. coli*	OmpT protease	Chemical barrier	Breaking down gut AMPs	(52)
		P. aeruginosa	Phospholipid bilayer	Chemical barrier	Absorbing and neutralizing AMPs	(53)
		E. coli	Phospholipid bilayer	Chemical barrier	Absorbing and neutralizing AMPs	(54)
		P. aeruginosa	Biofilm matrix-associated proteins	Physical barrier	Helping bacteria cope with stressful host environments by facilitating biofilm formation	(91)
		V. cholerae	Cholera toxin	Physical barrier	Delivering cholera toxin to epithelial cell and up-regulating cAMP	(92)
		L. monocytogenes	LLO and PI-PLC	Physical, immune barrier	Delivering a concentrated and varied toxin cargo to host cells.	(93)
	Beneficial	Gram-negative bacteria	LPS	Immune barrier	Eliciting caspase-11-mediated inflammatory reaction and helping the host to promote pathogens clearance	(82)
		E. coli C25	Unidentified	Physical barrier	Inhibiting the internalization of the parent bacterium	(75)
		Universal gut bacteria	Unidentified	Immune barrier	Stimulating immune cell to release of pro-inflammatory cytokines and promote an antiviral response	(94)
		Universal gut bacteria	DNA	Immune barrier	Activating the cGAS-STING-IFN-I dependent pathway to protect against RNA virus	(95)
		L. monocytogenes	sRNAs rli32	Immune barrier	Increase type I IFN expression in RIG-I-dependent manner	(96)
IBD	Harmful	Gram-negative bacteria	LPS	Physical barrier	Down-regulating E-cadherin expression	(64)
		F. nucleatum	Unidentified	Physical barrier	Activating RIPK1 and RIPK3 inducing epithelial necroptosis	(67)
				Immune barrier	Activating TLR4 and promoting pro-inflammatory cytokine production and leading to increased immune cell infiltration	(67)
	Beneficial	*E. coli* Nissle 1917	Unidentified	Physical barrier	Up-regulating tight junction proteins ZO-1, ZO-2, and claudin-14	(73)
		B. fragilis	Polysaccharide	Immune barrier	Interacting with DC cells and causeing immune tolerance	(88)
		A. muciniphila	Unidentified	Microbial, physical, and immune barrier	Restoring disturbed balance of the gut microbiota, maintaining the integrity of the intestinal barrier, activating B cells and DCs	(45)
Metabolism disease	Harmful	*P. panacis*	Unidentified	–	Blocking the insulin signaling pathway	(97)
	Beneficial	*A. muciniphila*	Unidentified	Physical barrier	Ameliorateing HFD-induced intestinal barrier dysfunction	(98)
Gastrointestinal Cancer	Harmful	*E. coli* MG1655	Ile-tRF-5X	–	Promoting the expression of the MAK3K4 gene, enhancing cell proliferation	(99)
		F. nucleatum	Unidentified	Physical and immune barrier	Inducing IL-8 expression and reducing E-cadherin and cadherin-1 gene expression	(100–102)

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Disease	Beneficial or harmful	Parent bacteria	Effective component	Target barrier layer	Influence	Reference
	Beneficial	Gram-negative bacteria	Unidentified	–	OMVs specifically targeted and accumulated in tumor tissues of syngeneic mouse colonic tumor model, subsequently triggering the production of antitumor cytokines	(103)
		A. muciniphila	Unidentified	Immune barrier	Enhance PD-1–based immunotherapy of CRC in a mouse model	(45)

BEVs significantly stimulate peripheral blood mononuclear cells to secrete proinflammatory cytokines such as IL-6, IL-8, MCP-1, and macrophage inflammatory protein-1α. Specific OMVs released by gut pathogens are also associated with IBD (20). Liu et al. reported that *F. nucleatum* OMVs significantly exacerbated dextran sulfate sodium (DSS)-induced colitis symptoms in mice via activating receptor-interacting protein kinases 1 and 3 and inducing epithelial necroptosis. This process resulted in significant epithelial barrier loss and oxidative stress-related damage (67). Engevik et al. supported this result and, in addition, they found that *F. nucleatum* OMVs also activated TLR4 and downstream targets signal-regulated kinase, cAMP response element binding Protein, and NF-κB, thereby promoting proinflammatory cytokine production and leading to increased immune cell infiltration (107).

Conversely, several studies have reported the protective role of BEVs against IBD (Figure 3B). The probiotic *E. coli* Nissle 1917 enhances gut physical barrier integrity via upregulating the tight junction proteins ZO-1, ZO-2, and claudin-14, thereby attenuating DSS colitis in mice (73). The commensal bacterium *B. fragilis* secretes OMVs that interact with DCs, triggering immune tolerance and thereby protecting animals from 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid solution-induced colitis and intestinal inflammation (88). *A. muciniphila* OMVs are reported to ameliorate DSS-induced colitis using several mechanisms, including restoring the disturbed balance of the gut microbiota, maintaining the integrity of the intestinal barrier, and activating B cells and DCs (45). The IBD-associated genes ATG16L1 and NOD2 are crucial for OMV-mediated activation of colitis protection. ATG16L1 T300A transgenic mice did not exhibit protection from 2,4-dinitrobenzene sulfonic acid-induced colitis. Individuals with Crohn's disease, a subtype of IBD, typically carry the ATG16L1 major risk variant T300A. This finding suggests a potential target for the early genetic diagnosis of IBD (89).

Metabolic diseases

The balance of gut microbiota significantly influences host metabolic homeostasis, and BEVs are crucial in this process. A significant increase in OMVs from *Pseudomonas panacis* was

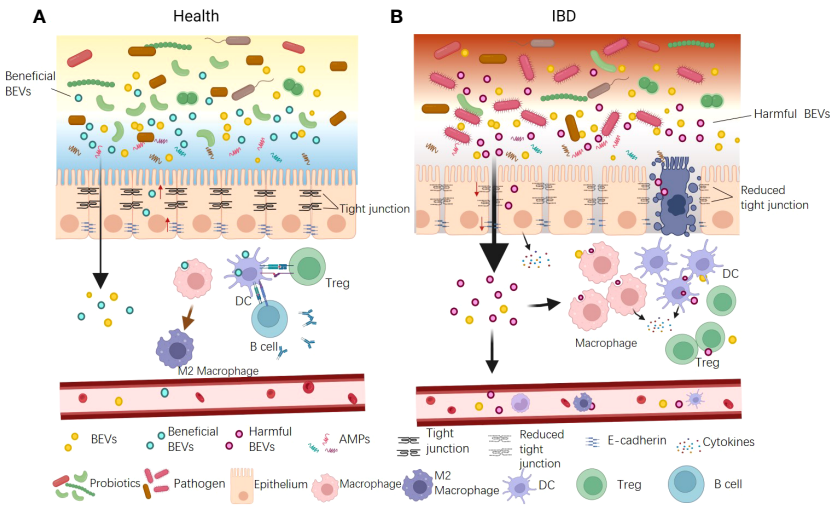


FIGURE 3
The dual functions of BEVs in IBD pathogenesis. **(A)** Some beneficial OMVs play roles in inhibiting colitis. The mechanisms include: ① enhancing gut physical barrier integrity by up-regulating tight junction proteins; ② interacting with DCs and increasing production of Tregs and the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10; ③ promoting anti-inflammation M2 macrophage polarization. ④ activating B cells to product mucosal immunoglobulin A. **(B)** The BEVs from pathogens can promote IBD. The mechanisms include: ① causing intestinal barrier dysfunction by down-regulating tight junction proteins and E-cadherin and inducing epithelial cell death; ② promoting pro-inflammatory cytokine production and leading to increased immune cell infiltration. In addition, BEVs could enter the blood system and stimulate peripheral blood mononuclear cells to aggravate systemic immune activation.

observed in a high-fat diet-induced type 2 diabetes mouse model. Subsequent studies confirmed that these OMVs could block the insulin signaling pathway in skeletal muscles and adipose tissues (97). Conversely, *A. muciniphila*-derived OMVs ameliorate high-fat diet-induced obesity via various mechanisms, which include improved intestinal barrier integrity, reduced inflammation, balanced energy, and improved blood parameters (98). This contrasting effect of different BEVs on metabolic homeostasis emphasizes the complex and multifaceted roles of these entities in maintaining host health. It is thought that the characteristics of the parent bacteria determine whether their BEVs are harmful or beneficial, and normal quantity of BEVs could maintain immunological activity while excess amounts would be harmful.

Gastrointestinal cancer

Numerous reports have highlighted the influence of BEVs on cancer development and metastasis in the gastrointestinal tract. OMVs from *E. coli* MG1655 have been shown to deliver a tRNA fragment termed as Ile-tRF-5X, into human colorectal carcinoma cells (HCT116). This interaction promotes the expression of mitogen-activated protein kinase 3, thereby enhancing cell proliferation (99). *F. nucleatum*, widely recognized as a pathogen that promotes colorectal cancer (CRC) development, utilizes various mechanisms for this process, including OMVs. Proteomic analysis using mass spectrometry revealed an abundance of virulence factors and biologically active proteases present or selectively enriched in these OMVs (100). The specific roles of OMVs in CRC include inducing IL-8 expression (100, 101), which fosters a pro-inflammatory microenvironment favoring tumor growth; and reducing E-cadherin and cadherin-1 gene expression to promote an epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition-like genotype in tumor cells (100, 102), which ultimately promotes the migration and invasion of cancer cells *in vivo* (108).

Conversely studies have explored the potential of BEVs as therapeutic agents for cancer treatment via immunotherapy. Kim et al. found that gram-negative bacterial OMVs specifically targeted and accumulated in tumor tissues of a syngeneic mouse colonic tumor model, subsequently triggering the production of antitumor cytokines CXCL10 and IFN-γ. This indicates that BEVs represent a promising new approach for cancer immunotherapy (103). Additionally, *A. muciniphila* OMVs have been found to enhance programmed cell death protein-1-based immunotherapy of CRC in mouse models. This suggests a potential clinical application of OMVs in improving the efficacy of immunotherapy by targeting programmed cell death protein-1 (45). These varied findings demonstrate the significant and multifaceted roles of BEVs in gastrointestinal cancer progression and potential therapeutic strategies.

Current challenges and future perspectives

Despite substantial evidence supporting the process of BEVs generation are positive controlled, the regulation of BEVs production and cargo selection remains unclear. Further research is required to elucidate these mechanisms, which will significantly facilitate basic research on BEVs functions in bacteria-bacteria and bacteria-host communication and its translational application. Moreover, the dual role of BEVs in gut health and the pathogenesis of intestinal-related diseases remains unclear. Furthermore, the precise active components of BEVs, their receptors, and the induced signaling pathways in host cells remain unidentified. The investigation of their impact on other intestinal cell types, such as intestinal stromal and neuronal cells is also required.

Considering their ability to penetrate the intestinal barrier and their correlation with various gut diseases, BEVs are potential diagnostic biomarkers for intestinal disorders (106). Their capacity to regulate host immune responses indicates their potential as vaccines against intestinal infections and inflammatory disorders. Preliminary studies have suggested that some BEVs can induce an antitumor immune response and inhibit tumor growth, suggesting their role in cancer immunotherapy (45, 103). Further studies are required to validate these findings and translate them into clinical applications.

Despite the encouraging findings on BEVs, this field of research still remains largely unexplored, and requires more comprehensive investigations a deeper understanding of BEV biogenesis, cargo selection, and their interaction mechanisms with host cells is crucial. With this knowledge, the full potential of BEVs in diagnostics, therapeutics, and vaccine development can be harnessed, thereby opening new frontiers for microbiome-related biomedical applications.

Author contributions

DS: Conceptualization, Data curation, Funding Acquisition, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. PC: Data curation, Software, Visualization, Writing – original draft. YX: Data curation, Funding acquisition, Writing – review & editing. JS: Conceptualization, Data curation, Funding acquisition, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

This work was supported by grants from National Natural Science Foundation of China (32071289; 82200611); Zhejiang Provincial Natural Science Foundation (LR20H160004; LQ22H030005); Leading Innovation and Entrepreneur Team of Hangzhou (No. TD2020006); The Keynote Research Project of Ningbo City (2023Z171).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Thursby E, Juge N. Introduction to the human gut microbiota. *Biochem J* (2017) 474:1823–36. doi: 10.1042/BCJ20160510

2. Valdes AM, Walter J, Segal E, Spector TD. Role of the gut microbiota in nutrition and health. *Bmj* (2018) 361:k2179. doi: 10.1136/bmj.k2179

3. Hou K, Wu Z-X, Chen X-Y, Wang J-Q, Zhang D, Xiao C, et al. Microbiota in health and diseases. *Signal Transduction Targeted Ther* (2022) 7:135. doi: 10.1038/s41392-022-00974-4

4. Hill DA, Artis D. Intestinal bacteria and the regulation of immune cell homeostasis. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2010) 28:623–67. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-030409-101330

5. Fung TC, Olson CA, Hsiao EY. Interactions between the microbiota, immune and nervous systems in health and disease. *Nat Neurosci* (2017) 20:145–55. doi: 10.1038/nn.4476

6. Zheng D, Liwinski T, Elinav E. Interaction between microbiota and immunity in health and disease. *Cell Res* (2020) 30:492–506. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-0332-7

7. Wu J, Wang K, Wang X, Pang Y, Jiang C. The role of the gut microbiome and its metabolites in metabolic diseases. *Protein Cell* (2021) 12:360–73. doi: 10.1007/s13238-020-00814-7

8. Bhavsar AP, Guttman JA, Finlay BB. Manipulation of host-cell pathways by bacterial pathogens. *Nature* (2007) 449:827–34. doi: 10.1038/nature06247

9. Stevens EJ, Bates KA, King KC. Host microbiota can facilitate pathogen infection. *PloS Pathog* (2021) 17:e1009514. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1009514

10. Zheng Z, Tang J, Hu Y, Zhang W. Role of gut microbiota-derived signals in the regulation of gastrointestinal motility. *Front Med (Lausanne)* (2022) 9:961703. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2022.961703

11. Hosseini-Giv N, Basas A, Hicks C, El-Omar E, El-Assaad F, Hosseini-Beheshti E. Bacterial extracellular vesicles and their novel therapeutic applications in health and cancer. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2022) 12:962216. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.962216

12. Xie J, Haesebrouck F, Van Hoecke L, Vandenbroucke RE. Bacterial extracellular vesicles: an emerging avenue to tackle diseases. *Trends Microbiol* (2023) 15:S0966-842X(23)00163-4. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2023.05.010

13. Toyofuku M, Schild S, Kaparakis-Liaskos M, Eberl L. Composition and functions of bacterial membrane vesicles. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2023) 21:415–30. doi: 10.1038/s41579-023-00875-5

14. Toyofuku M, Nomura N, Eberl L. Types and origins of bacterial membrane vesicles. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2019) 17:13–24. doi: 10.1038/s41579-018-0112-2

15. Liu H, Zhang Q, Wang S, Weng W, Jing Y, Su J. Bacterial extracellular vesicles as bioactive nanocarriers for drug delivery: Advances and perspectives. *Bioact Mater* (2022) 14:169–81. doi: 10.1016/j.bioactmat.2021.12.006

16. Schwechheimer C, Kuehn MJ. Outer-membrane vesicles from Gram-negative bacteria: biogenesis and functions. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2015) 13:605–19. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro3525

17. Caruana JC, Walper SA. Bacterial membrane vesicles as mediators of microbe - microbe and microbe - host community interactions. *Front Microbiol* (2020) 11:432. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2020.00432

18. Yu YJ, Wang XH, Fan GC. Versatile effects of bacterium-released membrane vesicles on mammalian cells and infectious/inflammatory diseases. *Acta Pharmacol Sin* (2018) 39:514–33. doi: 10.1038/aps.2017.82

19. Arenas-Gómez CM, Garcia-Gutierrez E, Escobar JS, Cotter PD. Human gut homeostasis and regeneration: the role of the gut microbiota and its metabolites. *Crit Rev Microbiol* (2022) 2022:1–22. doi: 10.1080/1040841X.2022.2142088

20. Tulkens J, De Wever O, Hendrix A. Analyzing bacterial extracellular vesicles in human body fluids by orthogonal biophysical separation and biochemical characterization. *Nat Protoc* (2020) 15:40–67. doi: 10.1038/s41596-019-0236-5

21. Gilmore WJ, Bitto NJ, Kaparakis-Liaskos M. Pathogenesis mediated by bacterial membrane vesicles. *Subcell Biochem* (2021) 97:101–50. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-67171-6_6

22. Juodeikis R, Carding SR. Outer membrane vesicles: biogenesis, functions, and issues. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* (2022) 86:e0003222. doi: 10.1128/mmbr.00032-22

23. Aschtgen MS, Lynch JB, Koch E, Schwartzman J, McFall-Ngai M, Ruby E. Rotation of vibrio fischeri flagella produces outer membrane vesicles that induce host development. *J Bacteriol* (2016) 198:2156–65. doi: 10.1128/JB.00101-16

24. Avila-Calderón ED, Ruiz-Palma MDS, Aguilera-Arreola MG, Velázquez-Guadarrama N, Ruiz EA, Gomez-Lunar Z, et al. Outer membrane vesicles of gram-negative bacteria: an outlook on biogenesis. *Front Microbiol* (2021) 12:557902. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.557902

25. Bhar S, Edelmann MJ, Jones MK. Characterization and proteomic analysis of outer membrane vesicles from a commensal microbe, Enterobacter cloacae. *J Proteomics* (2021) 231:103994. doi: 10.1016/j.jprot.2020.103994

26. Briaud P, Carroll RK. Extracellular vesicle biogenesis and functions in gram-positive bacteria. *Infect Immun* (2020) 88(12):e00433–20. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00433-20

27. Brown L, Wolf JM, Prados-Rosales R, Casadevall A. Through the wall: extracellular vesicles in Gram-positive bacteria, mycobacteria and fungi. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2015) 13:620–30. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro3480

28. Gilmore WJ, Johnston EL, Zavan L, Bitto NJ, Kaparakis-Liaskos M. Immunomodulatory roles and novel applications of bacterial membrane vesicles. *Mol Immunol* (2021) 134:72–85. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2021.02.027

29. Bose S, Aggarwal S, Singh DV, Acharya N. Extracellular vesicles: An emerging platform in gram-positive bacteria. *Microb Cell* (2020) 7:312–22. doi: 10.15698/mic2020.12.737

30. Andreoni F, Toyofuku M, Menzi C, Kalawong R, Mairpady Shambat S, François P, et al. Antibiotics Stimulate Formation of Vesicles in Staphylococcus aureus in both Phage-Dependent and -Independent Fashions and *via* Different Routes. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* (2019) 63(2):e01439-18. doi: 10.1128/AAC.01439-18

31. Dehinwal R, Cooley D, Rakov AV, Alugupalli AS, Harmon J, Cunrath O, et al. Increased production of outer membrane vesicles by salmonella interferes with complement-mediated innate immune attack. *mBio* (2021) 12:e0086921. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00869-21

32. Lee JH, Choi CW, Lee T, Kim SI, Lee JC, Shin JH. Transcription factor σB plays an important role in the production of extracellular membrane-derived vesicles in Listeria monocytogenes. *PloS One* (2013) 8:e73196. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0073196

33. Murase K, Aikawa C, Nozawa T, Nakatake A, Sakamoto K, Kikuchi T, et al. Biological effect of streptococcus pyogenes-released extracellular vesicles on human monocytic cells, induction of cytotoxicity, and inflammatory response. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11:711144. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.711144

34. Bitto NJ, Zavan L, Johnston EL, Stinear TP, Hill AF, Kaparakis-Liaskos M. Considerations for the analysis of bacterial membrane vesicles: methods of vesicle production and quantification can influence biological and experimental outcomes. *Microbiol Spectr* (2021) 9:e0127321. doi: 10.1128/Spectrum.01273-21

35. Klimentová J, Stulík J. Methods of isolation and purification of outer membrane vesicles from gram-negative bacteria. *Microbiol Res* (2015) 170:1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.micres.2014.09.006

36. Valguarnera E, Scott NE, Azimzadeh P, Feldman MF. Surface exposure and packing of lipoproteins into outer membrane vesicles are coupled processes in bacteroides. *mSphere* (2018) 3(6):e00559-18. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00559-18

37. Ballok AE, Filkins LM, Bomberger JM, Stanton BA, O'Toole GA. Epoxide-mediated differential packaging of Cif and other virulence factors into outer membrane vesicles. *J Bacteriol* (2014) 196:3633–42. doi: 10.1128/JB.01760-14

38. Vancamelbeke M, Vermeire S. The intestinal barrier: a fundamental role in health and disease. *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2017) 11:821–34. doi: 10.1080/17474124.2017.1343143

39. Chelakkot C, Ghim J, Ryu SH. Mechanisms regulating intestinal barrier integrity and its pathological implications. *Exp Mol Med* (2018) 50:1–9. doi: 10.1038/s12276-018-0126-x

40. Liu W, Luo X, Tang J, Mo Q, Zhong H, Zhang H, et al. A bridge for short-chain fatty acids to affect inflammatory bowel disease, type 1 diabetes, and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease positively: by changing gut barrier. *Eur J Nutr* (2021) 60:2317–30. doi: 10.1007/s00394-020-02431-w

41. Mu Q, Kirby J, Reilly CM, Luo XM. Leaky gut as a danger signal for autoimmune diseases. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:598. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00598

42. Ghosh S, Whitley CS, Haribabu B, Jala VR. Regulation of intestinal barrier function by microbial metabolites. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2021) 11:1463–82. doi: 10.1016/j.jcmgh.2021.02.007

43. Kern L, Abdeen SK, Kolodziejczyk AA, Elinav E. Commensal inter-bacterial interactions shaping the microbiota. *Curr Opin Microbiol* (2021) 63:158–71. doi: 10.1016/j.mib.2021.07.011

44. Caballero-Flores G, Pickard JM, Núñez G. Microbiota-mediated colonization resistance: mechanisms and regulation. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2023) 21:347–60. doi: 10.1038/s41579-022-00833-7

45. Wang X, Lin S, Wang L, Cao Z, Zhang M, Zhang Y, et al. Versatility of bacterial outer membrane vesicles in regulating intestinal homeostasis. *Sci Adv* (2023) 9: eade5079. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.ade5079

46. Manning AJ, Kuehn MJ. Contribution of bacterial outer membrane vesicles to innate bacterial defense. *BMC Microbiol* (2011) 11:258. doi: 10.1186/1471-2180-11-258

47. Reyes-Robles T, Dillard RS, Cairns LS, Silva-Valenzuela CA, Housman M, Ali A, et al. Vibrio cholerae outer membrane vesicles inhibit bacteriophage infection. *J Bacteriol* (2018) 200(15):e00792-17. doi: 10.1128/JB.00792-17

48. Li Z, Clarke AJ, Beveridge TJ. Gram-negative bacteria produce membrane vesicles which are capable of killing other bacteria. *J Bacteriol* (1998) 180:5478–83. doi: 10.1128/JB.180.20.5478-5483.1998

49. Wang Y, Hoffmann JP, Chou CW, Höner Zu Bentrup K, Fuselier JA, Bitoun JP, et al. Burkholderia Thailandensis outer membrane vesicles exert antimicrobial activity against drug-resistant and competitor microbial species. *J Microbiol* (2020) 58:550–62. doi: 10.1007/s12275-020-0028-1

50. Collins SM, Brown AC. Bacterial outer membrane vesicles as antibiotic delivery vehicles. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:733064. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.733064

51. Nakayama-Imaohji H, Hirota K, Yamasaki H, Yoneda S, Nariya H, Suzuki M, et al. DNA inversion regulates outer membrane vesicle production in bacteroides fragilis. *PloS One* (2016) 11:e0148887. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0148887

52. Urashima A, Sanou A, Yen H, Tobe T. Enterohaemorrhagic Escherichia coli produces outer membrane vesicles as an active defence system against antimicrobial peptide LL-37. *Cell Microbiol* (2017) 19(11):e12758. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12758

53. Metruccio MM, Evans DJ, Gabriel MM, Kadurugamuwa JL, Fleiszig SM. Pseudomonas aeruginosa outer membrane vesicles triggered by human mucosal fluid and lysozyme can prime host tissue surfaces for bacterial adhesion. *Front Microbiol* (2016) 7:871. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.00871

54. Kulkarni HM, Nagaraj R, Jagannadham MV. Protective role of E. coli outer membrane vesicles against antibiotics. *Microbiol Res* (2015) 181:1–7. doi: 10.1016/j.micres.2015.07.008

55. Kaparakis M, Turnbull L, Carneiro L, Firth S, Coleman HA, Parkington HC, et al. Bacterial membrane vesicles deliver peptidoglycan to NOD1 in epithelial cells. *Cell Microbiol* (2010) 12:372–85. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-5822.2009.01404.x

56. Li M, Lee K, Hsu M, Nau G, Mylonakis E, Ramratnam B. Lactobacillus-derived extracellular vesicles enhance host immune responses against vancomycin-resistant enterococci. *BMC Microbiol* (2017) 17:66. doi: 10.1186/s12866-017-0977-7

57. Horowitz A, Chanez-Paredes SD, Haest X, Turner JR. Paracellular permeability and tight junction regulation in gut health and disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2023) 20(7):417–32. doi: 10.1038/s41575-023-00766-3

58. Diaz-Garrido N, Fábrega M-J, Vera R, Giménez R, Badia J, Baldomà L. Membrane vesicles from the probiotic Nissle 1917 and gut resident Escherichia coli strains distinctly modulate human dendritic cells and subsequent T cell responses. *J Funct Foods* (2019) 61:103495. doi: 10.1016/j.jff.2019.103495

59. Tiku V, Tan MW. Host immunity and cellular responses to bacterial outer membrane vesicles. *Trends Immunol* (2021) 42:1024–36. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2021.09.006

60. Parker H, Chitcholtan K, Hampton MB, Keenan JI. Uptake of Helicobacter pylori outer membrane vesicles by gastric epithelial cells. *Infect Immun* (2010) 78:5054–61. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00299-10

61. Turner L, Bitto NJ, Steer DL, Lo C, D'Costa K, Ramm G, et al. Helicobacter pylori outer membrane vesicle size determines their mechanisms of host cell entry and protein content. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:1466. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01466

62. Bitto NJ, Cheng L, Johnston EL, Pathirana R, Phan TK, Poon IKH, et al. Staphylococcus aureus membrane vesicles contain immunostimulatory DNA, RNA and peptidoglycan that activate innate immune receptors and induce autophagy. *J Extracell Vesicles* (2021) 10:e12080. doi: 10.1002/jev2.12080

63. Bielaszewska M, Greune L, Bauwens A, Dersch P, Mellmann A, Rüter C. Virulence factor cargo and host cell interactions of shiga toxin-producing Escherichia coli outer membrane vesicles. *Methods Mol Biol* (2021) 2291:177–205. doi: 10.1007/978-1-0716-1339-9_8

64. Wang X, Ni J, You Y, Feng G, Zhang S, Bao W, et al. SNX10-mediated LPS sensing causes intestinal barrier dysfunction *via* a caspase-5-dependent signaling cascade. *EMBO J* (2021) 40:e108080. doi: 10.15252/embj.2021108080

65. Bielaszewska M, Rüter C, Kunsmann L, Greune L, Bauwens A, Zhang W, et al. Enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli hemolysin employs outer membrane vesicles to target mitochondria and cause endothelial and epithelial apoptosis. *PloS Pathog* (2013) 9:e1003797. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003797

66. Bielaszewska M, Rüter C, Bauwens A, Greune L, Jarosch KA, Steil D, et al. Host cell interactions of outer membrane vesicle-associated virulence factors of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157: Intracellular delivery, trafficking and mechanisms of cell injury. *PloS Pathog* (2017) 13:e1006159. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006159

67. Liu L, Liang L, Yang C, Zhou Y, Chen Y. Extracellular vesicles of Fusobacterium nucleatum compromise intestinal barrier through targeting RIPK1-mediated cell death pathway. *Gut Microbes* (2021) 13:1–20. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2021.1902718

68. Lindmark B, Rompikuntal PK, Vaitkevicius K, Song T, Mizunoe Y, Uhlin BE, et al. Outer membrane vesicle-mediated release of cytolethal distending toxin (CDT) from Campylobacter jejuni. *BMC Microbiol* (2009) 9:220. doi: 10.1186/1471-2180-9-220

69. Jinadasa RN, Bloom SE, Weiss RS, Duhamel GE. Cytolethal distending toxin: a conserved bacterial genotoxin that blocks cell cycle progression, leading to apoptosis of a broad range of mammalian cell lineages. *Microbiol (Reading)* (2011) 157:1851–75. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.049536-0

70. Elmi A, Watson E, Sandu P, Gundogdu O, Mills DC, Inglis NF, et al. Campylobacter jejuni outer membrane vesicles play an important role in bacterial interactions with human intestinal epithelial cells. *Infect Immun* (2012) 80:4089–98. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00161-12

71. Mondal A, Tapader R, Chatterjee NS, Ghosh A, Sinha R, Koley H, et al. Cytotoxic and inflammatory responses induced by outer membrane vesicle-associated biologically active proteases from vibrio cholerae. *Infect Immun* (2016) 84:1478–90. doi: 10.1128/IAI.01365-15

72. Zakharzhevskaya NB, Tsvetkov VB, Vanyushkina AA, Varizhuk AM, Rakitina DV, Podgorsky VV, et al. Interaction of bacteroides fragilis toxin with outer membrane vesicles reveals new mechanism of its secretion and delivery. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2017) 7:2. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00002

73. Fábrega MJ, Rodríguez-Nogales A, Garrido-Mesa J, Algieri F, Badía J, Giménez R, et al. Intestinal anti-inflammatory effects of outer membrane vesicles from Escherichia coli nissle 1917 in DSS-experimental colitis in mice. *Front Microbiol* (2017) 8:1274. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.01274

74. Alvarez CS, Giménez R, Cañas MA, Vera R, Díaz-Garrido N, Badia J, et al. Extracellular vesicles and soluble factors secreted by Escherichia coli Nissle 1917 and ECOR63 protect against enteropathogenic E. coli-induced intestinal epithelial barrier dysfunction. *BMC Microbiol* (2019) 19:166. doi: 10.1186/s12866-019-1534-3

75. Patten DA, Hussein E, Davies SP, Humphreys PN, Collett A. Commensal-derived OMVs elicit a mild proinflammatory response in intestinal epithelial cells. *Microbiol (Reading)* (2017) 163:702–11. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000468

76. Chelakkot C, Choi Y, Kim DK, Park HT, Ghim J, Kwon Y, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila-derived extracellular vesicles influence gut permeability through the regulation of tight junctions. *Exp Mol Med* (2018) 50:e450. doi: 10.1038/emm.2017.282

77. Daneman R, Rescigno M. The gut immune barrier and the blood-brain barrier: are they so different? *Immunity* (2009) 31:722–35. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2009.09.012

78. Peterson LW, Artis D. Intestinal epithelial cells: regulators of barrier function and immune homeostasis. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2014) 14:141–53. doi: 10.1038/nri3608

79. Kaparakis-Liaskos M, Ferrero RL. Immune modulation by bacterial outer membrane vesicles. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2015) 15:375–87. doi: 10.1038/nri3837

80. Thapa HB, Kohl P, Zingl FG, Fleischhacker D, Wolinski H, Kufer TA, et al. Characterization of the inflammatory response evoked by bacterial membrane vesicles in intestinal cells reveals an RIPK2-dependent activation by enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli vesicles. *Microbiol Spectr* (2023) 11(4):e0111523. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01115-23

81. Bielaszewska M, Marejková M, Bauwens A, Kunsmann-Prokscha L, Mellmann A, Karch H. Enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157 outer membrane vesicles induce interleukin 8 production in human intestinal epithelial cells by signaling *via* Toll-like receptors TLR4 and TLR5 and activation of the nuclear factor NF-κB. *Int J Med Microbiol* (2018) 308:882–9. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmm.2018.06.004

82. Vanaja SK, Russo AJ, Behl B, Banerjee I, Yankova M, Deshmukh SD, et al. Bacterial outer membrane vesicles mediate cytosolic localization of LPS and caspase-11 activation. *Cell* (2016) 165:1106–19. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.04.015

83. Santos JC, Dick MS, Lagrange B, Degrandi D, Pfeffer K, Yamamoto M, et al. LPS targets host guanylate-binding proteins to the bacterial outer membrane for non-canonical inflammasome activation. *EMBO J* (2018) 37(6):e98089. doi: 10.15252/embj.201798089

84. Bitto NJ, Baker PJ, Dowling JK, Wray-McCann G, De Paoli A, Trans LS, et al. Membrane vesicles from Pseudomonas aeruginosa activate the noncanonical inflammasome through caspase-5 in human monocytes. *Immunol Cell Biol* (2018) 96:1120–30. doi: 10.1111/imcb.12190

85. Wang X, Eagen WJ, Lee JC. Orchestration of human macrophage NLRP3 inflammasome activation by Staphylococcus aureus extracellular vesicles. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2020) 117(6):3174–84. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1915829117

86. Alpdundar Bulut E, Bayyurt Kocabas B, Yazar V, Aykut G, Guler U, Salih B, et al. Human gut commensal membrane vesicles modulate inflammation by generating M2-like macrophages and myeloid-derived suppressor cells. *J Immunol* (2020) 205:2707–18. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2000731

87. Hilligan KL, Ronchese F. Antigen presentation by dendritic cells and their instruction of CD4+ T helper cell responses. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17:587–99. doi: 10.1038/s41423-020-0465-0

88. Shen Y, Giardino Torchia ML, Lawson GW, Karp CL, Ashwell JD, Mazmanian SK. Outer membrane vesicles of a human commensal mediate immune regulation and disease protection. *Cell Host Microbe* (2012) 12:509–20. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2012.08.004

89. Chu H, Khosravi A, Kusumawardhani IP, Kwon AH, Vasconcelos AC, Cunha LD, et al. Gene-microbiota interactions contribute to the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. *Science* (2016) 352:1116–20. doi: 10.1126/science.aad9948

90. Reboldi A, Arnon TI, Rodda LB, Atakilit A, Sheppard D, Cyster JG. IgA production requires B cell interaction with subepithelial dendritic cells in Peyer's patches. *Science* (2016) 352:aaf4822. doi: 10.1126/science.aaf4822

91. Couto N, Schooling SR, Dutcher JR, Barber J. Proteome profiles of outer membrane vesicles and extracellular matrix of Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms. *J Proteome Res* (2015) 14:4207–22. doi: 10.1021/acs.jproteome.5b00312

92. Zingl FG, Thapa HB, Scharf M, Kohl P, Müller AM, Schild S. Outer Membrane Vesicles of Vibrio cholerae Protect and Deliver Active Cholera Toxin to Host Cells *via* Porin-Dependent Uptake. *mBio* (2021) 12:e0053421. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00534-21

93. Coelho C, Brown L, Maryam M, Vij R, Smith DFQ, Burnet MC, et al. Listeria monocytogenes virulence factors, including listeriolysin O, are secreted in biologically active extracellular vesicles. *J Biol Chem* (2019) 294:1202–17. doi: 10.1074/jbc.RA118.006472

94. Bhar S, Zhao G, Bartel JD, Sterchele H, Del Mazo A, Emerson LE, et al. Bacterial extracellular vesicles control murine norovirus infection through modulation of antiviral immune responses. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:909949. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.909949

95. Erttmann SF, Swacha P, Aung KM, Brindefalk B, Jiang H, Härtlova A, et al. The gut microbiota prime systemic antiviral immunity *via* the cGAS-STING-IFN-I axis. *Immunity* (2022) 55:847–861.e810. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2022.04.006

96. Frantz R, Teubner L, Schultze T, La Pietra L, Müller C, Gwozdzinski K, et al. The secRNome of Listeria monocytogenes Harbors Small Noncoding RNAs That Are Potent Inducers of Beta Interferon. *mBio* (2019) 10(5):e01223-19. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01223-19

97. Choi Y, Kwon Y, Kim DK, Jeon J, Jang SC, Wang T, et al. Gut microbe-derived extracellular vesicles induce insulin resistance, thereby impairing glucose metabolism in skeletal muscle. *Sci Rep* (2015) 5:15878. doi: 10.1038/srep15878

98. Ashrafian F, Shahriary A, Behrouzi A, Moradi HR, Keshavarz Azizi Raftar S, Lari A, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila-derived extracellular vesicles as a mucosal delivery vector for amelioration of obesity in mice. *Front Microbiol* (2019) 10:2155. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.02155

99. Diallo I, Ho J, Lambert M, Benmoussa A, Husseini Z, Lalaouna D, et al. A tRNA-derived fragment present in E. coli OMVs regulates host cell gene expression and proliferation. *PloS Pathog* (2022) 18(9):e1010827. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1010827

100. Munshi R. Characterization of outer membrane vesicles from Fusobacterium nucleatum. *Indian J Sci Technol* (2020) 13:161–92. doi: 10.17485/ijst/2020/v13i02/148492

101. Wang S, Liu Y, Li J, Zhao L, Yan W, Lin B, et al. Fusobacterium nucleatum acts as a pro-carcinogenic bacterium in colorectal cancer: from association to causality. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2021) 9:710165. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.710165

102. Hashemi Goradel N, Heidarzadeh S, Jahangiri S, Farhood B, Mortezaee K, Khanlarkhani N, et al. Fusobacterium nucleatum and colorectal cancer: A mechanistic overview. *J Cell Physiol* (2019) 234:2337–44. doi: 10.1002/jcp.27250

103. Kim OY, Park HT, Dinh NTH, Choi SJ, Lee J, Kim JH, et al. Bacterial outer membrane vesicles suppress tumor by interferon-γ-mediated antitumor response. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:626. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-00729-8

104. Motta JP, Wallace JL, Buret AG, Deraison C, Vergnolle N. Gastrointestinal biofilms in health and disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2021) 18:314–34. doi: 10.1038/s41575-020-00397-y

105. McMillan HM, Kuehn MJ. The extracellular vesicle generation paradox: a bacterial point of view. *EMBO J* (2021) 40:e108174. doi: 10.15252/embj.2021108174

106. Tulkens J, Vergauwen G, Van Deun J, Geeurickx E, Dhondt B, Lippens L, et al. Increased levels of systemic LPS-positive bacterial extracellular vesicles in patients with intestinal barrier dysfunction. *Gut* (2020) 69:191–3. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2018-317726

107. Engevik MA, Danhof HA, Ruan W, Engevik AC, Chang-Graham AL, Engevik KA, et al. Fusobacterium nucleatum secretes outer membrane vesicles and promotes intestinal inflammation. *mBio* (2021) 12(2):e02706-20. doi: 10.1128/mBio.02706-20

108. Chen G, Gao C, Jiang S, Cai Q, Li R, Sun Q, et al. Fusobacterium nucleatum outer membrane vesicles activate autophagy to promote oral cancer metastasis. *J Adv Res* (2023) S2090-1232(23)00094-2. doi: 10.1016/j.jare.2023.04.002

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 05 October 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1260780

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Ding Shi,
Zhejiang University, China

REVIEWED BY
Ziheng Wang,
University of Macau, China
Tian Li,
Independent Researcher, Xi'an, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yong Zhang
zhangyong@xinhuamed.com.cn
Ziyi Yang
yangziyi@xinhuamed.com.cn
Wei Gong
gongwei@xinhuamed.com.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

RECEIVED 18 July 2023
ACCEPTED 04 September 2023
PUBLISHED 05 October 2023

CITATION
Zhao J, Hou Y, Xie T, Zhu Y, Feng X, Zhang Y, Yang Z and Gong W (2023) Genome-wide Mendelian randomization identifies putatively causal gut microbiota for multiple peptic ulcer diseases. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1260780. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1260780

Genome-wide Mendelian randomization identifies putatively causal gut microbiota for multiple peptic ulcer diseases

Jingwei Zhao[1,2†], Yucheng Hou[3†], Tianyi Xie[4], Yizhang Zhu[5], Xinyi Feng[6], Yong Zhang[1,2*], Ziyi Yang[1,2*] and Wei Gong[1,2*]

[1]Department of General Surgery, Xinhua Hospital, Affiliated to Shanghai Jiao Tong University School of Medicine, Shanghai, China, [2]Shanghai Key Laboratory of Biliary Tract Disease Research, Shanghai, China, [3]Department of Cardiovascular Surgery, The First Affiliated Hospital of Soochow University, Suzhou, Jiangsu, China, [4]Laboratory of Medical Science, School of Medicine, Nantong University, Nantong, Jiangsu, China, [5]Department of General Surgery, The First Affiliated Hospital of Soochow University, Suzhou, Jiangsu, China, [6]Department of Gastroenterology, Wuzhong People's Hospital of Suzhou, Suzhou, China

Objective: The pathogenesis of peptic ulcer diseases (PUDs) involves multiple factors, and the contribution of gut microbiota to this process remains unclear. While previous studies have associated gut microbiota with peptic ulcers, the precise nature of the relationship, whether causal or influenced by biases, requires further elucidation.

Design: The largest meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies was conducted by the MiBioGen consortium, which provided the summary statistics of gut microbiota for implementation in the Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis. Summary statistics for five types of PUDs were compiled using the FinnGen Consortium R8 release data. Various statistical techniques, including inverse variance weighting (IVW), MR-Egger, weighted median (WM), weighted mode, and simple mode, were employed to assess the causal relationships between gut microbiota and these five PUDs.

Result: In the intestinal microbiome of 119 known genera, we found a total of 14 causal associations with various locations of PUDs and reported the potential pathogenic bacteria of *Bilophila* et al. Among them, four had causal relationships with esophageal ulcer, one with gastric ulcer, three with gastroduodenal ulcer, four with duodenal ulcer, and two with gastrojejunal ulcer.

Conclusion: In this study, the pathogenic bacterial genera in the gut microbiota that promote the occurrence of PUDs were found to be causally related. There are multiple correlations between intestinal flora and PUDs, overlapping PUDs have overlapping associated genera. The variance in ulcer-related bacterial genera across different locations underscores the potential influence of anatomical locations and physiological functions.

KEYWORDS

Mendelian randomization, gut microbiota, peptic ulcer, causal relationship, genus

1 Introduction

Peptic ulcer diseases (PUDs) represent a prevalent clinical condition characterized by multifactorial etiology and extremely complex pathogenesis, primarily related to *Helicobacter pylori* infection (1). The incidence of PUDs is common among individuals between the age of 25 and 64 years and increases with age. These ulcers are predominantly located near the stomach or duodenum but can also occur in the esophagus or Meckel's diverticulum (2). In the general population, the lifetime prevalence of PUDs is estimated to range between 5% and 10%, while the annual incidence rate ranges from 0.1% to 0.3% (3). The continued prevalence of peptic ulcers within the stomach and duodenum poses a significant threat to global public health. The diagnosis and treatment of PUDs remain a major healthcare problem with a significant disease burden (2).

The human gut harbors an intricate and diverse microbial community that plays a crucial role in both health and diseases (4, 5), for instance, digestion and absorption of substances, synthesis of essential vitamins such as B and K, catabolism of compounds *in vivo*, coordination of innate and cell-mediated immune responses, and maintenance of intestinal barrier function (6). The symbiotic relationship between these microbes and the host is indispensable for maintaining overall homeostasis; disruptions in this ecological equilibrium can lead to adverse health outcomes (7). The correlation between alterations in the gut microbiome and peptic ulcers has been studied for a long time. Several studies have demonstrated the mechanism underlying *H. pylori*-induced PUDs (8). At the same time, histological techniques have been utilized to examine the microbiome and metabolome of gastric biopsy tissues, identifying a distinct correlation between gastrointestinal ulcers and gastrointestinal bacteria (6). Moreover, PUDs were significantly associated with abnormal microbiota compositions in the oropharynx, esophagus, and gastrointestinal tract (9). Therapies to protect, adapt, shape, or restore the balance of the microbiome are critical aspects of the current and prospective approaches to gastrointestinal ulcer management (10). However, the causal relationship between PUDs at different anatomical sites and the gut microbiota remains unclear and requires further elucidation.

The genome-wide association study (GWAS) has gained widespread acceptance as a pivotal approach for exploring potential genetic variants linked to diverse and complex traits and diseases (11, 12). Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis introduces an innovative paradigm to explore the potential causal association between exposure and outcome independent of confounding factors and ethical considerations. Through MR, genetic variants are leveraged as instrumental variables (IVs) for exposure, enabling the estimation of causality between the exposure and the resultant outcome (13, 14). An MR study mimics a randomized controlled trial (RCT), as genetic variations are randomly assigned during fertilization (15). Furthermore, genotype formation occurs prior to disease onset and is typically unaffected by disease progression, reducing the likelihood of confounding influences.

Here, we employed MR analysis to investigate the correlation between gut microbiota and PUDs. We further explored the potential therapeutic implications of selective support or disorder of the gut microbiota.

2 Methods

2.1 Study design

The basic logic and analysis flow of the entire procedure were briefly described in Figure 1. The causal effects of the gut microbiota on five PUDs, including esophageal ulcer (OESU), gastric ulcer (GU), gastroduodenal ulcer (GASTRODU), duodenal ulcer (DU), and gastrojejunal ulcer (GJU), were evaluated. To comprehensively investigate the role of the gut microbiota in PUDs, MR analysis was performed at the classification of genera. The population information involved in the MR was detailed in Table 1.

2.2 Data sources

A two-sample MR study was undertaken to explore the potential relationship between genus-level gut microbiota and PUDs, utilizing GWAS summary data. Studies received prior approval from their respective institutional review boards (IRBs), and informed consent was obtained from all participants and/or their legal guardians.

To obtain GWAS summary statistics for the gut microbiota, data from the MiBioGen consortium, the largest GWAS dataset published to date, were utilized (16). This dataset consisted of 18,340 individuals spanning 24 population-based cohorts of diverse ancestry, including European, Middle Eastern, East Asian, American Hispanic/Latino, and American African. Microbial composition profiling and taxonomic classification were performed using direct taxonomic binning, targeting variable regions V4, V3–V4, and V1–V2 of the 16S rRNA gene. A microbiota quantitative trait loci (mbQTL) mapping analysis was employed to identify host genetic variants associated with the abundance of bacterial taxa within the gut microbiota. The genus with the least classification in the GWAS data for gut microbiota was selected for preprocessing. Out of 131 identified genera with an average abundance surpassing 1%, 119 genera were included for analysis, while 12 genera remain uncharacterized.

For the GWAS summary statistics of the five peptic ulcer types, data were obtained from the FinnGen consortium R8 release (https://www.finngen.fi/fi). The FinnGen consortium is a large public–private partnership aiming to collect and analyze genomic and health data from 500,000 Finnish biobank participants (12). The dataset available for analysis was up to December 2022. The peptic ulcer types included were OESU (NCase = 1,840, NControl = 292,256), GU (NCase = 5,277, NControl = 292,256), GASTRODU (NCase = 8,240, NControl = 292,256), DU (NCase = 3,164, NControl = 292,256), and GJU (NCase = 288, NControl = 292,256). The classification of OESU, GU, GASTRODU, DU, and GJU adhered strictly to the guidelines outlined by the International Classification of Diseases 10th Revision (ICD-10) code.

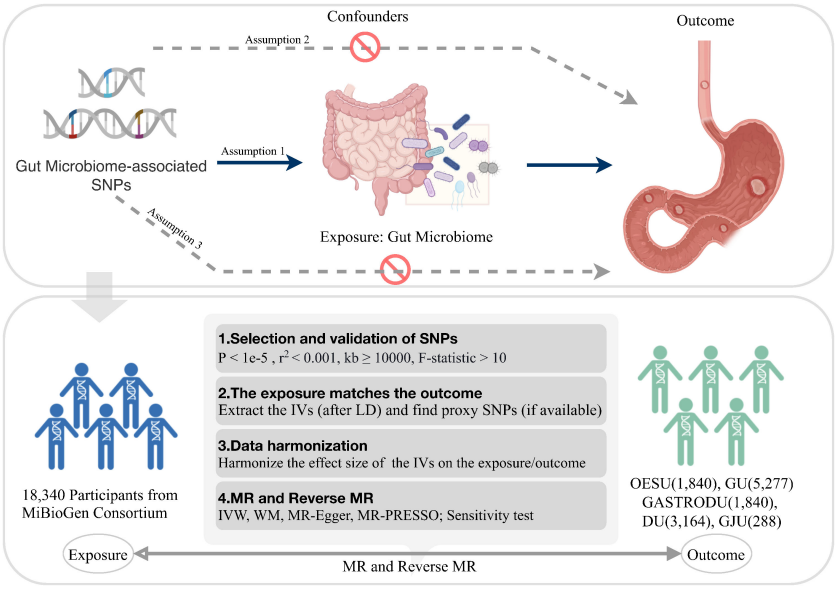


FIGURE 1
Overview of the study logic and workflow. SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism; LD, linkage disequilibrium; IVW, inverse variance weighted; WM, weighted median; MR-PRESSO, Mendelian Randomization Pleiotropy RESidual Sum and Outlier; MR, Mendelian randomization. Created with BioRender.com.

2.3 Instrumental variable selection

The process of IV selection from the GWAS summary statistics of the gut microbiome adhered to the following criteria: 1) Single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with each genus at the locus-wide significance threshold (P < 1e–5) were considered as potential IVs (17); 2) Using reference panel data from the 1000 Genomes project European samples, linkage disequilibrium (LD) between SNPs was calculated. Among the SNPs with R^2 < 0.001 (clumping window size = 10,000 kb), only those with the lowest P-values were retained to minimize biased genetic variation arising from residual LD; 3) The intensity of each IV and exclusion of weak instruments were evaluated by calculating the F-statistic (F > 10); 4) In the presence of palindromic SNPs, the alleles on the forward strand were deduced by utilizing information on allele frequencies; 5) In cases where exposure-associated SNPs were absent in outcome data, suitable proxy SNPs (r^2 > 0.8) were identified and included in subsequent analyses; and 6) To address confounding, SNPs related to *H. pylori* infection, bile reflux, obesity, alcoholism, smoking, and stress factors were systematically removed during the MR analysis.

2.4 Statistical analysis

Five popular MR methods were utilized to analyze valid IVs: inverse variance-weighted (IVW) test, MR-Egger regression, weighted median, weighted mode, and simple mode (Figure 2). Among these, IVW was predominantly used due to its slightly higher power under certain conditions (18). The IVW method utilized the inverse of the outcome variance as weights for fitting, regardless of the presence of an intercept term in the regression. Complementary assessments were performed using the remaining four methods, each of which was based on different assumptions about potential pleiotropy. If the results obtained by these

TABLE 1 The population information involved in this Mendelian randomization.

Exposure/ Outcome	Ethnic origin	Sample size (case/ control)	Gender	Registry filter (ICD-10)	Public release	Data source
Gut microbiota (genus)	European, Hispanic, Middle Eastern, Asian and African	18,340	Mixed sex	—	2018	MiBioGen consortium
OESU	Europe	1,840/292,256	Mixed sex	K22.1	2022	FinnGen R8
GU	Europe	5,277/292,256	Mixed sex	K25	2022	FinnGen R8
GASTRODU	Europe	8,240/292,256	Mixed sex	K2[5-8]	2022	FinnGen R8
DU	Europe	3,164/292,256	Mixed sex	K26	2022	FinnGen R8
GJU	Europe	288/292,256	Mixed sex	K28	2022	FinnGen R8

OESU, esophageal ulcer; GU, gastric ulcer; GASTRODU, gastroduodenal ulcer; DU, duodenal ulcer; GJU, gastrojejunal ulcer; IVW, inverse variance weighted; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism.

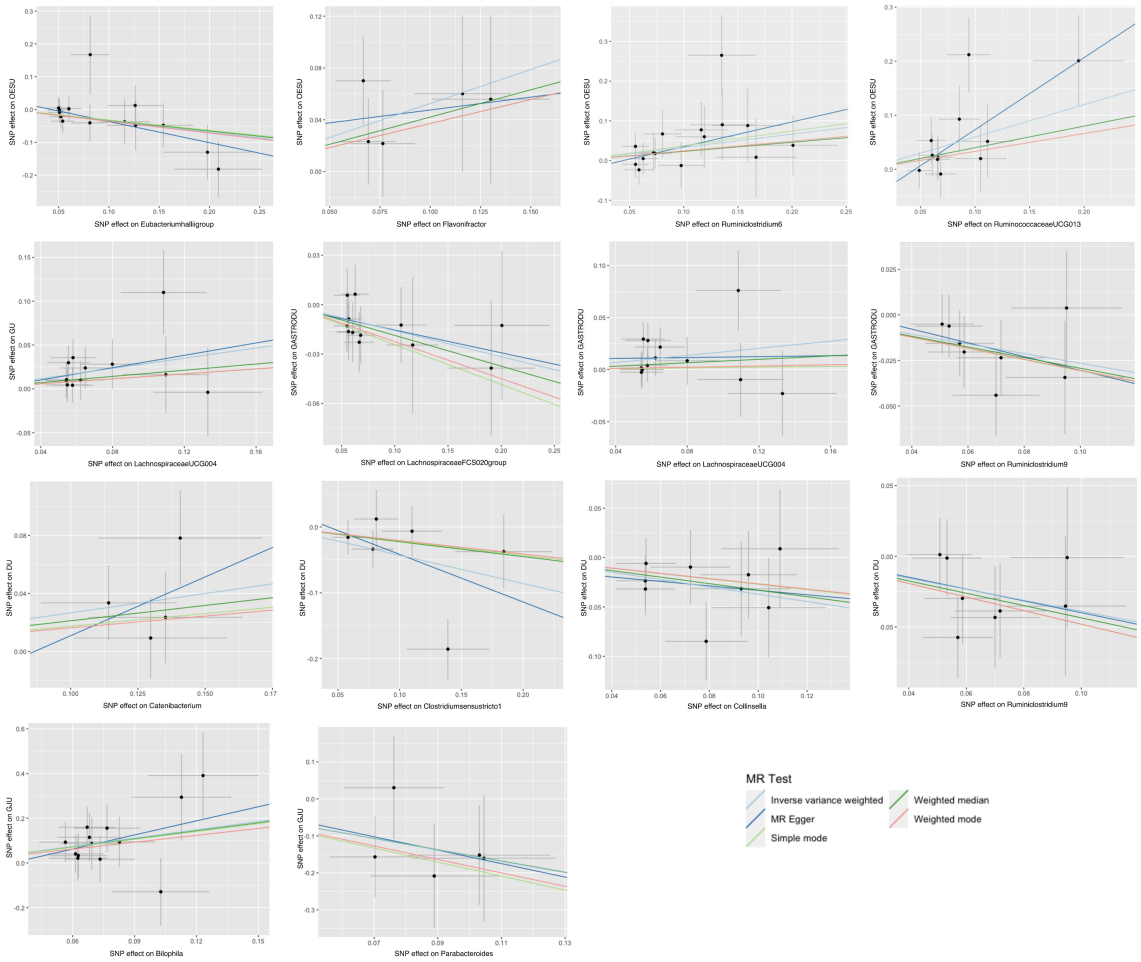


FIGURE 2
Scatter plots for the causal association between gut microbiota and peptic ulcer.

complementary methods are consistent with the IVW estimation results, the robustness of the effect estimation can be reinforced.

Multiple methods of sensitivity analyses were undertaken to ensure robustness. Initially, Cochran's Q statistics was applied to assess heterogeneity across diverse studies (19). Statistically significant Cochran's Q-test would indicate significant heterogeneity in the analytical outcomes. Secondly, MR-Pleiotropy Residual Sum and Outlier (MR-PRESSO) was used to detect instances of horizontal pleiotropy, with SNPs demonstrating horizontal pleiotropy outliers being systematically excluded to minimize pleiotropy-induced effects (20). In cases where significant horizontal pleiotropy was detected in the MR-PRESSO global test, outliers with $P < 0.05$ were removed, and the remaining SNPs were reanalyzed with the IVW analysis. Thirdly, the MR-Egger regression intercept was employed to estimate the potential pleiotropy of SNPs, with a P-value >0.05 indicating no horizontal pleiotropy (21). Fourthly, a leave-one-out analysis was performed to assess the impact of each SNP on the causal signal. Finally, funnel and forest plots were constructed to visually examine the presence of horizontal pleiotropy in the MR analysis, with $P < 0.05$ indicating potential causal associations. The statistical analyses were carried out using the R packages: two-sample MR (22) and MR-PRESSO (20).

3 Results

3.1 Genetic correlations between gut microbiota and PUDs

Initially, 1,698 SNPs were screened as possible IVs for 131 bacterial genera including 12 unidentified genera. The genetic variants were then eliminated based on specific criteria. All F-statistic exceeded 10, suggesting the absence of weak ins. Following validation through the PhenoScanner database, the remaining SNPs exhibited no discernible associations with *H. pylori* infection, bile reflux, obesity, alcoholism, smoking, and stress factors, indicating that IVs were not resolved by confounding factors. Concurrently, the elimination of palindromic SNPs was performed. GWAS data for patients with PUDs were derived from corresponding cohorts.

3.2 Bidirectional causal relationship of gut bacteria on PUD development

Our results demonstrated an association of four bacterial genera with OESU, one with GU, three with GASTRODU, four with DU, and two with GJU. Reverse MR analysis demonstrated that peptic ulcers did not change the abundance of the above bacteria. The leave-one-out sensitivity test highlighted some continuity around the midpoint. Crossing the zero line indicated that the result may be insignificant or unstable. The overall assessment indicated an absence of SNPs having a dominant impact. Furthermore, the selected SNPs exhibited no significant heterogeneity, as indicated by Cochran's Q statistics. Leave-one-out analysis did not identify a single SNP driving the association (Supplementary Figure S1). The application of MR-PRESSO yielded no outliers. The findings from the MR-Egger regression intercept analysis further corroborated the absence of significant directional horizontal pleiotropy (Table 2). The three main statistical results of the MR analysis were shown in Supplementary Table S1. Given the absence of significant statistical difference in reverse causality, relevant results were presented in Supplementary Table S2.

3.2.1 Causal relationship of gut bacteria on OESU

Notably, the two-sample MR analysis unveiled a causal linkage between *Eubacterium hallii* and OESU [IVW odds ratio (OR) = 0.71, 95% CI: 0.53–0.95, P = 0.024]. Furthermore, three bacterial features exhibited potential associations with an increased OESU risk: *Flavonifractor* (IVW OR = 1.69, 95% CI: 1.08–2.64, P = 0.020), *Ruminiclostridium 6* (IVW OR = 1.39, 95% CI: 1.03–1.88, P = 0.030), and *Ruminococcaceae UCG013* (IVW OR = 1.82, 95% CI: 1.27–2.61, P = 0.001).

3.2.2 Causal relationship of gut bacteria on GU

Our results underscored a robust causal relationship between *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* and GU (IVW OR = 1.34, 95% CI: 1.09–1.65, P = 0.006).

TABLE 2 MR estimates for the association between gut microbiota and PUDs.

Exposure	Outcome	SNP (n)	IVW		Cochran's Q (MR-Egger)		Pleiotropy_test			F-statistic (median)
			OR (95% CI)	P-value	Q	Q_pval	Egger intercept	Se	P-value	
Eubacterium hallii	OESU	14	0.71 (0.53-0.95)	0.024	5.935	0.92	0.028	0.026	0.30	21.10
Flavonifractor	OESU	5	1.69 (1.08-2.64)	0.020	1.349	0.72	0.028	0.074	0.73	21.93
Ruminiclostridium 6	OESU	15	1.39 (1.03-1.88)	0.030	8.677	0.80	-0.027	0.033	0.42	20.91
Ruminococcaceae UCG013	OESU	11	1.82 (1.27-2.61)	0.001	7.770	0.56	-0.060	0.040	0.17	21.52
Lachnospiraceae UCG004	GU	12	1.34 (1.09-1.65)	0.006	5.900	0.82	-0.004	0.028	0.89	21.26
Lachnospiraceae FCS020	GASTRODU	12	0.85 (0.73-0.99)	0.040	2.979	0.98	-0.002	0.015	0.92	21.66
Lachnospiraceae UCG004	GASTRODU	12	1.19 (1.00-1.40)	0.048	8.217	0.61	0.010	0.023	0.68	21.26
Ruminiclostridium 9	GASTRODU	8	0.77 (0.61-0.96)	0.019	2.762	0.84	0.007	0.035	0.84	21.46
Catenibacterium	DU	4	1.31 (1.05-1.63)	0.018	2.395	0.30	-0.070	0.199	0.76	21.28
Clostridium sensu stricto 1	DU	6	0.65 (0.42-1.00)	0.048	9.815	0.04	0.031	0.062	0.65	20.32
Collinsella	DU	9	0.69 (0.50-0.95)	0.024	3.549	0.83	-0.011	0.043	0.81	20.78
Ruminiclostridium 9	DU	8	0.68 (0.48-0.97)	0.031	3.555	0.74	0.002	0.055	0.97	21.46
Parabacteroides	GJU	5	0.22 (0.06-0.84)	0.027	1.590	0.66	0.025	0.374	0.95	21.55
Bilophila	GJU	13	3.45 (1.52-7.81)	0.003	7.230	0.78	-0.064	0.150	0.68	21.02

OESU, esophageal ulcer; GU, gastric ulcer; GASTRODU, gastroduodenal ulcer; DU, duodenal ulcer; GJU, gastrojejunal ulcer; IVW, inverse variance weighted; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism.

3.2.3 Causal relationship of gut bacteria on GASTRODU

We found that *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* (IVW OR = 1.19, 95% CI: 1.00–1.40, P = 0.048) was associated with an increased GASTRODU risk. Moreover, *Lachnospiraceae FCS020* (IVW OR = 0.85, 95% CI: 0.73–0.99, P = 0.040) and *Ruminiclostridium 9* (IVW OR = 0.77, 95% CI: 0.61–0.96, P = 0.019) were associated with a lower GASTRODU risk.

3.2.4 Causal relationship of gut bacteria on DU

We found potential associations between one bacterial feature, *Catenibacterium* (IVW OR = 1.31, 95% CI: 1.05–1.63, P = 0.018), and increased DU risk. Meanwhile, three bacterial features, *Clostridium sensu stricto 1* (IVW OR = 0.65, 95% CI: 0.42–1.00, P = 0.048), *Collinsella* (IVW OR = 0.69, 95% CI: 0.50–0.95, P = 0.024), and *Ruminiclostridium 9* (IVW OR = 0.68, 95% CI: 0.48–0.97, P = 0.031), were associated with a reduced DU risk.

3.2.5 Causal relationship of gut bacteria on GJU

Furthermore, we found an association between *Parabacteroides* (IVW OR = 0.22, 95% CI: 0.06–0.84, P = 0.027) and a lower GJU risk, while *Bilophila* (IVW OR = 3.45, 95% CI: 1.52–7.81, P = 0.003) showed a correlation with an elevated risk of GJU.

4 Discussion

Prior to the recognition of *H. pylori* infection and the extensive utilization of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) during the latter time frame of the 20th century, PUDs were primarily attributed to a hypersecretory acidic environment, coupled with dietary factors or stress (23, 24). However, there is growing recognition that the etiology of PUDs extends beyond *H. pylori* infection in the stomach (6). Rather, the genesis and progression of PUDs emerge as a result of the interplay of multiple factors, encompassing the presence of different *H. pylori* virulence proteins, ensuing human immune reactions, and imbalances in the gastrointestinal microbiota (1, 25). The role of intrinsic gut bacteria in PUD development is also noteworthy. Our findings emphasized the causal involvement of specific bacterial characteristics' abundance in modulating the susceptibility to diverse peptic ulcer types. Remarkably, this study represents the first MR analysis to illuminate the multiple connections between gut microbiota and PUDs. We regarded it as a longitudinal microbiome investigation conducted before the onset of PUDs in humans. This study effectively identified robustly gene variants through the largest gut microbiome GWAS.

One pivotal role played by gut microbiota involves the synthesis of short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), which can directly regulate host health through energy regulation, intestinal mucosal barrier, immune regulation, and induction of tumor cell differentiation and apoptosis (26, 27). Dysregulation in the equilibrium of SCFAs within the body results in a cascade of disease manifestations (28). Moreover, SCFAs can promote the expression of tight junction proteins, such as claudin, occludin, and Zonula occludens (ZOs) within the intestinal tract, decrease intestinal permeability, promote the proliferation of intestinal mucosal cells, and improve the mechanical barrier function of the intestine in animal models (29, 30). In this MR study, SCFA-producing bacteria included *E. hallii* (31), *Flavonifractor* (32), *Ruminiclostridium* (33), *Ruminococcaceae* (33), *Collinsella* (34), and *Parabacteroides* (35).

A previous study revealed reduced levels of *Collinsella* in patients with inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and gut microbiota dysbiosis (36). This finding was consistent with our results, implicating a potentially beneficial role for *Collinsella* in gut health and highlighting its association with a reduced DU risk. Researchers have found that *Parabacteroides* could produce a molecule named rhamnose in the mouse gut to facilitate the repair and maintenance of the intestinal mucosal barrier in mice (37). This suggested that *Parabacteroides* may benefit gut health, aligning with our findings that it exhibited a negative association with GJU. *E. hallii* is a high-yielding butyrate producer in the gut, contributing significantly to the maintenance of intestinal metabolic equilibrium (38). In the context of aging populations characterized by a decrease in microbiota diversity, a reduction in the abundance of *E. hallii* has been noted, accompanied by decreased production of SCFAs and increased intestinal inflammation (39). Consistent with these studies, our results demonstrated a negative link with OESU. The presence of *Eubacterium* in the gut is primarily associated with increased dietary fiber intake. As previously reported, it may improve the intestinal mucosal barrier and metabolic diseases, making it a potential candidate strain for a new generation of probiotics (40).

Previous studies have shown an increased level of *Flavonifractor* in patients with early-onset colon cancer, while *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* was significantly increased in patients with postmenopausal osteoporosis (PMO). While the adverse effects of *Flavonifractor* remain relatively underexplored, several studies hint at its role in stabilizing gut intestinal flora and immune modulation (41). Our study uncovered a positive correlation between *Flavonifractor* and OESU, hinting at its potential as a risk factor. *Ruminiclostridium*, a common anaerobic intestinal bacterium, plays a pivotal role in polysaccharide degradation and SCFA production, thereby influencing intestinal peristalsis, intestinal health, and immune modulation (42). In addition, *Ruminiclostridium 9* inhibits the growth of other harmful bacteria, which is crucial for preserving gut microbiota equilibrium (43). Recent studies have shown that reduced *Ruminiclostridium 9* abundance is also associated with some intestinal diseases, such as IBD and obesity (10). Our MR study demonstrated it with the negative causal relationship between GASTRODU or DU, thus highlighting the potential protective role of *Ruminiclostridium 9* during the development of PUDs. Despite the positive correlation between *Ruminiclostrium 6* and OESU, we did not observe any significant negative effect in the gut. *Ruminococcaceae* and *Lachnospiraceae* are typical intestinal flora that are important in maintaining intestinal health (44). However, some studies have shown the increased abundance of *Ruminococcaceae* or *Lachnospiraceae* in metabolic disorders such as obesity and diabetes (45). Additionally, certain members of these genera have been associated with the production of inflammatory mediators, enterotoxins, and other harmful

substances related to the occurrence and development of intestinal diseases (46, 47). Our study found that *Ruminococcaceae UCG013* was positively associated with OESU, while *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* was positively correlated with GU and GASTRODU, suggesting their potential role as risk factors. Intriguingly, *Lachnospiraceae FCS020* exhibited a negative causal link with OESU.

C. sensu stricto, a beneficial intestinal bacterium, has many vital physiological and metabolic functions, such as participating in the metabolism of glucose and lactose as well as promoting the synthesis of biotin and vitamin K (48). *C. sensu stricto* can also promote the integrity of the intestinal mucosal barrier, regulate the intestinal immune response, and reduce intestinal inflammation (48). Our MR analysis corroborates its protective effect, revealing a negative correlation between *C. sensu stricto 1* and DU. Conversely, *Catenibacterium* shows a positive causal association with DU. *Catenibacterium* is a Gram-positive bacterium (49). Although many species of *Catenibacterium* are unknown, different genera play different roles in intestinal diseases. For instance, certain strains have been implicated in the occurrence and development of IBD, wherein harmful substances, such as enterotoxins, contribute to intestinal mucosal barrier disruption and aggravated inflammatory responses (50). Our findings implicate *Bilophila* as a potential risk factor for GJU, which used to be mainly associated with metabolic diseases (51). *Bilophila*'s role in the gut requires further understanding; however, studies suggest that some members of *Bilophila* may be involved in the occurrence and development of intestinal inflammation. Some of these strains can produce harmful substances, such as hydrogen sulfide, breaking the intestinal mucosal barrier and increasing inflammatory responses (52). Notably, PUDs exhibited no significant association with the aforementioned bacteria in reverse MR analysis.

The variance in ulcer-related bacterial genera across different locations underscores the potential influence of anatomical locations and physiological functions. Interestingly, ulcers with overlapping sites, such as gastroduodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer, and duodenal ulcer, exhibited similar bacterial flora and associations, confirming the reliability of the results. Importantly, these findings prompted an exploration into the pathological mechanism underlying overlapping bacterial flora in ulcer development. Furthermore, there was no evidence of reverse causality between PUDs and gut bacterial genera. Overall, gene-based analysis from 119 gut bacterial genera revealed specific genera associated with PUDs in different locations and explained the multiple correlations between them. These findings supported the influence of gut microbiota on the development of PUDs and highlighted the putative association between specific bacterial genera and site-specific PUDs. Ultimately, these findings extended valuable implications for the clinical management of patients afflicted with PUDs.

5 Article summary

This study presented a comprehensive analysis of the causal relationships between 121 known gut bacterial genera and PUDs, utilizing both forward and reverse MR analyses. This approach effectively mitigated the influence of confounding variables and causal inference's challenge of reverse causation. Notably, the genetic variants associated with gut microbiota were derived from the most extensive GWAS meta-analysis, enhancing robust IVs for the MR analysis. Multiple statistical methods were used to test the sensitivity, pleiotropy, and heterogeneity of this study.

However, despite our efforts to minimize confounding influences, the complete elimination of horizontal pleiotropy remains a challenge, largely attributed to our limited understanding of the disease. As knowledge and awareness evolve over time, perceptions about confounding factors may change. In the future, extending MR investigations on the causal relationship between gut microbiota and peptic ulcers in diverse European and non-European populations would enhance the generalization of our findings. Additionally, while this article only explores the problem from the perspective of genetics, higher-level RCTs are necessary to validate the causal relationship while also into the intricate mechanisms underlying specific bacterial contributions.

In summation, through a systematic investigation, this study constituted a pioneering MR analysis focused on gut microbiota and PUDs. Our findings shed light on the multiple correlations between gut microbiota genera and five PUD types. Moreover, it has established definitive links between 14 specific bacterial genera and their corresponding ulcer manifestations, the pathogenic intestinal bacteria deserved more attention. These findings hold significant implications for understanding the role of gut flora in PUDs, offering valuable insights for the formulation of preventive strategies in patients with this condition. Novel treatment avenues targeting specific intestinal bacterial genera may represent new treatment options for PUDs.

Data availability statement

Publicly available datasets were analyzed in this study. This data can be found here: MiBioGen Consortium, https://mibiogen.gcc.rug.nl/ and FinnGen Consortium R8, https://r8.finngen.fi/.

Ethics statement

All studies were previously approved by respective Institutional Review Boards (IRBs). No new IRB approval was required. The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent for participation was not required from the participants or the participants' legal guardians/next of kin in accordance with the national legislation and institutional requirements.

Author contributions

JZ: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal Analysis, Methodology, Software, Validation, Writing – original draft,

Writing – review & editing. YH: Data curation, Software, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. YiZ: Conceptualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. TX: Conceptualization, Data curation, Software, Writing – original draft. XF: Data curation, Formal Analysis, Software, Writing – original draft. ZY: Conceptualization, Investigation, Supervision, Visualization, Writing – original draft. YaZ: Funding acquisition, Investigation, Resources, Software, Supervision, Writing – review & editing. WG: Funding acquisition, Resources, Supervision, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The authors declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This research was funded by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (No. 82172628, 81974371); Xinhua Hospital Funded Clinical Research (21XHDB10) and Shanghai Key Laboratory of Biliary Tract Disease Research Foundation (No.17DZ2260200).

Acknowledgments

We want to acknowledge the participants and investigators of the FinnGen study and MiBioGen consortium. All authors are thanked for their contributions and Bullet Edits Limited for the linguistic editing and proofreading of the manuscript. Support from the National Natural Science Foundation of China and Xinhua Hospital is gratuitous.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1260780/full#supplementary-material

SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 1
Sensitivity test performed by leave-one-out analysis.

References

1. Lanas A, Chan FKL. Peptic ulcer disease. *Lancet* (2017) 390(10094):613–24. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)32404-7

2. Ren J, Jin X, Li J, Li R, Gao Y, Zhang J, et al. The global burden of peptic ulcer disease in 204 countries and territories from 1990 to 2019: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. *Int J Epidemiol* (2022) 51(5):1666–76. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyac033

3. Lau JY, Sung J, Hill C, Henderson C, Howden CW, Metz DC. Systematic review of the epidemiology of complicated peptic ulcer disease: incidence, recurrence, risk factors and mortality. *Digestion* (2011) 84(2):102–13. doi: 10.1159/000323958

4. Lozupone CA, Stombaugh JI, Gordon JI, Jansson JK, Knight R. Diversity, stability and resilience of the human gut microbiota. *Nature* (2012) 489(7415):220–30. doi: 10.1038/nature11550

5. Round JL, Mazmanian SK. The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2009) 9(5):313–23. doi: 10.1038/nri2515

6. Wang C, Yu X, Lin HQ, Wang GQ, Liu JM, Gao CC, et al. Integrating microbiome and metabolome revealed microbe-metabolism interactions in the stomach of patients with different severity of peptic ulcer disease. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1134369

7. Huang Y, Wang Z, Ma H, Ji S, Chen Z, Cui Z, et al. Dysbiosis and implication of the gut microbiota in diabetic retinopathy. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.646348

8. NIH Consensus Conference. Helicobacter pylori in peptic ulcer disease. NIH consensus development panel on helicobacter pylori in peptic ulcer disease. *Jama* (1994) 272(1):65–9. doi: 10.1001/jama.1994.03520010077036

9. Graham DY. Campylobacter pylori and peptic ulcer disease. *Gastroenterology* (1989) 96(2 Pt 2 Suppl):615–25. doi: 10.1016/S0016-5085(89)80057-5

10. Belizario JE, Napolitano M. Human microbiomes and their roles in dysbiosis, common diseases, and novel therapeutic approaches. *Front Microbiol* (2015) 6. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2015.01050

11. Howie BN, Donnelly P, Marchini J. A flexible and accurate genotype imputation method for the next generation of genome-wide association studies. *PloS Genet* (2009) 5(6):e1000529. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1000529

12. Kurki MI, Karjalainen J, Palta P, Sipila TP, Kristiansson K, Donner KM, et al. FinnGen provides genetic insights from a well-phenotyped isolated population. *Nature* (2023) 613(7944):508. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-05473-8

13. Emdin CA, Khera AV, Kathiresan S. Mendelian randomization. *Jama J Am Med Assoc* (2017) 318(19):1925–6. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.17219

14. Gao K, Cao LF, Ma WZ, Gao YJ, Luo MS, Zhu J, et al. Association between sarcopenia and cardiovascular disease among middle-aged and older adults: Findings from the China health and retirement longitudinal study. *Eclinicalmedicine* (2022) 44:101264. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2021.101264

15. Greenland S. An introduction to instrumental variables for epidemiologists. *Int J Epidemiol* (2000) 29(4):722–9. doi: 10.1093/ije/29.4.722

16. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53(2):156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

17. Sanna S, van Zuydam NR, Mahajan A, Kurilshikov A, Vila AV, Vosa U, et al. Causal relationships among the gut microbiome, short-chain fatty acids and metabolic diseases. *Nat Genet* (2019) 51(4):600. doi: 10.1038/s41588-019-0350-x

18. Boehm FJ, Zhou X. Statistical methods for Mendelian randomization in genome-wide association studies: A review. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J* (2022) 20:2338–51. doi: 10.1016/j.csbj.2022.05.015

19. Del Greco MF, Minelli C, Sheehanc NA, Thompsonc JR. Detecting pleiotropy in Mendelian randomisation studies with summary data and a continuous outcome. *Stat Med* (2015) 34(21):2926–40. doi: 10.1002/sim.6522

20. Verbanck M, Chen C-Y, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50(5):693. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

21. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol* (2017) 32(5):377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

22. Hemani G, Zhengn J, Elsworth B, Wade KH, Haberland V, Baird D, et al. The MR-Base platform supports systematic causal inference across the human phenome. *Elife* (2018) 7:e34408. doi: 10.7554/eLife.34408

23. Suerbaum S, Michetti P. Helicobacter pylori infection. *N Engl J Med* (2002) 347 (15):1175–86. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra020542

24. Peterson WL. Helicobacter pylori and peptic ulcer disease. *N Engl J Med* (1991) 324(15):1043–8.

25. Hu W, Deng C, Ma ZQ, Wang DJ, Fan CX, Li T, et al. Utilizing melatonin to combat bacterial infections and septic injury. *Br J Pharmacol* (2017) 174(9):754–68. doi: 10.1111/bph.13751

26. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, Michaud M, Gallini CA, Bohlooly-Y M, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic T-reg cell homeostasis. *Science* (2013) 341(6145):569–73. doi: 10.1126/science.1241165

27. Morrison DJ, Preston T. Formation of short chain fatty acids by the gut microbiota and their impact on human metabolism. *Gut Microbes* (2016) 7(3):189–200. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2015.1134082

28. Tan C, Wu Q, Wang H, Gao X, Xu R, Cui Z, et al. Dysbiosis of gut microbiota and short-chain fatty acids in acute ischemic stroke and the subsequent risk for poor functional outcomes. *J Parenteral Enteral Nutr* (2021) 45(3):518–29. doi: 10.1002/jpen.1861

29. den Besten G, van Eunen K, Groen AK, Venema K, Reijngoud D-J, Bakker BM. The role of short-chain fatty acids in the interplay between diet, gut microbiota, and host energy metabolism. *J Lipid Res* (2013) 54(9):2325–40. doi: 10.1194/jlr.R036012

30. Hamer HM, Jonkers DMAE, Bast A, Vanhoutvin SALW, Fischer MAJG, Kodde A, et al. Butyrate modulates oxidative stress in the colonic mucosa of healthy humans. *Clin Nutr* (2009) 28(1):88–93. doi: 10.1016/j.clnu.2008.11.002

31. Engels C, Ruscheweyh H-J, Beerenwinkel N, Lacroix C, Schwab C. The Common Gut Microbe Eubacterium hallii also Contributes to Intestinal Propionate Formation. *Front Microbiol* (2016) 7. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.00713

32. Roses C, Cuevas-Sierra A, Quintana S, Riezu-Boj JI, Martinez JA, Milagro FI, et al. Gut microbiota bacterial species associated with mediterranean diet-related food groups in a Northern Spanish population. *Nutrients* (2021) 13(2):636. doi: 10.3390/nu13020636

33. Liu D, Li T, Zheng H, Yin X, Chen M, Liao Z, et al. Study on alterations of physiological functions in aged constipation rats with fluid-deficiency based on metabonomic and microbiology analysis. *Rsc Adv* (2017) 7(76):48136–50. doi: 10.1039/C7RA07651G

34. Chang Y, Chen Y, Zhou Q, Wang C, Chen L, Di W, et al. Short-chain fatty acids accompanying changes in the gut microbiome contribute to he development o hypertension in patients with preeclampsia. *Clin Sci* (2020) 134(2):289–302. doi: 10.1042/CS20191253

35. Wang K, Liao M, Zhou N, Bao L, Ma K, Zheng Z, et al. Parabacteroides distasonis Alleviates Obesity and Metabolic Dysfunctions *via* Production of Succinate and Secondary Bile Acids. *Cell Rep* (2019) 26(1):222. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.12.028

36. Gevers D, Kugathasan S, Denson LA, Vazquez-Baeza Y, Van Treuren W, Ren BY, et al. The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe* (2014) 15(3):382–92. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2014.02.005

37. Sonnenburg JL, Xu J, Leip DD, Chen CH, Westover BP, Weatherford J, et al. Glycan foraging in *vivo* by an intestine-adapted bacterial symbiont. *Science* (2005) 307 (5717):1955–9. doi: 10.1126/science.1109051

38. Russell WR, Hoyles L, Flint HJ, Dumas M-E. Colonic bacterial metabolites and human health. *Curr Opin Microbiol* (2013) 16(3):246–54. doi: 10.1016/j.mib.2013.07.002

39. Li Y, Ma ZQ, Jiang SA, Hu W, Li T, Di SY, et al. A global perspective on FOXO1 in lipid metabolism and lipid-related diseases. *Prog Lipid Res* (2017) 66:42–9. doi: 10.1016/j.plipres.2017.04.002

40. Moco S, Martin FPJ, Rezzi S. Metabolomics view on gut microbiome modulation by polyphenol-rich foods. *J Proteome Res* (2012) 11(10):4781–90. doi: 10.1021/pr300581s

41. Sanchez B. Bile acid-microbiota crosstalk in gastrointestinal inflammation and carcinogenesis: a role for bifidobacteria and lactobacilli? *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2018) 15(4):205. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2018.23

42. Flint HJ, Scott KP, Duncan SH, Louis P, Forano E. Microbial degradation of complex carbohydrates in the gut. *Gut Microbes* (2012) 3(4):289–306. doi: 10.4161/gmic.19897

43. Gutierrez-Calabres E, Ortega-Hernandez A, Modrego J, Gomez-Gordo R, Caro-Vadillo A, Rodriguez-Bobada C, et al. Gut microbiota profile identifies transition from compensated cardiac hypertrophy to heart failure in hypertensive rats. *Hypertension* (2020) 76(5):1545–54. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.120.15123

44. Louis P, Young P, Holtrop G, Flint HJ. Diversity of human colonic butyrate-producing bacteria revealed by analysis of the butyryl-CoA:acetate CoA-transferase gene. *Environ Microbiol* (2010) 12(2):304–14. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02066.x

45. Qin JJ, Li YR, Cai ZM, Li SH, Zhu JF, Zhang F, et al. A metagenome-wide association study of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes. *Nature* (2012) 490(7418):55–60. doi: 10.1038/nature11450

46. Bajaj JS, Ridlon JM, Hylemon PB, Thacker LR, Heuman DM, Smith S, et al. Linkage of gut microbiome with cognition in hepatic encephalopathy. *Am J Physiolol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* (2012) 302(1):G168–G75. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00190.2011

47. Lepage P, Haesler R, Spehlmann ME, Rehman A, Zvirbliene A, Begun A, et al. Twin study indicates loss of interaction between microbiota and mucosa of patients with ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* (2011) 141(1):227–36. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2011.04.011

48. Zhao F, Feng J, Li J, Zhao L, Liu Y, Chen H, et al. Alterations of the gut microbiota in Hashimoto's thyroiditis patients. *Thyroid* (2018) 28(2):175–86. doi: 10.1089/thy.2017.0395

49. Kageyama A, Benno Y. Catenibacterium mitsuokai gen. nov., sp, nov., a Gram-positive anaerobic bacterium isolated from human faeces. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* (2000) 50:1595–9. doi: 10.1099/00207713-50-4-1595

50. Al-Amrah H, Saadah O, Mosli M, Annese V, Al-Hindi R, Edris S, et al. Composition of the gut microbiota in patients with inflammatory bowel disease in Saudi Arabia: A pilot study. *Saudi J Gastroenterol* (2023) 29(2):102–10. doi: 10.4103/sjg.sjg_368_22

51. Natividad JM, Lamas B, Hang Phuong P, Michel M-L, Rainteau D, Bridonneau C, et al. Bilophila wadsworthia aggravates high fat diet induced metabolic dysfunctions in mice. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9(1):2802. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-05249-7

52. Feng Z, Long W, Hao B, Ding D, Ma X, Zhao L, et al. A human stool-derived Bilophila wadsworthia strain caused systemic inflammation in specific-pathogen-free mice. *Gut Pathog* (2017) 9:59. doi: 10.1186/s13099-017-0208-7

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Systematic Review
PUBLISHED 26 October 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1264705

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Ding Shi,
Zhejiang University, China

REVIEWED BY
Yisheng He,
The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Shenzhen, China
Mani Abdul Karim,
XIM University, India
Dejian Yu,
Nanjing Audit University, China
Andy Wai Kan Yeung,
University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong SAR, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Haiqiang Yao
haiqiangyao@outlook.com
Jin-Yi Wan
wanjinyi1128@163.com

RECEIVED 21 July 2023
ACCEPTED 12 October 2023
PUBLISHED 26 October 2023

CITATION
Zhang A, Wang F, Li D, Wang C-Z, Yao H, Wan J-Y and Yuan C-S (2023) Emerging insights into inflammatory bowel disease from the intestinal microbiota perspective: a bibliometric analysis.
Front. Immunol. 14:1264705.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1264705

Emerging insights into inflammatory bowel disease from the intestinal microbiota perspective: a bibliometric analysis

Anqi Zhang[1,2], Fang Wang[3], Delong Li[1,2], Chong-Zhi Wang[4,5], Haiqiang Yao[1,2*], Jin-Yi Wan[1,2*] and Chun-Su Yuan[4,5]

[1]School of Traditional Chinese Medicine, Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China, [2]National Institute of Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM) Constitution and Preventive Medicine, Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China, [3]Department of Traditional Chinese Medicine, 731 Hospital of China Aerospace Science and Industry Group, Beijing, China, [4]Tang Center for Herbal Medicine Research, The University of Chicago, Chicago, IL, United States, [5]Department of Anesthesia and Critical Care, The University of Chicago, Chicago, IL, United States

Background: Inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) has caused severe health concerns worldwide. Studies on gut microbiota have provided new targets for preventing and treating IBD. Therefore, it is essential to have a comprehensive understanding of the current status and evolution of gut microbiota and IBD studies.

Methods: A bibliometric analysis was performed on documents during 2003-2022 retrieved from the Scopus database, including bibliographical profiles, citation patterns, and collaboration details. Software programs of VOSviewer, CiteSpace, and the Bibliometrix R package visually displayed the mass data presented in the scientific landscapes and networks.

Results: 10479 publications were retrieved, showing a steadily growing tendency in interest. Xavier Ramnik J. group led the total number of publications (73 papers) and 19787 citations, whose productive work aroused widespread concern. Among the 1977 academic journals, the most prolific ones were *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, *Frontiers in Immunology*, and *Nutrients*. Research outputs from the United States (US, 9196 publications), China (5587), and Italy (2305) were highly ranked.

Conclusion: Our bibliometric study revealed that the role of gut microbiota has become a hot topic of IBD research worldwide. These findings are expected to improve understanding of research characteristics and to guide future directions in this field.

KEYWORDS

intestinal microbiota, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD), bibliometric analysis, citation, research trends

Introduction

Inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) comprises a heterogeneous group of inflammatory disorders that are immune-mediated and primarily affect the gastrointestinal tract, with Crohn's disease (CD) and ulcerative colitis (UC) being the two main subtypes (1, 2). IBD significantly impacts daily life and is a significant risk factor for the development of gastrointestinal cancers (3). The rapid evolution of social norms, lifestyles, diets, and the environment resulting from contemporary human behavior may instigate or contribute to the escalating prevalence of IBD, rendering it an emerging global concern (4). Increasing evidence suggests that the gut microbiome plays a crucial role in the development of IBD (5). IBD is associated with alterations in the gut microbiome, characterized by a consistent reduction in bacterial diversity (6). Meanwhile, fecal microbiota transplantation has been shown to restore intestinal microecological balance and treat IBD effectively (7).

Microbiota in the human digestive tract make up a complex ecological system. To date, over 3000 species have been detected in human feces; only 30% of this bacterial population is the typical core microflora shared between different individuals (8, 9). Investigations have indicated that gut microbiota is crucial in the maintenance of intestinal physiological function (10). The dynamic composition of the microbiota is influenced and regulated by a combination of endogenous and exogenous factors (11). Diet, hormones, medication, and health conditions of the host may affect the numbers and diversity of microflora in the gastrointestinal tract (10, 11). Dramatic perturbations like these may result in dysbiosis characterized by an altered composition and reduced stability (12). Moreover, microbiota dysbiosis could induce various human diseases like IBD in the pathological processes (13, 14).

Bibliometric analysis is an approach to evaluate the trends and characteristics of published literature in a particular domain over time. It provides an easy and direct way for scientists and researchers to access the field's developing trends and research interests. The academic influence of leading publications and literature distributions from different origins is clearly present (15, 16). The conventional classification and summarization of literature heavily rely on the subjective judgment of authors, making it challenging to analyze a large volume of literature comprehensively and accurately. To address this issue, scientific cartography based on bibliometric quantitative analysis can be employed to examine the structure and development of research fields. This method facilitates the summarization and analysis of applied literature while uncovering key application areas and enables topic clustering using CiteSpace or VOSviewer software (17). Currently, bibliometric analysis has garnered increasing attention due to its distinctive advantages that enable investigators to delve into specific fields of study through the visualized analysis of citations, co-citations, geographic distribution, and term frequency, yielding highly valuable insights (18).

In this study, on the hotspot of gut microbiota and IBD, we conducted a bibliometric analysis of publications in the Scopus database during the past two decades to capture its research state and trends. Using software programs VOSviewer, CiteSpace, and Bibliometrix, we mapped the literature landscape and distribution layouts of active authors, journals, institutions, and countries. We also visualized the patterns of cooperation and citation. This study presents an overview and summary of the evolution of gut microbiota and IBD studies, and analyzes the current research state and future trends, aiming to assist researchers and policymakers gain a comprehensive understanding of the study on this topic and better grasp future directions.

Methods

Data source

A bibliometric search of research output on the gut microbiome and IBD, published from 2003 to 2022, was performed on July 10, 2023, using the Scopus database. Scopus by Elsevier is known to be the most comprehensive data source for detailed bibliometric evaluation from a quantitative and qualitative point of view (19–21). With the comprehensive coverage of scientific journals and the powerful performance of analytical tools, Scopus was selected as the literature source to retrieve abstracts, citations, and other bibliometric data at the initial stage.

Search strategy

Aiming to ensure reliable and accurate records, our primary keywords used in the literature search focused on gut microbiota and inflammation, along with the relevant synonyms based on Medical Subject Headings (MeSH) in MEDLINE (22). The terms "gastrointestinal microbiomes," "gut microflora," "gut microbiota," "gastrointestinal flora," "gut flora," "gastrointestinal microbiota," "gut microbiome," "gastrointestinal microflora," "intestinal microbiome," "intestinal microbiota," "intestinal microflora," "intestinal flora" and "enteric bacteria" were used as the keywords of gut microbiota; the primary keywords of IBD were "inflammatory bowel disease" and "IBD" Meanwhile also includes "ulcer colitis", "UC", "Crohn disease" and "CD". The two sets of keywords with the AND logic were searched in the field of "Article title/Abstract/Keywords." The search was conducted in Scopus using the following terms: (TITLE-ABS-KEY (gastrointestinal AND microbiomes) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gut AND microflora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gut AND microbiota) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gastrointestinal AND flora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gut AND flora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gastrointestinal AND microbiota) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gut AND microbiome) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (gastrointestinal AND microflora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (intestinal AND microbiome) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (intestinal AND microbiota) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (intestinal AND microflora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (intestinal AND flora) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (enteric AND bacteria) AND PUBYEAR > 2002 AND PUBYEAR < 2023) AND (TITLE-ABS-KEY (inflammatory bowel disease) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (ulcer colitis) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (crohn disease) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (IBD) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (UC) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (CD) AND PUBYEAR > 2002 AND PUBYEAR < 2023).

Data analysis

The search outcomes from the Scopus database were exported into CSV format for further analysis, including bibliographical profiles, citation patterns, collaboration details, and other retrieved publications. We established the inclusion criteria as follows: 1. The literature pertains to topics of IBD and inflammation; 2. Articles published within the past two decades (2003-2022). Exclusions encompassed: 1. Incomplete or duplicated literature; 2. Non-academic documents such as conference proceedings, calls for papers, news reports, patent achievements, and newspaper abstracts.

Microsoft Excel and GraphPad Prism (Version 9.5.0, San Diego, CA, US) were applied to conduct statistical procedures, generating frequency distribution, sum, and average data. Further investigations were performed to determine the top, most prolific authors, journals, countries, institutions, and the most cited papers according to the standard competition ranking (SCR, also known as the 1-2-2-4 rule). We calculated the H-index to assess the number and level of academic output of researchers. In addition, we also calculate the G index and M-index as a supplement to the H index. The calculation method of G-index is as follows: the papers are sorted in descending order according to the number of citations, and the number of citations is superimposed according to the serial number. When the cumulative number of citations is equal to the square of the serial number, the serial number value is the G-index (23). The M-index is derived from the H-index of academic tenure, calculated by dividing the H-index by the number of years since an author's initial publication (24).

Visualization analysis was applied for presenting a mass of data to display scientific landscapes and networks using software programs of VOSviewer (v.1.6.17) (25), CiteSpace (v.5.8.R2) (26), and the R package of Bibliometrix (27). VOSviewer conducts a visual analysis of country, institutional, author, and collaboration distribution, as well as keyword collaboration networks. Clustering is automatically completed using the similarity matrix and mapping techniques of VOSviewer, with corresponding labels added by the authors based on content. CiteSpace was utilized to analyze the distribution and collaboration among countries, institutions, keyword timelines, and reference data. Additionally, we employ R studio Desktop Software (v.2023.6.1.0) linked to the R Software (v.4.3.1) and converted into an R data frame. The Bibliometrix R package, which provides a web interface, was used for statistical analysis of the number of publications, references, and other data and visual analysis of national distribution and cooperation (27). The flow diagram for the searching and sorting process of related articles is shown in Figure 1. All raw data utilized in this study were sourced from publicly available databases, thus exempting the need for ethical review.

Results

Overview and trends in research literature production

The 20-year period 2003-2022 saw the publication of 10479 articles in gut microbiota and IBD research. Global trends in the number of annual and accumulated publications related to this topic are shown in Figure 2A. During the first four years, 2003-2006, the number of annual articles ranged from117 to 156 and was relatively stable, implying that this crossover domain was not so attractive to scientists at that moment. Moreover, within a span of only two years (2007-2008), two important programs of the Human Microbiome Project (HMP) were launched by the United States National Institutes of Health (NIH) in 2007 (28), and Metagenomics of the Human Intestinal Tract (MetaHIT) by European Union in 2008 (29), and the number of annual articles increased to 209. Since then, the number has continued to rise, reaching 1813 publications in 2022 (or 906.5% of the articles in 2008). The active interest and intensive efforts from worldwide research communities in the past ten years have led to the enormous growth of this field, which is supported by a significant increase in the number of related publications. The number of articles published on this topic in the recent decade is more than 5.93 times in the first ten years since 2003. Furthermore, it is noted that the percentage of annual intestinal microbiota-related publications in the domain of inflammation research was increasing gradually, starting from 2009, when an increase from 0.9%-0.11% was observed (Figure 2B). Therefore, the combination of gut microbiota and inflammation as an immediate area of the research focus has attracted significant attention from scientists worldwide.

Among the retrieved documents, the research articles (6544, 52.36%) and reviews (4629, 37.04%) made up the majority, while the others (10.60%) were conference papers, book chapters, short surveys, notes, and editorials, etc. (Figure 3A). Journals were the primary source of documents, accounting for 95.40% of all the publications (Figure 3B). In terms of subject distribution (Figure 3C), 8334 documents (66.69%) were related to Medicine, 2936 (23,49%) to Biochemistry, Genetics, and Molecular Biology, 2956 (23.65%) to Immunology and Microbiology, and 1204 (9.63%) to Agricultural and Biological Sciences. Of the 26 languages published, English was predominant (11857, 94.88%), followed by Chinese (236, 1.89%). Other languages, like German, Russian, French, etc., only covered less than 1% of publications (Figure 3D).

Due to the source type and language heterogeneity among the retrieved documents, we set the inclusion criteria to limit publications to only research articles written in English to perform further analyses. Thus, papers of document types besides research articles and papers written in other languages were excluded (Figure 1). As a result, a total of 10479 English papers were included for the following analyses.

Analysis of the most cited articles

Although many factors may influence the citation impact of publications, it is widely regarded as a vital evaluation index for scientific documents. Table 1 presents the 20 most commonly cited papers between 2003 and 2022 (30–49). "Metabolic endotoxemia initiates obesity and insulin resistance," published in *Nature* by *David L.A. et al.*, was the most frequently cited article (5975 times) (30). In addition, the top journals were represented among the most

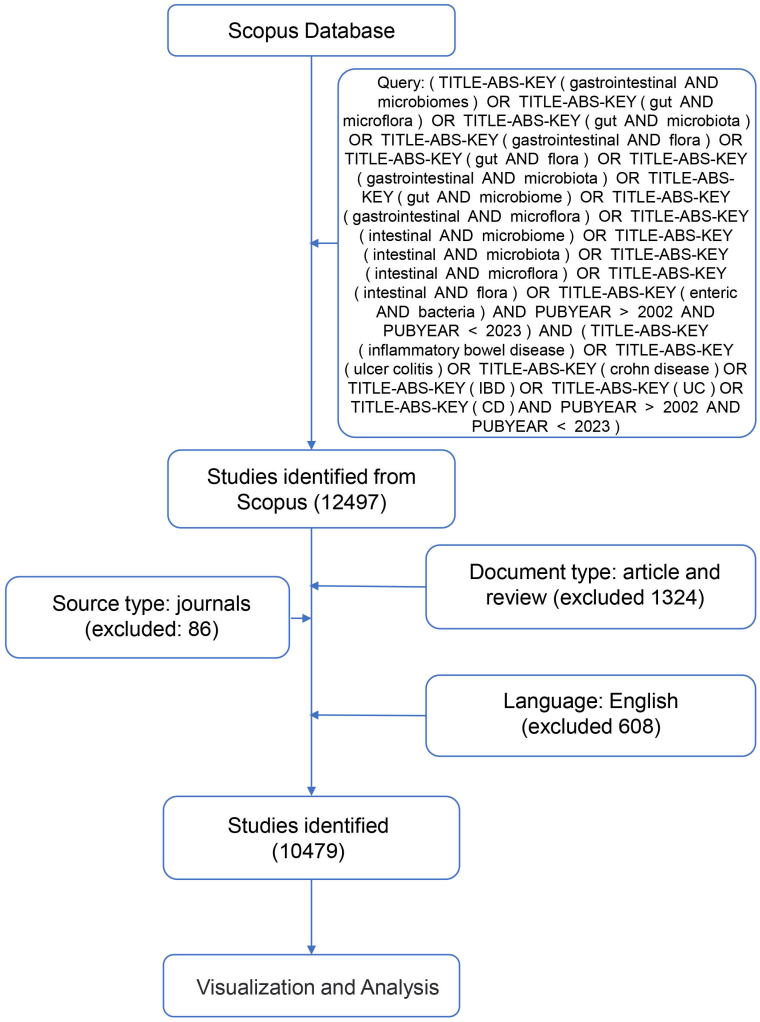


FIGURE 1
Flow diagram of the literature selection process in this study.

cited articles in this field. Of the 20 most cited papers, four were published in *Nature*, and three were published in *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (*PNAS*), two from *NEJM* and two from *Cell*, respectively.

Contribution of author performance

A total of 36335 different authors contributed to the 10479 papers included in this study. Further analysis revealed that the 722 most prolific authors who published ten articles or more accounted for 2.0% of all contributors. We created a historical map of the related publications and authors in the format of a bubble chart. This chart demonstrated the 20 most productive authors by year, as shown in Figure 4. Since 2003, Sartor R. Balfour, Colombel Jean Frederick, and Shanahan Ferguson have been pioneers in exploring the field of gut microbiota and inflammation, but at that time there were relatively few related papers on this topic. After a 5-year significant increase from 2007 to 2012, this emerging field witnessed explosive publication growth from 2013. More specifically, Xavier Ramnik J. group led in the total number of publications (73 papers), followed by Sokol Harry (67), Sartor R. Balfour (50), Colombel Jean-Frederic (49), and Huttenhower Curtis (42).

The citation of the 234 most prolific authors with at least twenty publications was quantified and subjected to analysis, while the top 10 authors with the most published papers and the top 10 most cited authors on gut microbiota and IBD from 2003 to 2022 were presented in Table 2. Xavier, Ramnik J. led in the first place (19787 cited), followed by Sokol, Harry (13933) and Huttenhower, Curtis (11575). In addition, Xavier, Ramnik J. had the most citations (19787) among the top 20 most cited authors, followed by Sokol, Harry (13933) and Knight, Rob (12811). The 234 most prolific authors were also integrated into collaborative networks, as shown in Figure S1. The link thickness between any two authors indicates the extent of co-authorships (collaboration). The clusters in Figure S1 revealed a strong correlation between the number of publications produced by an author and co-authorship. In other words, the more muscular the total link strength of scientific collaboration, the more authored publications.

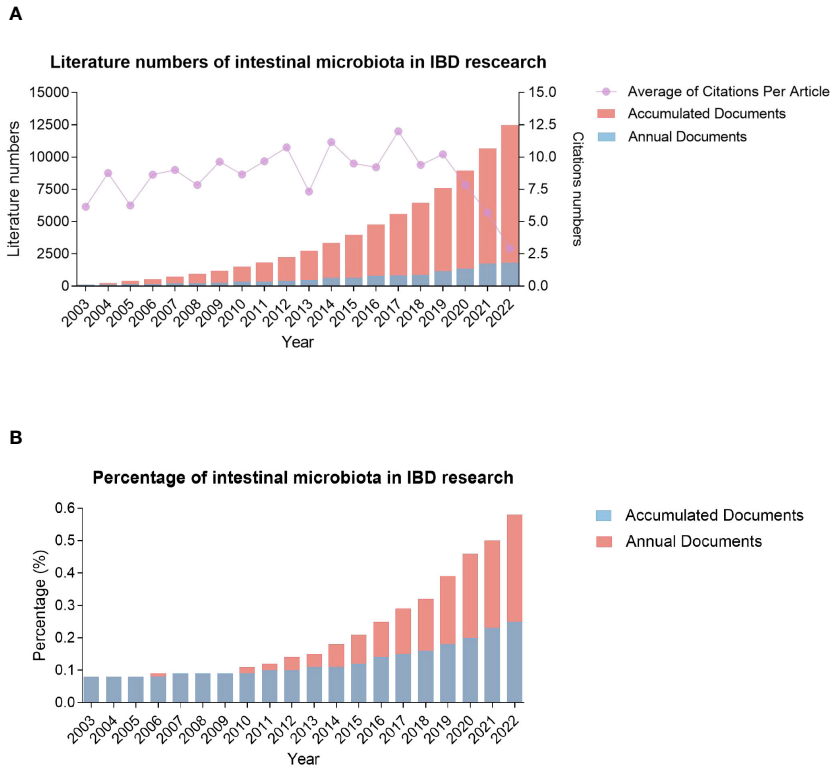


FIGURE 2
Global trends in the number of published articles related to gut microbiota and IBD over the past two decades from 2003 through 2022. **(A)** annual and accumulated publications of intestinal microbiota and IBD; **(B)** the percentage of intestinal microbiota-related publications in the IBD research.

Contribution of journal production

The retrieved articles were published in 1977 different academic journals. Table 3 presents the top 20 active journals publishing articles on intestinal microflora and IBD, which produced 3269 articles (31.1%). Among them, *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* took the leading position with 324 papers, followed by *Frontiers in Immunology* (301) and *Nutrients* (259). These three journals issued 8.5% of the total publications. According to IF, *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology and Hepatology* held the top position by an overwhelming high value of 65.1, owing to its excellent specialization in this field. In addition, Bradford's law of scattering was applied here to reveal the distribution of the scientific literature in the research on gut microbiota and inflammation. Bradford zones acted as concentric zones of publication productivity with decreasing correlation, while each zone involved a similar number of articles. As shown in Table 4 and Figure S4, a total of 1977 journals were distributed in 3 Bradford's zones in the field of gut microbiota and IBD. The average number of articles in each zone was 3493.

The number of citations also indicates the power and authority of journals in the field. Citation analysis of 380 journals with minimum productivity of 5 publications was presented in Figure 5A. Articles on gut microbiota and IBD published in *Gut* received the highest number of citations (28430), while those published in *Nature* (25407) and *Inflammatory bowel disease* (23871) ranked second and third, respectively. The dot size is proportionate to the number of citations, with yellow indicating higher average citations and blue indicating lower average citations (Figure 5A).

Analyzing the top 20 most cited journals by year provided further insight into the level of journals directed to topic interest in Figure 5B. It was apparent that the journal citations have increased enormously, based on the great concentration in this area from 2008, which was consistent with patterns shown in Figure 1. Among the top 20 most cited journals, the quantity of publications regarding intestinal microflora and IBD has exhibited a consistent upward trend from 2003 to 2022. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *Nutrients*, and *Frontiers in Microbiology* experienced the most significant surge, demonstrating the most published research topics in intestinal microflora and IBD between 2003-2022.

Global contribution and leading countries/regions

The geographical distribution of research productivity from 217 countries/regions on six continents was presented in Figure 6. In the

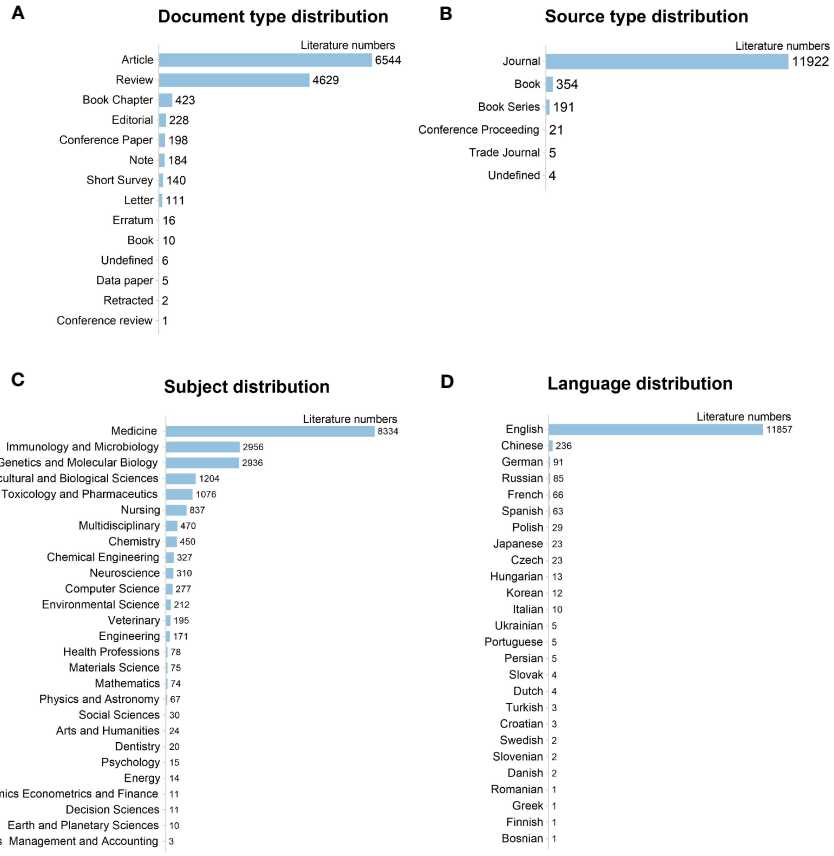


FIGURE 3
General information of retrieved 10479 publications on gut microbiota and IBD. **(A)** Document type distribution; **(B)** Source type distribution; **(C)** Subject distribution; **(D)** Language distribution.

map, the darker blue color represented countries/regions with the higher productivity of gut microflora and IBD articles. The intensity of the color is directly proportional to the quantity of publications. Among the most productive countries, the United States (US) contributed most to the research productivity (9196 publications), followed by China (5587), Italy (2305), the United Kingdom (1806), and France (1740). International collaboration of active countries/regions was also assessed and presented in a network visualization map (Figures 6, S2). The thickness of the link between any two countries/regions indicated the strength of collaboration, while the density of the threads assigned for that country/region indicated the extent of international collaboration. The network visualization map shows that the most vigorous collaboration was between the US and China. With the densest line, the US implied the greatest extent of international collaboration with 80 countries/regions due to the wide range of its publications. From the cluster analysis in the map, countries/regions such as the US and Canada were observed in a close cluster, while Germany, Sweden, and Denmark were found in another close cluster. The ranking of production and national collaborations between the corresponding author's countries are shown in Table S1. Citations analysis for countries in Table S2 showed that the US had been the most highly cited globally.

Contribution of academic institutions

Table 5 lists the top 20 prolific institutions publishing papers on gut flora and IBD. Harvard Medical School ranked first in productivity with 336 scientific publications, followed by the University of California (274) and University College Cork (208). The 20 most active institutions are primarily in North America, with 10 in the US and 4 in Canada. The other six institutions are widely distributed in Europe (Ireland, Belgium, Denmark), Oceania (Australia), and Asia (China). The analysis of 277 organizations with high citations of more than 1000 times is shown in Figure S3. The Division of Biology, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, United States received the highest citation number (7833 citations), while the FAS Center for Systems Biology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, in the United States (6599) and Laboratory of Microbiology, Wageningen University Wageningen

TABLE 1 Top 20 most cited articles on gut microbiota and IBD from 2003 to 2022.

SCR	Authors	Title	Year	Journals	Citations
1st	David et al.	Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome	2014	*Nature*	5975
2nd	Kaper et al.	Pathogenic Escherichia coli	2004	*Nat Rev Microbiol*	3500
3rd	Round et al.	The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease	2009	*Nat Rev Immunol*	3402
4th	Frank et al.	Molecular-phylogenetic characterization of microbial community imbalances in human inflammatory bowel diseases	2007	*PNAS*	3341
5th	Lozupone et al.	Diversity, stability and resilience of the human gut microbiota	2012	*Nature*	3247
6th	Sokol et al.	Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an anti-inflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients	2008	*PNAS*	3034
7th	Guarner et al.	Gut flora in health and disease	2003	*Lancet*	2528
8th	Clemente et al.	The impact of the gut microbiota on human health: An integrative view	2012	*Cell*	2405
9th	Cho et al.	The human microbiome: At the interface of health and disease	2012	*Nat Rev Genet*	2185
10th	Abraham et al.	Inflammatory bowel disease	2009	*NEJM*	2184
11st	Gevers et al.	The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease	2014	*Cell Host and Microbe*	2025
12nd	O'Hara et al.	The gut flora as a forgotten organ	2006	*EMBO Reports*	1948
13rd	Lynch et al.	The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease	2016	*NEJM*	1861
14th	Morgan et al.	Dysfunction of the intestinal microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease and treatment	2012	*Genome biology*	1828
15th	Khor et al.	Genetics and pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease	2011	*Nature*	1765
16th	Mazmanian et al.	A microbial symbiosis factor prevents intestinal inflammatory disease	2008	*Nature*	1746
17th	Manichanh et al.	Reduced diversity of fecal microbiota in Crohn's disease revealed by a metagenomic approach	2006	*Gut*	1683
18th	Round et al.	Inducible Foxp3+ regulatory T-cell development by a commensal bacterium of the intestinal microbiota	2010	*PNAS*	1617
19th	Roberfroid et al.	Prebiotic effects: Metabolic and health benefits	2010	*British Journal of Nutrition*	1510
20th	Elinav et al.	NLRP6 inflammasome regulates colonic microbial ecology and risk for colitis	2011	*Cell*	1493

SCR, standard competition ranking; PNAS, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America; NEJM, New England Journal of Medicine; Nat Rev Microbiol, Nature Reviews Microbiology; Nat Rev Immunol, Nature Reviews Immunology; Nat Rev Genet, Nature Reviews Genetics; IF, impact factor.
*Data extracted from Journal Citation Reports, Thomson Reuters, 2022.

in Netherlands (6272) were in the second and third place, respectively.

Analysis of research interests in terms of frequency

This thematic analysis was performed on the terms that appeared in the information sources of retrieved publications from 2003-2022. The terms were mainly from the title, abstract, and keyword fields of academic literature, representing the authors' main concepts and research interests for communication. A density visualization map is used to display which terms occur more often and how the terms interconnect (Figure 7). The larger the character fonts, the more frequently the terms are applied. A total of 525 terms that occurred more than 100 times were presented and divided into three groups with their interconnections. As a result, terms such as inflammatory bowel disease(IBD) were by far the most prevalent (8168 times), followed by patient (3202), gut microbiota (2651), microbiota (2346), and inflammation (2210).

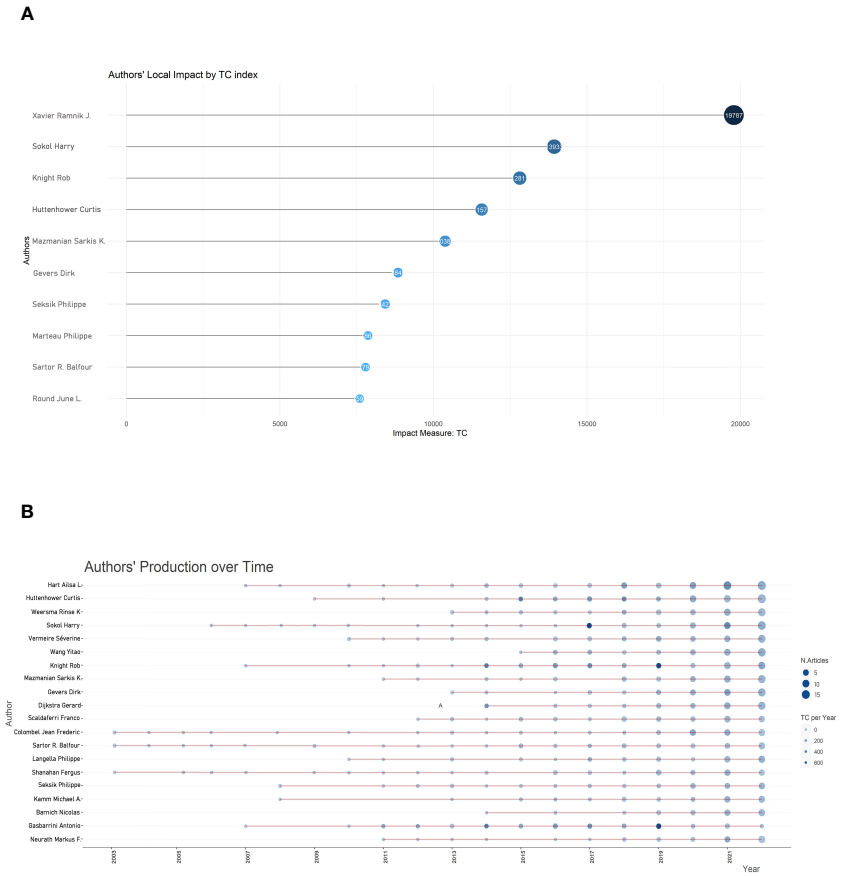


FIGURE 4
Bubble diagram depicting the influence of authors. **(A)** Top 10 authors with the highest citations; **(B)** Annual publication count and citation frequency. Larger shapes display more publications, and darker blue displays more citations.

TABLE 2 Top 10 prolific authors and top 10 most cited authors on gut microbiota and IBD from 2003 to 2022.

Rank	Author	H-index	G-index	M-index	TC	NP	PY start
1st	Xavier Ramnik J.	48	73	2.824	19787	73	2007
2nd	Sokol Harry	39	67	2.167	13933	67	2006
3rd	Sartor R. Balfour	33	50	1.571	7791	50	2003
4th	Colombel Jean Frederic	33	49	1.571	6200	49	2003
5th	Shanahan Fergus	32	43	1.524	7425	43	2003
6th	Huttenhower Curtis	35	42	2.692	11575	42	2011
7th	Vermeire Séverine	26	38	1.368	5395	38	2005
8th	Seksik Philippe	25	37	1.25	8427	37	2004
9th	Kamm Michael A.	28	37	1.333	5703	37	2003
10th	Neurath Markus F.	25	37	1.19	4972	37	2003
1st	Xavier Ramnik J.	48	73	2.824	19787	73	2007
2nd	Sokol Harry	39	67	2.167	13933	67	2006
3rd	Knight Rob	24	33	2	12811	33	2012
4th	Huttenhower Curtis	35	42	2.692	11575	42	2011

(Continued)

TABLE 2 Continued

Rank	Author	H-index	G-index	M-index	TC	NP	PY start
5th	Mazmanian Sarkis K.	12	13	0.706	10381	13	2007
6th	Gevers Dirk	19	20	1.462	8848	20	2011
7th	Seksik Philippe	25	37	1.25	8427	37	2004
8th	Marteau Philippe	19	22	0.95	7863	22	2004
9th	Sartor R. Balfour	33	50	1.571	7791	50	2003
10th	Round June L.	10	12	0.625	7599	12	2008

TC, total cited; NP, number of publications; PY start, publication year start.
*Data extracted from Journal Citation Reports, Thomson Reuters, 2022.

Discussion

General research directions

IBD significantly impacts daily life and poses a significant risk for the development of gastrointestinal malignancies (3). Due to its clinical refractory nature, treating IBD has become a prominent topic in healthcare. However, the in-depth pathogenesis that accounts for IBD has been largely debated. The role of commensal microbiota in the onset and development of IBD has attracted increasing attention (6). Aberrant microbiota community structure and dysbiosis of the host's microbiota may affect the gut's immunological function and

TABLE 3 Top 20 prolific journals in publishing papers on intestinal microflora and IBD.

SCR	Journals	Documents	% N=10497	IF 2022
1st	*Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*	324	3.1%	4.9
2nd	*Frontiers in Immunology*	301	2.9%	7.3
3rd	*Nutrients*	259	2.5%	5.9
4th	*World Journal of Gastroenterology*	220	2.1%	4.3
5th	*Gut Microbes*	196	1.9%	12.2
6th	*Frontiers in Microbiology*	193	1.8%	5.2
7th	*Plos One*	190	1.8%	3.7
8th	*International Journal of Molecular Sciences*	179	1.7%	5.6
9th	*Gastroenterology*	139	1.3%	29.4
10th	*Gut*	128	1.2%	24.5
11th	*Journal of Crohn'S and Colitis*	100	1.0%	8.0
11th	*Scientific Reports*	100	1.0%	4.6
13rd	*Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*	98	0.9%	2.5
14th	*Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*	92	0.9%	5.7
15th	*Mucosal Immunology*	85	0.8%	8.0
16th	*Digestive Diseases and Sciences*	77	0.7%	3.1
17th	*Food and Function*	76	0.7%	6.1
18th	*Frontiers in Pharmacology*	74	0.7%	5.6
19th	*Nature Reviews Gastroenterology and Hepatology*	73	0.7%	65.1
20th	*Cells*	67	0.6%	6.0

TABLE 4 Distribution of the journals in Bradford's zones.

Bradford's Zones	Number of Journals	% Journals	Number of articles	Bradford's multiplier
1	29	1.4	3462	
2	199	10.1	3492	1.80
3	1749	88.5	3525	1.68
Total number of journals = 1977 Average number of articles in each zone = 3493				

immune homeostasis (50). As metabolites of gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acid (SCFA) and bile acid have been shown to work on immune homeostasis through cell signaling receptors or epigenetic regulations (50, 51). The dysfunction of the intestinal barrier leading to pathological bacterial translocation also contributes to IBD (1).

The perspective of intestinal microbiota may shed new light on the investigation of IBD. Lifestyle and environmental factors could modulate the gut microbiota composition and bacterial diversity (52). Unhealthy dietary patterns result in microbiota dysbiosis, which becomes the facilitator of IBD (4). Gut microbiota-related approaches may have the potential to ameliorate IBD (7). Fecal microbiota transplantation has been shown to have beneficial effects, including alleviating colonic inflammation and promoting the restoration of intestinal homeostasis through multiple immune-mediated pathways (53). However, more in-depth investigations are needed to reach a thorough understanding of the interplay between intestinal microbiota and IBD.

Bibliometric analysis is a quantitative study of bibliographic information, including authors, institutions, publication types, source countries, funding and citation information, etc. (54). This approach can assess the academic performance of journals, authors, or countries and provide a comprehensive overview of a particular research domain. This study aimed to present a complete picture of intestinal microbiota and IBD research during the past two decades. The significance of gut microbiota in IBD-related research was investigated using a bibliometric method for the first time, and the scientific production and global trends of this field were also evaluated.

As revealed in the results, since 2003, Sartor R. Balfour, Colombel Jean Frederick, and Shanahan Ferguson have pioneered the field of gut microbiota and inflammation study, which has demonstrated sustained and exponential growth over the ensuing two decades. Especially in the last few years, the annual number of documents has been soaring since 2007, which coincides with the launch of the HMP and MetaHIT projects (55, 56). In recent years, gut microbiota research has been drawing increased attention to provide a new perspective on many complicated issues, it also accelerates the understanding of the origin and mechanism of IBD. The steady growth in the percentage of intestinal microbiota-related publications on IBD research indicates a promising future in this domain.

Hotspots and Frontiers

Through the utilization of keyword cluster analysis and timeline view, the current research hotspots pertaining to IBD and intestinal flora can be primarily categorized into two aspects: the microscopic mechanisms underlying IBD and its clinical treatment, with a particular emphasis on exploring the inflammatory pathways mediated by intestinal flora. The intestinal barrier and mucosal

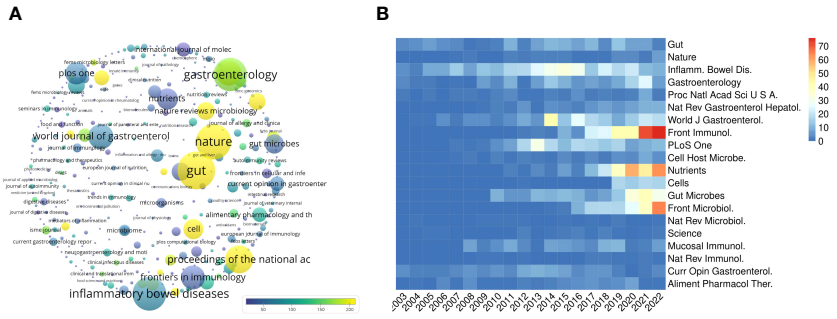


FIGURE 5
Citation analysis of journals. **(A)** Density map of 380 journals with a minimum productivity of 5 publications in this field. Journals with a higher number of citations have a yellower spot. **(B)** Heatmap illustrated the publication volume distributions per year of the top 20 most cited journals. The intensity of the blue hue is inversely proportional to the quantity of published papers, while the intensity of the red hue is directly proportional to the quantity of published papers.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1264705

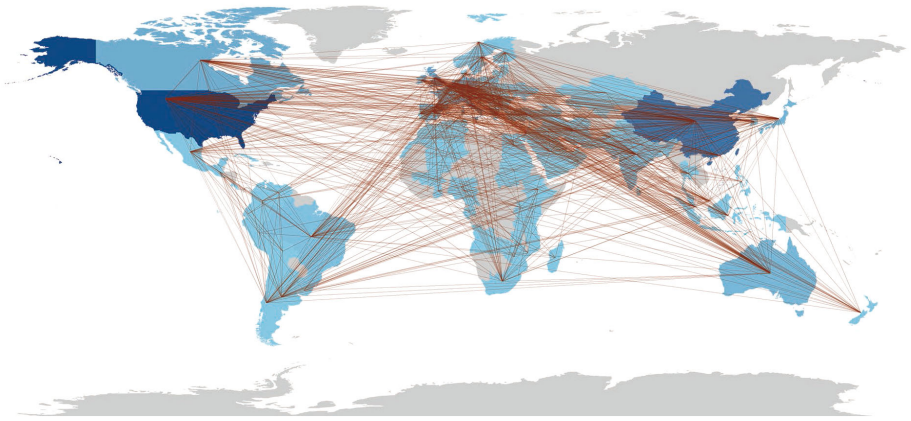


FIGURE 6
Trends in the publications on intestinal microbiota in IBD research involved 217 countries/regions over six continents. The interconnection among nations signifies collaborative efforts.

immunity play crucial roles in connecting gut microbiota with IBD. The TNF-α, TLR4, and other signaling pathways, as well as the metabolic mechanisms of intestinal flora such as SCFA, have garnered increasing attention in recent years. In studies of gut microbes associated with IBD, proteobacteria, and parabacteroides were the most heavily investigated in the past two decades, which have been reported in 287 and 154 articles, respectively, revealing the research hotspots in this field. Human-centered clinical study is experiencing steady growth and is poised to become a prominent topic in this field.

TABLE 5 Top 20 prolific institutions in publishing papers on gut flora and IBD.

SCR	Institution	Documents	Country	% N=10497
1st	Harvard Medical School	336	USA	3.2
2nd	University of California	274	USA	2.6
3rd	University College Cork	208	Ireland	2.0
4th	University of Alberta	168	Canada	1.6
5th	University of Toronto	163	Canada	1.5
6th	University of Calgary	162	Canada	1.5
7th	Baylor College of Medicine	139	USA	1.3
8th	University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill	138	USA	1.3
9th	Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai	134	USA	1.3
10th	Mcmaster University	133	Canada	1.3
10st	University of Michigan	133	USA	1.3
12st	University of Pennsylvania	124	USA	1.2
13rd	Cornell University	121	USA	1.2
14th	University of Chicago	114	USA	1.1
15th	University of California San Diego	111	USA	1.1
15th	University of Copenhagen	111	Danmark	1.1
17th	Ghent University	109	Belgium	1.0
17th	Jiangnan University	109	China	1.0
19th	Zhejiang University	105	China	1.0
20th	University of New South Wales	103	Australia	1.0

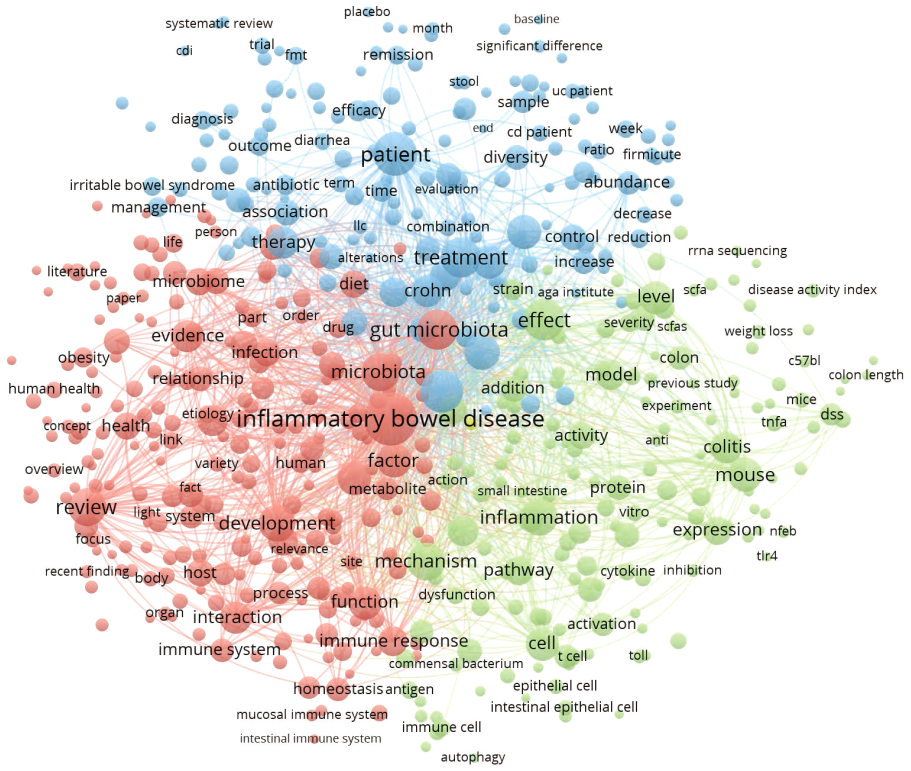


FIGURE 7
Density map of most frequently encountered terms extracted from the titles and abstracts of retrieved publications. A number of 525 terms met the threshold with a minimum number of occurrences of 100. The larger circle size or font size indicates higher occurrence.

Existing limitations

This study solely focused on publications within the Scopus database and did not encompass other databases, such as PubMed and Web of Science, which may yield marginally distinct outcomes. Despite being the largest peer-reviewed abstracts and citation database globally, it is plausible that several papers on this topic may have been published in journals not incorporated in Scopus. The other limitation of our study, which is inherent to any bibliometric approach, is that we did not examine individual article records beyond the random sample used for verifying index accuracy. Instead, we relied on MEDLINE indexes for classification purposes. Nevertheless, the manually verified 5% sample had a high level of accuracy; thus, we can confidently assert that the results obtained through bibliometric analysis are valid.

Conclusions

This extensive bibliometric study provides researchers with a global overview of academic trends, geographical distribution, and collaboration patterns in the field of gut microbiota and IBD research over the past 20 years. The comprehensive analysis and structured data presented in this study benefit scientists in screening academic interests and informing policymakers in developing policies related to this topic. Furthermore, the results reveal the significant role of gut microbiota in IBD and lay the groundwork for further explorations in the future.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material, further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author/s.

Author contributions

AZ: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. FW: Writing – review & editing. DL: Writing – review & editing. C-ZW: Writing – review & editing. HY: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. J-YW: Writing – review & editing, Writing – original draft. C-SY: Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported in part by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (82374324, 82274379); Fundamental Research Funds for the Central Universities (2022-JYB-JBZR-009); Beijing University of Chinese Medicine High-level Talent Start-up Research Project (2021-XJ-KYQD-004).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1264705/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Matsuoka K, Kanai T. The gut microbiota and inflammatory bowel disease. *Semin Immunopathol* (2015) 37:47–55. doi: 10.1007/s00281-014-0454-4

2. Gros B, Kaplan GG. Ulcerative colitis in adults: A review. *JAMA* (2023) 330:951–65. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.15389

3. Axelrad JE, Lichtiger S, Yajnik V. Inflammatory bowel disease and cancer: The role of inflammation, immunosuppression, and cancer treatment. *World J Gastroenterol* (2016) 22:4794–801. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v22.i20.4794

4. Lee M, Chang EB. Inflammatory bowel diseases (IBD) and the microbiome-searching the crime scene for clues. *Gastroenterology* (2021) 160:524–37. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.09.056

5. Kudelka MR, Stowell SR, Cummings RD, Neish AS. Intestinal epithelial glycosylation in homeostasis and gut microbiota interactions in IBD. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2020) 17:597–617. doi: 10.1038/s41575-020-0331-7

6. Wu R, Xiong R, Li Y, Chen J, Yan R. Gut microbiome, metabolome, host immunity associated with inflammatory bowel disease and intervention of fecal microbiota transplantation. *J Autoimmun* (2023) 2023:103062. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2023.103062

7. Allegretti JR, Kelly CR, Grinspan A, Mullish BH, Kassam Z, Fischer M. Outcomes of fecal microbiota transplantation in patients with inflammatory bowel diseases and recurrent clostridioides difficile infection. *Gastroenterology* (2020) 159:1982–84. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.07.045

8. Faith JJ, Guruge JL, Charbonneau M, Subramanian S, Seedorf H, Goodman AL, et al. The long-term stability of the human gut microbiota. *Science* (2013) 341:1237439. doi: 10.1126/science.1237439

9. Li J, Jia H, Cai X, Zhong H, Feng Q, Sunagawa S, et al. An integrated catalog of reference genes in the human gut microbiome. *Nat Biotechnol* (2014) 32:834–41. doi: 10.1038/nbt.2942

10. Hou K, Wu Z-X, Chen X-Y, Wang J-Q, Zhang D, Xiao C, et al. Microbiota in health and diseases. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2022) 7:135. doi: 10.1038/s41392-022-00974-4

11. Li Y, Xia S, Jiang X, Feng C, Gong S, Ma J, et al. Gut microbiota and diarrhea: an updated review. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11:625210. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.625210

12. Peterson CT, Sharma V, Elmen L, Peterson SN. Immune homeostasis, dysbiosis and therapeutic modulation of the gut microbiota. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2015) 179:363–77. doi: 10.1111/cei.12474

13. Ni J, Wu GD, Albenberg L, Tomov VT. Gut microbiota and IBD: causation or correlation? *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2017) 14:573–84. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2017.88

14. Federici S, Kredo-Russo S, Valdés-Mas R, Kviatcovsky D, Weinstock E, Matiuhin Y, et al. Targeted suppression of human IBD-associated gut microbiota commensals by phage consortia for treatment of intestinal inflammation. *Cell* (2022) 185:2879–98.e24. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2022.07.003

15. Cheng T, Pan Y, Hao M, Wang Y, Bryant SH. PubChem applications in drug discovery: a bibliometric analysis. *Drug Discovery Today* (2014) 19:1751–56. doi: 10.1016/j.drudis.2014.08.008

16. Dubner R. A bibliometric analysis of the Pain journal as a representation of progress and trends in the field. *Pain* (2009) 142:9–10. doi: 10.1016/j.pain.2009.01.003

17. Yu D, Hong X. A theme evolution and knowledge trajectory study in AHP using science mapping and main path analysis. *Expert Syst Applications* (2022) 205:117675. doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2022.117675

18. Yu D, Xu Z, Wang W. Bibliometric analysis of fuzzy theory research in China: A 30-year perspective. *Knowledge-Based Systems* (2018) 141:188–99. doi: 10.1016/j.knosys.2017.11.018

19. Falagas ME, Pitsouni EI, Malietzis GA, Pappas G. Comparison of PubMed, Scopus, Web of Science, and Google Scholar: strengths and weaknesses. *FASEB J* (2008) 22:338–42. doi: 10.1096/fj.07-9492LSF

20. Choudhri AF, Siddiqui A, Khan NR, Cohen HL. Understanding bibliometric parameters and analysis. *Radiographics* (2015) 35:736–46. doi: 10.1148/rg.2015140036

21. Kulkarni AV, Aziz B, Shams I, Busse JW. Comparisons of citations in Web of Science, Scopus, and Google Scholar for articles published in general medical journals. *Jama* (2009) 302:1092–96. doi: 10.1001/jama.2009.1307

22. Humphrey SM. File maintenance of MeSH headings in Medline. *J Am Soc Inf Sci* (1984) 35:34–44. doi: 10.1002/asi.4630350106

23. Egghe L. Theory and practise of the g-index. *Scientometrics [Internet]* (2006) 69 (1):131–52. doi: 10.1007/s11192-006-0144-7

24. Ball R. *An introduction to bibliometrics: New development and trends: Chandos Publishing*. (Cambridge, MA: Chandos Publishing, an imprint of Elsevier). (2017).

25. van Eck NJ, Waltman L. Software survey: VOSviewer, a computer program for bibliometric mapping. *Scientometrics* (2010) 84:523–38. doi: 10.1007/s11192-009-0146-3

26. Chen C. CiteSpace II: Detecting and visualizing emerging trends and transient patterns in scientific literature. *JASIST* (2006) 57:359–77. doi: 10.1002/asi.20317

27. Aria M, Cuccurullo C. bibliometrix: An R-tool for comprehensive science mapping analysis. *J Informetr* (2017) 11:959–75. doi: 10.1016/j.joi.2017.08.007

28. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Hamady M, Fraser-Liggett CM, Knight R, Gordon JI. The human microbiome project. *Nature* (2007) 449:804–10. doi: 10.1038/nature06244

29. Blanco-Miguez A, Gutierrez-Jacome A, Fdez-Riverola F, Lourenco A, Sanchez B. MAHMI database: a comprehensive MetaHit-based resource for the study of the mechanism of action of the human microbiota. *Database-Oxford* (2017) 2017:baw157. doi: 10.1093/database/baw157

30. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature* (2014) 505:559–63. doi: 10.1038/nature12820

31. Kaper JB, Nataro JP, Mobley HL. Pathogenic escherichia coli. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2004) 2:123–40. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro818

32. Round JL, Mazmanian SK. The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2009) 9:313–23. doi: 10.1038/nri2515

33. Lozupone CA, Stombaugh JI, Gordon JI, Jansson JK, Knight R. Diversity, stability and resilience of the human gut microbiota. *Nature* (2012) 489:220–30. doi: 10.1038/nature11550

34. Sokol H, Pigneur B, Watterlot L, Lakhdari O, Bermúdez-Humarán LG, Gratadoux J-J, et al. Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an anti-inflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2008) 105:16731–36. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0804812105

35. O'Hara AM, Shanahan F. The gut flora as a forgotten organ. *EMBO Rep* (2006) 7:688–93. doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.7400731

36. Clemente JC, Ursell LK, Parfrey LW, Knight R. The impact of the gut microbiota on human health: an integrative view. *Cell* (2012) 148:1258–70. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2012.01.035

37. Cho I, Blaser MJ. The human microbiome: at the interface of health and disease. *Nat Rev Genet* (2012) 13:260–70. doi: 10.1038/nrg3182

38. Abraham C, Cho JH. Inflammatory bowel disease. *N Engl J Med* (2009) 361:2066–78. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra0804647

39. Gevers D, Kugathasan S, Denson LA, Vázquez-Baeza Y, Van Treuren W, Ren B, et al. The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe* (2014) 15:382–92. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2014.02.005

40. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease. *N Engl J Med* (2016) 375:2369–79. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1600266

41. Morgan XC, Tickle TL, Sokol H, Gevers D, Devaney KL, Ward DV, et al. Dysfunction of the intestinal microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease and treatment. *Genome Biol* (2012) 13:R79. doi: 10.1186/gb-2012-13-9-r79

42. Khor B, Gardet A, Xavier RJ. Genetics and pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. *Nature* (2011) 474:307–17. doi: 10.1038/nature10209

43. Mazmanian SK, Round JL, Kasper DL. A microbial symbiosis factor prevents intestinal inflammatory disease. *Nature* (2008) 453:620–25. doi: 10.1038/nature07008

44. Manichanh C, Rigottier-Gois L, Bonnaud E, Gloux K, Pelletier E, Frangeul L, et al. Reduced diversity of faecal microbiota in Crohn's disease revealed by a metagenomic approach. *Gut* (2006) 55:205–11. doi: 10.1136/gut.2005.073817

45. Round JL, Mazmanian SK. Inducible Foxp3+ regulatory T-cell development by a commensal bacterium of the intestinal microbiota. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2010) 107:12204–09. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0909122107

46. Roberfroid M, Gibson GR, Hoyles L, McCartney AL, Rastall R, Rowland I, et al. Prebiotic effects: metabolic and health benefits. *Br J Nutr* (2010) 104 Suppl 2:S1–63. doi: 10.1017/S0007114510003363

47. Elinav E, Strowig T, Kau AL, Henao-Mejia J, Thaiss CA, Booth CJ, et al. NLRP6 inflammasome regulates colonic microbial ecology and risk for colitis. *Cell* (2011) 145:745–57. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.04.022

48. Frank DN, St Amand AL, Feldman RA, Boedeker EC, Harpaz N, Pace NR. Molecular-phylogenetic characterization of microbial community imbalances in human inflammatory bowel diseases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2007) 104:13780–85. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0706625104

49. Guarner F, Malagelada J-R. Gut flora in health and disease. *Lancet* (2003) 361:512–19. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(03)12489-0

50. Kayama H, Okumura R, Takeda K. Interaction between the microbiota, epithelia, and immune cells in the intestine. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2020) 38:23–48. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-070119-115104

51. Ikeda T, Nishida A, Yamano M, Kimura I. Short-chain fatty acid receptors and gut microbiota as therapeutic targets in metabolic, immune, and neurological diseases. *Pharmacol Ther* (2022) 239:108273. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2022.108273

52. Strasser B, Wolters M, Weyh C, Krüger K, Ticinesi A. The effects of lifestyle and diet on gut microbiota composition, inflammation and muscle performance in our aging society. *Nutrients* (2021) 13(6):2045. doi: 10.3390/nu13062045

53. Burrello C, Garavaglia F, Cribiu FM, Ercoli G, Lopez G, Troisi J, et al. Therapeutic faecal microbiota transplantation controls intestinal inflammation through IL10 secretion by immune cells. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9:5184. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-07359-8

54. Cooper ID. Bibliometrics basics. *J Med Libr Assoc* (2015) 103:217–8. doi: 10.3163/1536-5050.103.4.013

55. Consortium IHiRN. The integrative human microbiome project. *Nature* (2019) 569:641–48. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1238-8

56. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, Arumugam M, Burgdorf KS, Manichanh C, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* (2010) 464:59–65. doi: 10.1038/nature08821

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 28 November 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1296016

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Qingfeng Wang,
First Affiliated Hospital of Chongqing Medical University, China
Dong Ning,
University of Galway, Ireland

*CORRESPONDENCE
Shilin Tang
slt20210103@163.com

RECEIVED 18 September 2023
ACCEPTED 03 November 2023
PUBLISHED 28 November 2023

CITATION
Chen Y and Tang S (2023) Gut microbiota and immune mediation: a Mendelian randomization study on granulomatosis with polyangiitis.
Front. Immunol. 14:1296016.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1296016

Gut microbiota and immune mediation: a Mendelian randomization study on granulomatosis with polyangiitis

Yizhen Chen and Shilin Tang*

Department of Cardiology, Affliated Haikou Hospital of Xiangya Medical College, Central South University, Haikou, China

Background: The gut microbiota plays a pivotal role in influencing various health outcomes, including immune-mediated conditions. Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (GPA) is one such condition, and its potential associations with gut microbiota remain underexplored.

Method: Using a two-sample Mendelian randomization approach, we investigated the causal links between gut microbiota and GPA. We sourced our data from multiple cohorts and consortiums, including the MiBioGen consortium. Our study design incorporated both direct associations and mediation effects of immune traits on the relationship between gut microbiota and GPA.

Results: Our analysis revealed significant associations between 1 phylum, 1 family 9 genus microbiota taxa and GPA. Furthermore, we identified several immune cell traits that mediated the effects of gut microbiota on GPA. For instance, the family Defluviitaleaceae and genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011 influenced GPA through CD11c in granulocytes. The mediation effect proportions further elucidated the complex dynamics between gut microbiota exposures, immune markers, and their combined influence on GPA.

Conclusion: Our findings underscore the intricate relationship between gut microbiota, immune markers, and GPA. The identified associations and mediation effects provide valuable insights into the potential therapeutic avenues targeting gut microbiota to manage GPA.

KEYWORDS

granulomatosis with polyangiitis, gut microbiota, immune cell, mediation analysis, mendelian randomization

Background

Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (GPA), previously known as Wegener's granulomatosis, is a rare form of vasculitis primarily impacting the respiratory tract and kidneys (1). Left untreated, GPA can lead to organ damage and can be life-threatening (2). The standard therapeutic approach involves immunosuppressive agents, mainly corticosteroids coupled with drugs like cyclophosphamide or rituximab (3). These therapy will bring side effect when have a long term, some report show more than 40% morbidity of side effect (1). However, the recurrence rate remains a challenge, with many patients experiencing disease flare-ups after achieving remission (4).

The genesis of GPA, although not fully elucidated, is believed to be a combination of genetic and environmental triggers (5). Recent genomic studies have identified several susceptibility loci associated with GPA, highlighting inherited factors in its onset (6). Parallel to the increasing understanding of genetic underpinnings of autoimmune disorders, there has been a burgeoning interest in the gut microbiota's role in modulating immune responses (7). The human gut is home to trillions of microbes that play a pivotal role in maintaining gut homeostasis, influencing metabolic processes, and modulating the immune system. Emerging evidence suggests that gut microbial dysbiosis can lead to aberrant immune responses, thereby suggesting its potential role in GPA pathogenesis.

Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis offers a unique approach to discerning causal relationships in observational data by leveraging genetic variants as instrumental variables (8). This method is particularly powerful in delineating the role of gut microbiota in disease pathogenesis, as it can minimize confounding and reverse causation, inherent limitations in conventional observational studies. Moreover, the immune system, with its myriad of cell types and signaling pathways, plays a central role in the pathogenesis of GPA. By analyzing a comprehensive set of 731 immune cell traits, there's an opportunity to pinpoint specific immune pathways or cells that act as mediators between gut microbial composition and the onset or progression of GPA.

In conclusion, this study aims to bridge the knowledge gap between gut microbiota, immune modulation, and the pathogenesis of GPA. By leveraging advanced genetic techniques and a comprehensive analysis of immune cell traits, the research seeks to shed light on potential therapeutic targets and provide a deeper understanding of GPA's intricate etiology, which will be useful in prevention, morbidity, recur and low side effect by intervening gut microbiota taxa and immune cell.

Method

Study design

In our study, we employed a two-sample Mendelian randomization approach (9) to investigate the possible causal links between gut microbiota and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (GPA). To deepen our understanding of the mediation by immune traits, we adopted a two-step (network) MR strategy (10). The study's design and progression are illustrated in Figure 1.

Data sources

Our research utilized data from multiple cohorts and consortiums to investigate the links between gut microbiota and GPA. The pivotal gut microbiota data for our investigation was sourced from the MiBioGen consortium (11). The MiBioGen consortium serves as a vast database, diligently compiling and analyzing genome-wide genotypes alongside 16S fecal microbiome data. This rich dataset includes 18,340 participants from 24 unique cohorts. Impressively, a major chunk of this data, specifically 14,306 participants, comes from 18 European-descent cohorts. The consortium has made thorough adjustments for variables such as sex, age, and genetic principal components (PCs). Additionally, incorporated alpha diversity indices and technical covariates, including DNA isolation methods and genotyping platforms. Quality control measures, such as minor allele frequency (MAF) and the removal of outliers, were also implemented. It's worth noting, however, that while diet, medication (including PPIs and antibiotics), and lifestyle are acknowledged influencers of the microbiome, they were not incorporated into our analysis. More detail information provided in Supplementary Table 1.

For GPA, data was extracted from the FinnGen R9 GWAS, comprising 413 cases and 365,533 controls, also used sex, age, genotyping batch and ten PCs as covariates to adjust (12). To further understand the genetic intricacies of immune functions, we integrated a dataset from Orrù V et al. This dataset offers insights into 731 immune cell traits, derived from an analysis of over 3,000 participants (13). To maintain uniformity, all study participants are of European descent, with comprehensive details provided in Supplementary Table 1.

SNP selection

The validity of an MR analysis hinges on three core premises (Figure 2): a) Instrumental variables (IVs) should be free from confounding; b) There should be a strong link between IVs and the exposure; c) IVs should influence the outcome exclusively through the exposure. Our initial step was to pick single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) from the GWAS summary data related to exposures. Only those exposures that had a genome-wide significant association ($p < 5 \times 10^{-8}$) with the traits were chosen as IVs. Given the limited number of IVs, we relaxed the significance level to 5×10^{-5} to avoid potential errors from a limited SNP pool. For the mediation analysis, we adjusted the significance levels based on the count of selected SNPs being more than 20. We then employed linkage disequilibrium clumping to exclude specific SNPs that weren't desirable ($r^2 > 0.01$, window size < 10,000 kb) (14). Subsequently, we synchronized the datasets for exposure and outcome, and eliminated palindromic SNPs with allele frequencies close to 0.5. The chosen SNPs are elaborated in Supplementary Table 2.

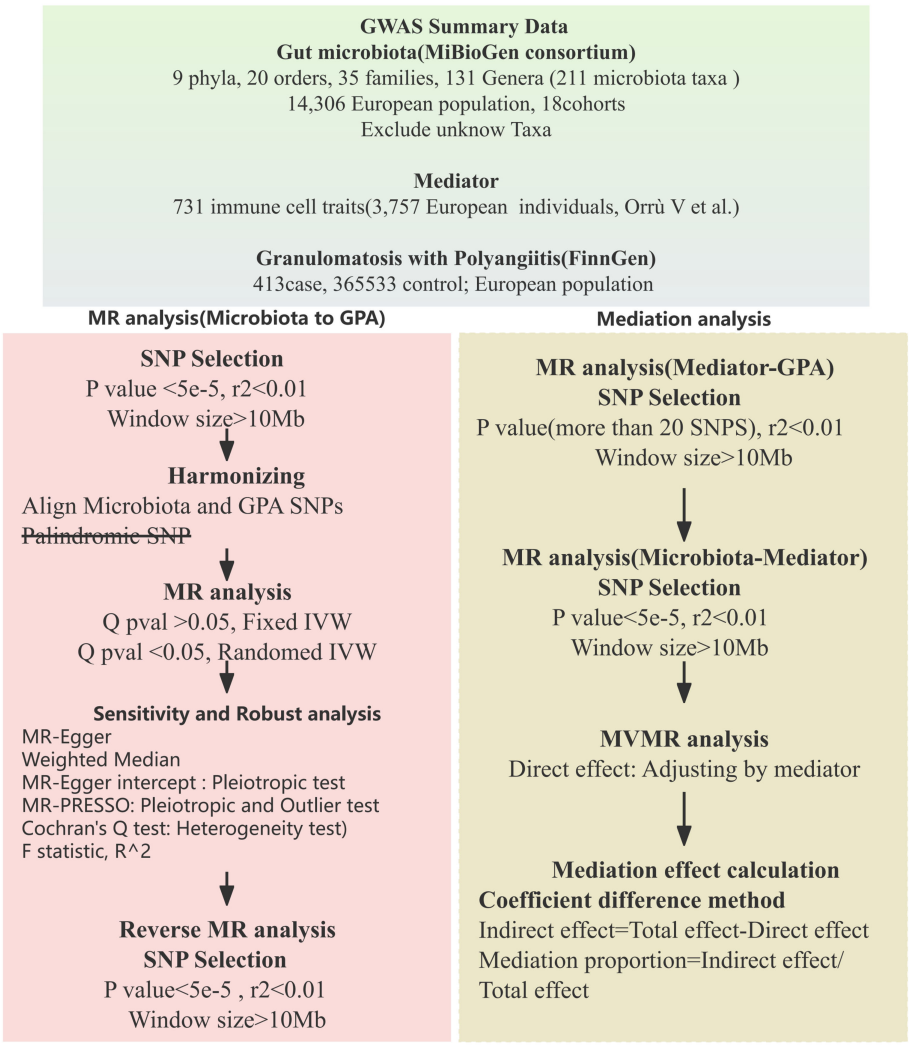


FIGURE 1
Mendelian randomization analysis flow chart.

To ensure the reliability of the genetic tools for exposures, we determined the F statistic using the given formula: $F = R^2 \times [(N - 1 - k)/k] \times (1 - R^2)$. Here, R^2 denotes the total variance explained by the chosen SNPs, N represents the sample size, and k stands for the number of SNPs considered. An F statistic above 10 suggests adequate strength, mitigating concerns of weak instrument bias in the two-sample approach (15).

Statistical analysis strategy

We conducted a bidirectional two-sample MR analysis to assess the connection between gut microbiota and GPA. Our main analysis employed the inverse variance-weighted (IVW) meta-analysis method, a well-established technique for MR studies (16). According to taxonomic classification levels, we use Bonferroni

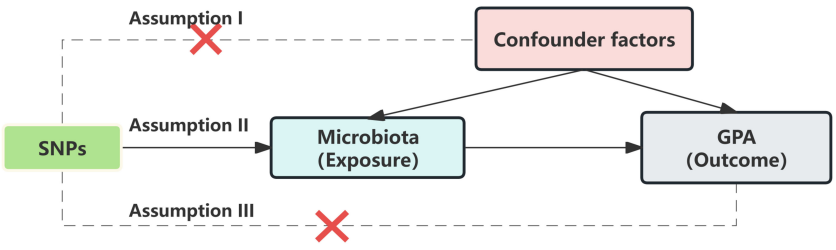


FIGURE 2
Mendelian randomization assumption.

correction respectively. To enhance the reliability of our findings, we also performed additional analyses using the weighted median (17) and MR-Egger regression methods (18). We evaluated the potential influence of directional pleiotropy by examining the intercept value in the MR-Egger regression (19). The MR PRESSO was utilized to detect pleiotropy and outliers. We gauged heterogeneity using Cochran's Q test (20). When faced with heterogeneity, we chose a random-effects IVW for our primary analysis. All statistical analyses were conducted using the R software, version 4.3.1. For our Mendelian randomization approach, we utilized the "TwoSampleMR" package available in R. This package facilitated the harmonization of our datasets and the execution of various MR methods, ensuring robust and consistent results. For generating visual representations of our findings, we employed Python-based plotting libraries.

Result

Two sample Mendelian randomization analysis between microbiota and GPA

Utilizing Mendelian randomization, we delved into the associations between specific gut microbiota taxa and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (GPA). As Figure 3 show Phylum Firmicutes emerged with a positive association to GPA (OR = 1.68, 95% CI: 1.19-2.37, p-value = 0.003). Genus Ruminococcus torques illustrated a protective effect (OR = 0.6, 95% CI: 0.41-0.88, p-value = 0.010). Genus Desulfovibrio and Genus Lactococcus were linked positively to GPA, presenting ORs of 1.44 and 1.31, respectively. Conversely, Genus Eubacterium oxidoreducens, Family Defluviitaleaceae, and Genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011 showcased protective roles, with respective ORs. Other significant taxa such as Ruminococcaceae UCG004, Ruminiclostridium5, Prevotella9, and Phascolarctobacterium further elucidated the intricate relationship between the gut microbiota and GPA.

After Bonferroni correction, Phylum Firmicutes(p-value=0.029) still be significant. The variability in GPA explained by these taxa, represented by R^2 values, spanned from 4.56% to 8.82% (Supplementary Table 3). Furthermore, the robustness of our instruments was evident from the F-statistics, which consistently hovered between 18.95 and 19.98. Critically, our results demonstrated an absence of heterogeneity and pleiotropy. Sensitivity tests, such as MR Egger and Weighted Median (WM), most of them supported the primary outcomes, showcasing consistent directions. MR PRESSO analysis show no outlier and pleiotropy (Supplementary Table 3).

In our assessment through Phenoscanner, none of the included SNPs demonstrated a significant association with infections, autoimmune conditions, or antibiotic use. In reverse MR analysis, There no significant result can be found (Supplementary Table 4).

Mediator screening

In our study aimed at identifying potential mediators, we initially selected 731 immune cell traits to investigate their effects

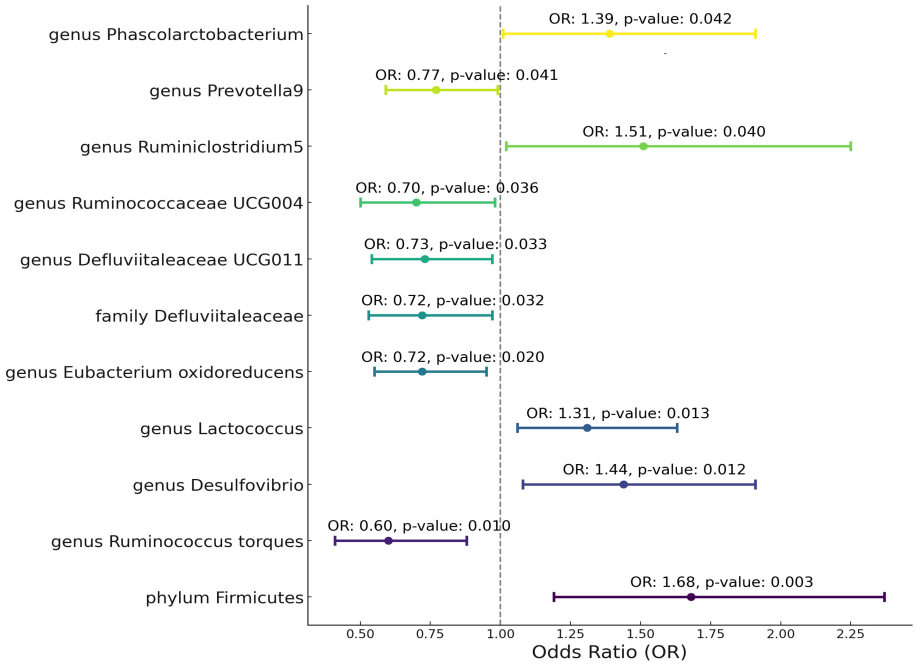


FIGURE 3
Mendelian randomization analysis between Microbiota and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis. This plot visualizes the association between microbial exposures and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (GPA). Each point denotes the Odds Ratio (OR) for the exposure. Horizontal lines represent the 95% confidence intervals. The vertical dashed line at OR=1 serves as a reference for no effect. Annotations provide the OR value and p-value for statistical significance.

on GPA. In our analysis examining the association between these immune cell traits and GPA, we found several significant relationships (Figure 4). The percentage of naive-mature B cells in lymphocytes was associated with a decreased risk (OR = 0.92, p = 0.0441). Similarly, the absolute count of CD11c+ HLA DR++ monocytes, CD33- HLA DR- cells, and central memory CD4- CD8- T cells were linked with odds ratios of 1.07 (p = 0.0242), 1.09 (p = 0.0108), and 0.85 (p = 0.0094) respectively. Notably, the presence of HLA DR on CD14+ monocytes exhibited a more than twofold increased risk (OR = 2.43, p = 0.0010). Other significant associations included exposures such as CD25 on naive-mature B cells (OR = 1.25, p = 0.0396) and CD11c on granulocytes (OR = 0.72, p = 0.0017), among others. These findings highlight the intricate relationship between specific cellular markers and GPA, providing a foundation for further mediation analyses. In pleiotropy analysis (Supplementary Table 5), we find two result show the significant pleiotropy, including HLA DR on CD14+ CD16- monocyte and HLA DR on CD14+ monocyte. So, we use MR-Egger result as primary result. In heterogeneity analysis, there are a result show the heterogeneity in HLA DR on CD33+ HLA DR+ CD14-, we used random IVW as primary analysis.

Following our examination of the influence of immune cell traits on GPA, we further explored the potential mediation effects of gut microbiota exposures on these significant mediators (Figure 5). Our analysis yielded several noteworthy findings. The family Defluviitaleaceae and genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011 were both observed to influence GPA through their impact on CD11c in granulocytes, with effect sizes of 0.13 (p = 0.0256 and p = 0.0289, respectively). Genus Desulfovibrio showcased a notable mediation effect on GPA via three different mediators: CD33- HLA DR- Absolute Count (β = 0.43, p = 0.0492), HLA DR on CD14+ CD16- monocyte (β = 0.11, p = 0.0358), and HLA DR on CD14+ monocyte (β = 0.11, p = 0.0402). Genus Eubacterium oxidoreducens demonstrated a negative mediation effect through HLA DR on both CD14+ CD16- monocyte and CD14+ monocyte, with effect sizes of -0.11 (p = 0.0264 and p = 0.0297, respectively). Several other genera, including Lactococcus, Phascolarctobacterium, Ruminiclostridium5, Ruminococcaceae UCG004, and Ruminococcus torques, also displayed varying mediation effects through a range of immune cell traits. These results underline the complex interplay between gut microbiota exposures and specific immune markers in influencing GPA, offering a deeper understanding of the pathways involved. There no significant heterogeneity were shown in analysis (Supplementary Table 6). The MR-Egger show significance while there were significant pleiotropy in three result including genus Desulfovibriogenus, Phascolarctobacterium, Ruminiclostridium5.

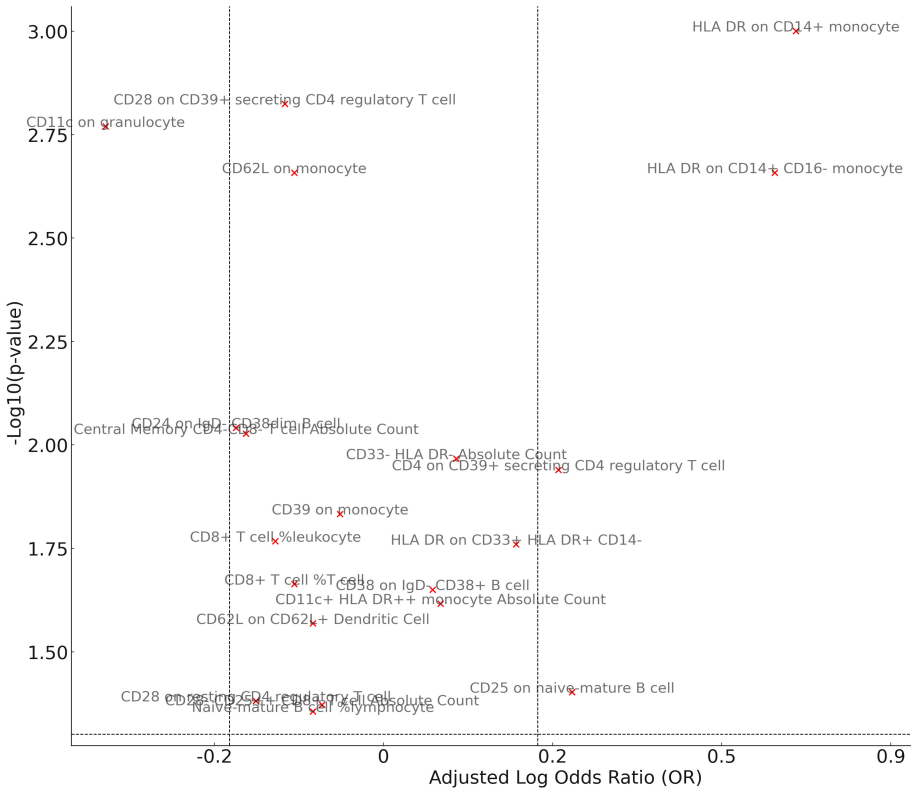


FIGURE 4
Mendelian randomization analysis between Mediator and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis. The volcano plot visually illustrates the associations between cellular exposures and GPA. The x-axis represents the adjusted Log OR, indicating the direction and strength of the association, while the y-axis showcases the -Log10(p-value) for significance levels. Exposures are color-coded, with red dots signifying significant associations (p-value < 0.05) and grey dots denoting non-significant relationships. The plot also includes reference lines that mark OR thresholds of 1.2/0.83 and a p-value of 0.05.

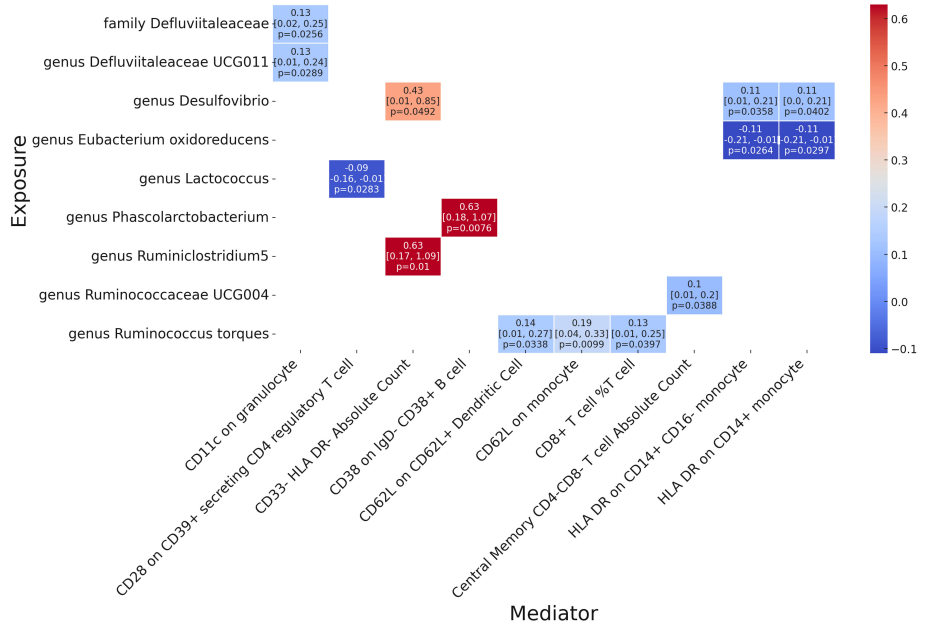


FIGURE 5
Mendelian randomization analysis between Microbiota and Mediator.

Multivariable MR and mediation analysis

After pinpointing significant mediators influencing GPA and the subsequent effects of exposure on mediation, we quantified the mediation effect proportions. This entailed calculating the indirect effect, derived from the total effect minus the direct effect, with the direct effect assessed based on the immediate influence of the gut microbiota, adjusting for the mediator in the Multivariable Mendelian Randomization (MVMR) analysis (Supplementary Table 7). Specifically, as the Figure 6 show the family Defluviitaleaceae and the genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011 mediated their effects on GPA through CD11c on granulocytes with proportions of 14.45% and 30.83%, respectively. The genus Desulfovibrio exhibited mediation effects via CD33- HLA DR- Absolute Count (2.01%), HLA DR on CD14+ CD16- monocyte (4.76%), and HLA DR on CD14+ monocyte (35.10%). Eubacterium oxidoreducens channeled its effects through HLA DR on CD14+ CD16- monocytes (17.63%) and HLA DR on CD14+ monocytes (40.10%). Other notable mediations include Lactococcus via CD28 on CD39+ secreting CD4 regulatory T cell (13.76%), Phascolarctobacterium through CD38 on IgD- CD38+ B cell (21.60%), Ruminiclostridium5 via CD33- HLA DR- Absolute Count (15.92%), Ruminococcaceae UCG004 through Central Memory CD4-CD8- T cell Absolute Count (6.14%), and Ruminococcus torques via CD62L on monocyte (11.94%). These proportions underscore the intricate dynamics between specific gut microbiota exposures, their mediators, and their cumulative impact on GPA.

Discussion

The intricate relationship between the gut microbiota and immune-mediated diseases has been a topic of burgeoning interest in recent years. The microbiome and immune system share a complex relationship, influencing health and disease. Disruptions in this balance can lead to immune disorders (21, 22). Our study, which delved into the associations between specific gut microbiota taxa and GPA using Mendelian randomization, has provided compelling insights into this complex interplay. The phylum Firmicutes, genus Desulfovibrio, genus Lactococcus, genus Ruminiclostridium5, and genus Phascolarctobacterium have been found to be positively associated with GPA. This suggests that an increased abundance of these taxa might be linked to a higher risk of developing GPA. The genus Ruminococcus torques, genus Eubacterium oxidoreducens, family Defluviitaleaceae, genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011, genus Ruminococcaceae UCG004, and genus Prevotella9 show a negative association with GPA. This indicates that these taxa might have a protective effect against the disease.

Notably, an enrichment of potential pathobionts (Enterobacteriacee and Streptococcaceae) was found in Eosinophilic Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis (23)., particularly in patients with active disease, while lower levels were found in patients on immunosuppression, compared with non-immunosuppressed ones. Significantly lower amounts of hexanoic acid were found in patients, compared to controls. The analysis of the immune response in the gut mucosa revealed a high frequency

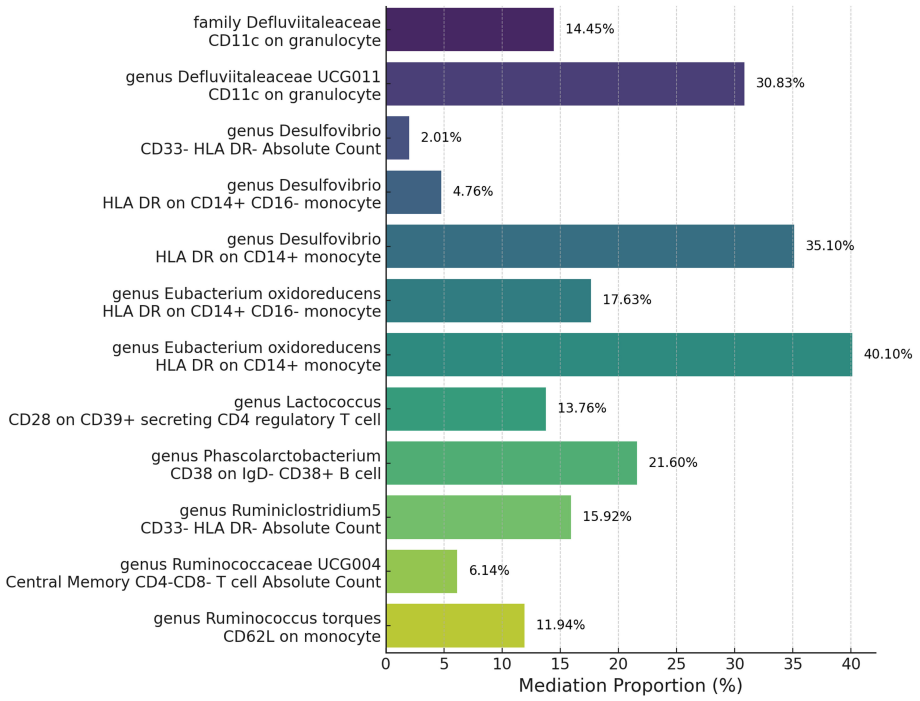


FIGURE 6
Mediation analysis of immune cell trait between Microbiota and Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis.

of IFN-γ/IL-17-producing T lymphocytes, and a positive correlation between EGPA disease activity and intestinal T-cell levels. Metagenomic sequencing demonstrated that this dysbiosis in active GPA patients is manifested by increased abundance of S. aureus and a depletion of S. epidermidis, further demonstrating the antagonist relationships between these species (24). SEED functional protein subsystem analysis identified an association between the unique bacterial nasal microbiota clusters seen mainly in GPA patients and an elevated abundance of genes associated with chorismate synthesis and vitamin B12 pathways. The richness and diversity of gut microbiota were reduced in AAV patients with kidney injury, and the alteration of gut microbiota might be related with the severity of kidney injury of AAV patients (25). All of these result show the significance between gut microbiota and immune, inflammation disease.

Gut microbiota can affect disease through immune cell or immune target. Several studies indicate that the gut microbiota can influence antitumor immunity and the effectiveness of cancer immunotherapies, particularly immune checkpoint inhibitors (26). Also. the gut microbiota affects tumor immunity by interacting with various immune cells. In the context of COVID-19, research has found a correlation between gut microbiota composition and disease severity (27), with harmful microbes linked to severe outcomes and beneficial ones to milder responses. The gut microbiota also plays a role in brain immunity, potentially influencing neurodegenerative diseases like Alzheimer's (28). Imbalances in the gut can exacerbate Alzheimer's symptoms due to impacts on intestinal and blood-brain barriers. External factors like diet and age can amplify these effects. Modifying the gut microbiota through dietary changes, probiotics, or fecal transplants may provide therapeutic avenues for Alzheimer's. A research observing significant shifts in both gut microbiota and immune cell populations (29). Analysis revealed consistent associations between specific gut bacteria and immune cell dynamics in cancer patients. The findings emphasize the considerable influence of the gut microbiota on systemic immune cell behavior, highlighting a quantifiable link between the two with potential therapeutic implications These relationship not only appear in innate immune (30), but also adapted immune (31).

In current study, the activation of immune cell, especially in granulocytes, cause the inflammation factor release, which cause GPA (32). Our mediation analysis find some immune cell trait can participate the effect of microbiota on GPA. As our result show that both the family Defluviitaleaceae and its genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011 show mediation through CD11c on granulocytes. CD11c is an integrin commonly expressed on dendritic cells and is involved in various immune responses (33). The substantial mediation proportion, especially for the genus Defluviitaleaceae UCG011, suggests that this integrin might play a significant role in how these microbiota taxa influence GPA. HLA-DR is a major histocompatibility complex class II cell surface receptor, and its expression on monocytes indicates an activated state. The genus Desulfovibrio and Eubacterium oxidoreducens both show mediation through HLA-DR on different monocyte subsets (34). This suggests that these microbes might influence GPA by modulating monocyte activation and subsequent immune responses. The genus Lactococcus shows mediation through CD28 on a specific subset of regulatory T cells. CD28 is crucial for T cell activation, and its role in regulatory T cells suggests a potential modulation of immune tolerance (35). This could imply

that Lactococcus might influence GPA by affecting T cell-mediated immune regulation. The genus Phascolarctobacterium mediates its effect through CD38 on a specific B cell subset. CD38 is a multifunctional enzyme involved in calcium signaling and can influence B cell activation and differentiation (36). This suggests a potential role of B cell-mediated immunity in the relationship between this microbe and GPA. The genus Ruminococcaceae UCG004 shows mediation through central memory T cells, which play a crucial role in long-term immune protection. This could indicate that this microbe might influence GPA by modulating adaptive immune responses. The genus Ruminococcus torques mediates its effect through CD62L on monocytes. CD62L is involved in cell trafficking, and its expression on monocytes can influence their migration to inflammation sites (37).

Gut microbiota have several way to affect the immune system, include metabolites, Microbial components like LPS, produce immune mediator directly, influence the intestinal barrier et al (38). The gut microbiota synthesizes a vast array of metabolites, including but not limited to short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs) pivotal for immune modulation; tryptophan derivatives like indole, which interact with aryl hydrocarbon receptors; secondary bile acids influencing lipid metabolism; polyamines with anti-inflammatory properties; vitamins vital for immune function; immune-stimulating molecules like lipopolysaccharide (LPS); gases such as hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) that serve as signaling molecules; and neuroactive compounds that bridge gut-brain communication (39). In Our study, Desulfovibrio mainly utilize the dissimilatory sulfate reduction pathway for energy conversion by using hydrogen or organic compounds to reduce sulfate or oxidized sulfur compounds resulting in the production of H_2S (40, 41). H2S exhibits both pro-inflammatory and anti-inflammatory effects, depending on its concentration, cellular context, At low to moderate concentrations, H2S can possess anti-inflammatory properties (42). Conversely, in certain conditions, high concentrations of H_2S can promote inflammation. As our result of Desulfovibrio increase the monocyte, H_2S can active the monocyte and induces the synthesis of proinflammatory cytokines (43). Lactococcus primarily ferments sugars to produce lactic acid (44). Study find that regulator T cell can take up lactic acid, which will active the treg cell and increase the anti-inflammation effect of Treg through enhance PD-1 expression (45). Members of Ruminococcaceae are known for fermenting dietary fibers and producing SCFAs, primarily butyrate. Butyrate is an essential energy source for colonocytes (colon cells) and possesses anti-inflammatory properties (46). These SCFAs can increase proportion of double-negative T cells (CD4−CD8−, DNTs) (47), which can as regulatory T cells that are able to prevent immune related diseases (48). A surprisingly small number of organisms, dominated by Eubacterium appear to be responsible for the major fraction of butyrate production (49). Butyrate has been shown to possess anti-inflammatory properties, it can regulate human monocyte, decrease the IL-12 and up-regulation of IL-10 production (50). Also it can inhibits functional differentiation of human monocyte (51). Together, these metabolites illustrate the profound and multifaceted influence of microbial metabolism on host immunity and overall health.

Our research stands out due to its comprehensive methodology, integrating multiple rigorous analyses to delve into the associations between gut microbiota and GPA. The consistency of our findings across various methods, including the weighted median, MR-Egger, and the primary IVW, lends robustness to our conclusions. The application of the MR-PRESSO strategy further bolsters the credibility of our results by detecting and rectifying potential outliers, ensuring a reduced bias. Also, none of the included SNPs show a significant association with infections, autoimmune conditions, or antibiotic use, all of which can potentially impact GPA. A hallmark of our study is the detailed exploration of specific gut microbiota genera and their associations with GPA. While certain associations lost their statistical significance post adjustments for multiple testing, our inclination leans towards identifying more potential associations, even at the risk of some false positives. They provide intriguing insights into potential biological interactions. The uniformity in our study samples, predominantly of European descent, ensures a minimized bias due to population variations.

However, our study is not without its limitations. The primary constraint is the heavy reliance on European population data, which might introduce certain biases and restrict the broader applicability of our findings to other ethnic groups. Additionally, the lack of individual-level data curtailed our exploration into more intricate relationships, potentially overlooking non-linear associations between the gut microbiota, immune cell traits, and GPA. As a result, specific association patterns, such as U-shaped or J-shaped relationships, might have been overlooked.

In conclusion, our study underscores the pivotal role of gut microbiota in modulating immune responses and their potential implications in GPA. The identified associations and mediation effects pave the way for future research, emphasizing the importance of the gut-immune axis in health and disease. Potential therapeutic interventions targeting the gut microbiota could be explored as novel strategies for managing GPA and other related conditions.

Future research

The recent findings highlighting the mediation effects of immune cell traits between gut microbiota and GPA open a plethora of avenues for future research. A deeper mechanistic exploration into these mediators, such as the role of CD11c on granulocytes in relation to the family Defluviitaleaceae, could refine therapeutic strategies. Longitudinal studies would offer insights into the evolving interplay between gut microbiota, immune cell traits, and GPA progression, distinguishing causative from correlative associations. Validating these associations through functional assays in animal models and exploring dietary or probiotic interventions could pave the way for novel therapeutic approaches. Additionally, broadening the scope to other microbial taxa, considering environmental and genetic interactions, and

leveraging advanced sequencing techniques could provide a holistic understanding of GPA pathogenesis. Stratifying GPA patients based on clinical parameters and conducting global studies would further ascertain the universality of these findings. In essence, the intricate relationships unveiled between specific gut microbiota exposures, their mediators, and GPA underscore the need for comprehensive research to harness these insights for clinical advancements.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author. Gut microbiota is accessed through this link: https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/ (Accsession number: ebi-a-GCST90016908 to ebi-a-GCST90017118). Immune cell trait canbe found in https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/ (ebi-a-GCST90001391 to ebi-a-GCST90002121). Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis obtained from FinnGen consortium: https://storage.googleapis.com/finngen-public-data-r9/summary_stats/finngen_R9_M13_WEGENER.gz.

Ethics statement

The manuscript presents research on animals that do not require ethical approval for their study.

Author contributions

YC: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Software, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft. ST: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Project administration, Resources, Software, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – review and editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare that no financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Acknowledgments

We want to acknowledge the participants and investigators participated in this study. We are grateful to the MiBioGen, FinnGen, Open GWAS for providing GWAS summary statistics.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1296016/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Garlapati P, Qurie A. Granulomatosis with polyangiitis. In: *StatPearls*. Treasure Island (FL: StatPearls Publishing (2022).

2. Hoffman GS, Kerr GS, Leavitt RY, Hallahan CW, Lebovics RS, Travis WD, et al. Wegener granulomatosis: an analysis of 158 patients. *Ann Intern Med* (1992) 116 (6):488–98. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-116-6-488

3. Stone JH, Merkel PA, Spiera R, Seo P, Langford CA, Hoffman GS, et al. Rituximab versus cyclophosphamide for ANCA-associated vasculitis. *N Engl J Med* (2010) 363 (3):221–32. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0909905

4. Pagnoux C, Hogan SL, Chin H, Jennette JC, Falk RJ, Guillevin L, et al. Predictors of treatment resistance and relapse in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated small-vessel vasculitis: comparison of two independent cohorts. *Arthritis Rheumatol* (2008) 58(9):2908–18. doi: 10.1002/art.23800

5. Lyons PA, Rayner TF, Trivedi S, Holle JU, Watts RA, Jayne DR, et al. Genetically distinct subsets within ANCA-associated vasculitis. *N Engl J Med* (2012) 367(3):214–23. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1108735

6. Merkel PA, Xie G, Monach PA, Ji X, Ciavatta DJ, Byun J, et al. Identification of functional and expression polymorphisms associated with risk for antineutrophil cytoplasmic autoantibody-associated vasculitis. *Arthritis Rheumatol* (2017) 69 (5):1054–66. doi: 10.1002/art.40034

7. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity and inflammation. *Cell* (2014) 157(1):121–41. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2014.03.011

8. Richmond RC, Davey Smith G. Mendelian randomization: concepts and scope. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med* (2022) 12(1):a040501. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a040501

9. Rasooly D, Peloso GM. Two-sample multivariable Mendelian randomization analysis using R. *Curr Protoc* (2021) 1(12):e335. doi: 10.1002/cpz1.335

10. Burgess S, Daniel RM, Butterworth AS, Thompson SG, Consortium EP-I. Network Mendelian randomization: using genetic variants as instrumental variables to investigate mediation in causal pathways. *Int J Epidemiol* (2015) 44(2):484–95. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyu176

11. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53(2):156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

12. Kurki MI, Karjalainen J, Palta P, Sipilä TP, Kristiansson K, Donner KM, et al. FinnGen provides genetic insights from a well-phenotyped isolated population. *Nature* (2023) 613:508–18. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-05473-8

13. Orrù V, Steri M, Sidore C, Marongiu M, Serra V, Olla S, et al. Complex genetic signatures in immune cells underlie autoimmunity and inform therapy [published

correction appears in Nat Genet. 2020 Sep 18]. *Nat Genet* (2020) 52(10):1036–45. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-0684-4

14. Slatkin M. Linkage disequilibrium — understanding the evolutionary past and mapping the medical future. *Nat Rev Genet* (2008) 9:477–85. doi: 10.1038/nrg2361

15. Burgess S, Thompson SGCRP CHD Genetics Collaboration. Avoiding bias from weak instruments in Mendelian randomization studies. *Int J Epidemiol* (2011) 40 (3):755–64. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr036

16. Burgess S, Butterworth A, Thompson SG. Mendelian randomization analysis with multiple genetic variants using summarized data. *Genet Epidemiol* (2013) 37 (7):658–65. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21758

17. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in Mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol* (2016) 40(4):304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

18. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol.* (2017) 32(5):377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

19. Verbanck M, Chen CY, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

20. Bowden J, Del Greco MF, Minelli C, Zhao Q, Lawlor DA, Sheehan NA. Improving the accuracy of two-sample summary-data Mendelian randomization: moving beyond the NOME assumption. *Int J Epidemiol* (2019) 48(3):728–42. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyy258

21. Zheng D, Liwinski T, Elinav E. Interaction between microbiota and immunity in health and disease. *Cell Res* (2020) 30:492–506. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-0332-7

22. Xu H, Liu M, Cao J, Li X, Fan D, Xia Y, et al. The dynamic interplay between the gut microbiota and autoimmune diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2019) 2019:7546047. doi: 10.1155/2019/7546047

23. Niccolai E, Bettiol A, Baldi S, Silvestri E, Di Gloria L, Bello F, et al. Gut microbiota and associated mucosal immune response in eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis (EGPA). *Biomedicines* (2022) 10(6):1227. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines10061227

24. Wagner J, Harrison EM, Martinez Del Pero M, Blane B, Mayer G, Leierer J, et al. The composition and functional protein subsystems of the human nasal microbiome in granulomatosis with polyangiitis: a pilot study. *Microbiome* (2019) 7:137. doi: 10.1186/s40168-019-0753-z

25. Yu M, Li L, Ren Q, Feng H, Tao S, Cheng L, et al. Understanding the gut-kidney axis in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis: an analysis of gut microbiota composition. *Front Pharmacol* (2022) 13:783679. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2022.783679

26. Lu Y, Yuan X, Wang M, He Z, Li H, Wang J, et al. Gut microbiota influence immunotherapy responses: mechanisms and therapeutic strategies. *J Hematol Oncol* (2022) 15:47. doi: 10.1186/s13045-022-01273-9

27. Albrich WC, Ghosh TS, Ahearn-Ford S, Mikaeloff F, Lunjani N, Forde B, et al. A high-risk gut microbiota configuration associates with fatal hyperinflammatory immune and metabolic responses to SARS-CoV-2. *Gut Microbes* (2022) 14 (1):2073131. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2022.2073131

28. Shabbir U, Arshad MS, Sameen A, Oh D-H. Crosstalk between gut and brain in Alzheimer's disease: the role of gut microbiota modulation strategies. *Nutrients* (2021) 13:690. doi: 10.3390/nu13020690

29. Schluter J, Peled JU, Taylor BP, Markey KA, Smith M, Taur Y, et al. The gut microbiota is associated with immune cell dynamics in humans. *Nature* (2020) 588:303–7. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2971-8

30. Jiao Y, Wu L, Huntington ND, Zhang X. Crosstalk between gut microbiota and innate immunity and its implication in autoimmune diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:282. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.00282

31. Li Y, Ye Z, Zhu J, Fang S, Meng L, Zhou C. Effects of gut microbiota on host adaptive immunity under immune homeostasis and tumor pathology state. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:844335. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.844335

32. Cartin-Ceba R, Peikert T, Specks U. Pathogenesis of ANCA-associated vasculitis. *Curr Rheumatol Rep* (2012) 14(6):481–93. doi: 10.1007/s11926-012-0286-y

33. Wang Q, Su X, He Y, Wang M, Yang D, Zhang R, et al. CD11c participates in triggering acute graft-versus-host disease during bone marrow transplantation. *Immunology* (2021) 164(1):148–60. doi: 10.1111/imm.13350

34. Tillinger W, Jilch R, Waldhoer T, Reinisch W, Junger W. Monocyte human leukocyte antigen-DR expression-a tool to distinguish intestinal bacterial infections from inflammatory bowel disease? *Shock* (2013) 40(2):89–94. doi: 10.1097/SHK.0b013e318299ebdd

35. Esensten JH, Helou YA, Chopra G, Weiss A, Bluestone JA. CD28 costimulation: from mechanism to therapy. *Immunity* (2016) 44(5):973–88. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2016.04.020

36. Verhoeven D, Grinwis L, Marsman C, Jansen MH, T2B Consortium, Van Leeuwen EM, et al. B-cell targeting with anti-CD38 daratumumab: implications for differentiation and memory responses. *Life Sci Alliance* (2023) 6(9):e202302214. doi: 10.26508/lsa.202302214

37. Xu H, Manivannan A, Crane I, Dawson R, Liversidge J. Critical but divergent roles for CD62L and CD44 in directing blood monocyte trafficking in *vivo* during inflammation. *Blood* (2008) 112(4):1166–74. doi: 10.1182/blood-2007-06-098327

38. Wu HJ, Wu E. The role of gut microbiota in immune homeostasis and autoimmunity. *Gut Microbes* (2012) 3(1):4–14. doi: 10.4161/gmic.19320

39. Liu J, Tan Y, Cheng H, Zhang D, Feng W, Peng C. Functions of gut microbiota metabolites, current status and future perspectives. *Aging Dis* (2022) 13(4):1106–26. doi: 10.14336/AD.2022.0104

40. Loubinoux J, Valente FM, Pereira IA, Costa A, Grimont PA, Le Faou AE. Reclassification of the only species of the genus Desulfomonas, Desulfomonas pigra, as Desulfovibrio piger comb. nov. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* (2002) 52:1305–8. doi: 10.1099/00207713-52-4-1305

41. Rey FE, Gonzalez MD, Cheng J, Wu M, Ahern PP, Gordon JI. Metabolic niche of a prominent sulfate-reducing human gut bacterium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110:13582–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1312524110

42. Benedetti F, Curreli S, Krishnan S, Davinelli S, Cocchi F, Scapagnini G, et al. Anti-inflammatory effects of H2S during acute bacterial infection: a review. *J Transl Med* (2017) 15:100. doi: 10.1186/s12967-017-1206-8[

43. Zhi L, Ang AD, Zhang H, Moore PK, Bhatia M. Hydrogen sulfide induces the synthesis of proinflammatory cytokines in human monocyte cell line U937 via the ERK-NF-kappaB pathway. *J Leukoc Biol* (2007) 81(5):1322–32. doi: 10.1189/jlb.1006599

44. Olajide AM, LaPointe G. Microorganisms Associated with Raw Milk. *3rd ed. Encyclopedia of Dairy Sciences*. New York: Academic Press (2022) p. 319–28. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-818766-1.00023-4

45. Watson MJ, Vignali PDA, Mullett SJ, Overacre-Delgoffe AE, Peralta RM, Grebinoski S, et al. Metabolic support of tumour-infiltrating regulatory T cells by lactic acid. *Nature* (2021) 591:645–51. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-03045-210.1038/s41586-020-03045-2

46. Hodgkinson K, El Abbar F, Dobranowski P, Manoogian J, Butcher J, Figeys D, et al. Butyrate's role in human health and the current progress towards its clinical application to treat gastrointestinal disease. *Clin Nutr* (2023) 42(2):61–75. doi: 10.1016/j.clnu.2022.10.024

47. Ruan S, Zhai L, Wu S, Zhang C, Guan Q. SCFAs promote intestinal double-negative T cells to regulate the inflammatory response mediated by NLRP3 inflammasome. *Aging (Albany NY)* (2021) 13(17):21470–82. doi: 10.18632/aging.203487

48. Juvet SC, Zhang L. Double negative regulatory T cells in transplantation and autoimmunity: Recent progress and future directions. *J Mol Cell Biol* (2012) 4(1):48–58. doi: 10.1093/jmcb/mjr043

49. Louis P, Young P, Holtrop G, Flint HJ. Diversity of human colonic butyrate-producing bacteria revealed by analysis of the butyryl-CoA:acetate CoA-transferase gene. *Environ Microbiol* (2010) 12:304–14. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02066.x

50. Säemann MD, Böhmig GA, Osterreicher CH, Burtscher H, Parolini O, Diakos C, et al. Anti-inflammatory effects of sodium butyrate on human monocytes: potent inhibition of IL-12 and up-regulation of IL-10 production. *FASEB J* (2000) 14 (15):2380–2. doi: 10.1096/fj.00-0359fje

51. Wang B, Morinobu A, Horiuchi M, Liu J, Kumagai S. Butyrate inhibits functional differentiation of human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. *Cell Immunol* (2008) 253(1-2):54–8. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2008.04.016

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Perspective
PUBLISHED 06 December 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1303795

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Monica Barone,
University of Bologna, Italy
Yin Yuan,
Zhejiang University, China
Le Liu,
Southern Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Ekaterina O. Gubernatorova
ekaterina.gubernatorova412@gmail.com
Marina S. Drutskaya
marinadru@gmail.com

RECEIVED 28 September 2023
ACCEPTED 17 November 2023
PUBLISHED 06 December 2023

CITATION
Gubernatorova EO, Gorshkova EA, Bondareva MA, Podosokorskaya OA, Sheynova AD, Yakovleva AS, Bonch-Osmolovskaya EA, Nedospasov SA, Kruglov AA and Drutskaya MS (2023) *Akkermansia muciniphila* - friend or foe in colorectal cancer? *Front. Immunol.* 14:1303795. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1303795

Akkermansia muciniphila - friend or foe in colorectal cancer?

Ekaterina O. Gubernatorova[1,2]*, Ekaterina A. Gorshkova[1,2,3], Marina A. Bondareva[3,4], Olga A. Podosokorskaya[5], Anna D. Sheynova[1,6], Anastasia S. Yakovleva[1,6], Elizaveta A. Bonch-Osmolovskaya[5,6], Sergei A. Nedospasov[1,2,3,7], Andrey A. Kruglov[4] and Marina S. Drutskaya[1,2,7]*

[1]Engelhardt Institute of Molecular Biology, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia, [2]Center for Precision Genome Editing and Genetic Technologies for Biomedicine, Engelhardt Institute of Molecular Biology, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia, [3]Belozersky Institute of Physico-Chemical Biology Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, [4]German Rheumatism Research Center (DRFZ), Leibniz Institute, Berlin, Germany, [5]Winogradsky Institute of Microbiology, Research Centre of Biotechnology Russian Academy of Sciences (RAS), Moscow, Russia, [6]Faculty of Biology, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, [7]Division of Immunobiology and Biomedicine, Sirius University of Science and Technology, Federal Territory Sirius, Krasnodarsky Krai, Russia

Akkermansia muciniphila is a gram-negative anaerobic bacterium, which represents a part of the commensal human microbiota. Decline in the abundance of *A. muciniphila* among other microbial species in the gut correlates with severe systemic diseases such as diabetes, obesity, intestinal inflammation and colorectal cancer. Due to its mucin-reducing and immunomodulatory properties, the use of probiotics containing *Akkermansia* sp. appears as a promising approach to the treatment of metabolic and inflammatory diseases. In particular, a number of studies have focused on the role of *A. muciniphila* in colorectal cancer. Of note, the results of these studies in mice are contradictory: some reported a protective role of *A. muciniphila* in colorectal cancer, while others demonstrated that administration of *A. muciniphila* could aggravate the course of the disease resulting in increased tumor burden. More recent studies suggested the immunomodulatory effect of certain unique surface antigens of *A. muciniphila* on the intestinal immune system. In this Perspective, we attempt to explain how *A. muciniphila* contributes to protection against colorectal cancer in some models, while being pathogenic in others. We argue that differences in the experimental protocols of administration of *A. muciniphila*, as well as viability of bacteria, may significantly affect the results. In addition, we hypothesize that antigens presented by pasteurized bacteria or live *A. muciniphila* may exert distinct effects on the barrier functions of the gut. Finally, *A. muciniphila* may reduce the mucin barrier and exerts combined effects with other bacterial species in either promoting or inhibiting cancer development.

KEYWORDS

intestinal inflammation, colorectal cancer, mucin-reducing bacteria, Akkermanisa municiphila, probiotic

Introduction

Gut microbiota plays an important role in maintaining intestinal homeostasis. Among a huge variety of gut colonizing bacteria, *Akkermansia muciniphila* (*A. muciniphila)* deserves special attention. *A. muciniphila* is a non-motile gram-negative mucin-degrading bacterium of the phylum *Verrucomicrobiota* first isolated from human faeces by Derrien et al. (1, 2). A strict anaerobe, *A. muciniphila* adapted to living in human intestine by producing mucin-degrading enzymes (α- and β-D-galactosidase, α-L fucosidase and other) to utilize mucins as a source of nitrogen and carbon (3, 4). In mucin-depleted culturing conditions *A. muciniphila* is capable of switching to glucose-driven glycolysis (5), thus utilizing the excess of glucose. Also, it was demonstrated that *A. muciniphila* utilizes circulating host lactate and urea (6), reshaping host systemic metabolism.

A. muciniphila is localized mostly in the colon mucus layer of healthy individuals with relative abundance of 3% (7). Akkermansia-like sequences were found in other anatomical regions of the human digestive tract and even in breast milk (7). *A. muciniphila* was reported as a part of commensal microbiota in other animal species, including mice (8–10), making mice a convenient animal model to study the *in vivo* functions of this microorganism (11, 12).

Over the past ten years, numerous studies addressed the role of *A. muciniphila* in health and disease. Reduced amounts of *A. muciniphila* were reported in obesity and type 2 diabetes (13) and are associated with Western-type diet. The same correlation was shown for a high-fat (14, 15) and high-sucrose diet in mice (16). It was also established that the decline in *A. muciniphila* abundance correlated with the development of intestinal inflammation, colorectal cancer, and even with cognitive disorders such as depression and anxiety (17). Thus, a promising therapeutic potential of *A. muciniphila* as a probiotic or postbiotic and gut microbiota modulator is widely recognized (18–20). However, several studies suggest that *A. muciniphila* over representation may correlate with negative prognosis of anti-cancer therapy (21). Animal studies aimed to elucidate the specific molecular mechanisms of *A. muciniphila* effects in colorectal cancer remain contradictory. In this regard, we hypothesized that the introduction of high doses of *Akkermansia* can lead to disruption of homeostasis and increased tumor growth, while moderate and gentle introduction of bacteria has a protective effect. In present article we are attempting to explain how the differences in experimental settings may affect the results in these earlier reported studies.

Regulatory of effects of *A. muciniphila* on gut homeostasis

Microbiota interacts with the immune system either directly by activating the immune cells or via production of immunomodulatory metabolites and other molecules. Recent studies suggested that *A. muciniphila* acquired mechanisms to control host metabolism in the gut and, therefore, may contribute to healthy niche maintenance. For example, protein P9 secreted by *A. muciniphila* was reported to directly promote the production of GLP-1 by the human primary intestinal epithelial cells, stimulating insulin production and fat browning (22). The most abundant outer membrane pili protein of *A. muciniphila*, Amuc_1100, was shown to provide beneficial effects in HFD-mice (23). As TLR2 activator, Amuc_1100 demonstrated effects on immune cells (24–26). Another study reported that Amuc_1100 synthesis was increased in mucin-depleted conditions (5), while Khan et al. found that increased sugar consumption in mice may lead to overgrowth of *A. muciniphila* within 1 week and its mucin-degrading activity may result in thinning of the mucus layer (27).

Bae et al. identified a lipid from *A. muciniphila's* cell membrane, diacyl phosphatidylethanolamine with two branched chains (a15:0-i15:0 PE), that can contribute to immunomodulatory activity of bacteria in TLR2-TLR1 dependent manner. Interestingly, in high doses it triggers the release of TNF and IL-6 but not IL-10 or IL-12p70 by mouse BMDCs, while in low doses it resets activation thresholds and responses for immune signaling, so that weak activating signals are ignored and strong signals are moderated, contributing to the regulation of immune response (28).

A newly described outer membrane protein, Amuc_2172, was implicated in activation of immune cells via promotion of HSP70 production in cellular microenvironments (29). Bacterial control of the host immune system may indirectly affect barrier integrity, as well as suppression of autoimmunity against symbionts. It was shown that *A. muciniphila* secretes tripeptide RKH (Arg-Lys-His), which binds to TLR4 block signal transduction, rescuing mice form lethality in a model of CLP-induced sepsis (30). RKH production represents direct immune-suppressing activity of *A. muciniphila*. Since inflammation plays a significant role in cancer development, a proper use of the evolutionarily selected functions of *A. muciniphila* in its interaction with the host may represent novel therapeutic strategies to control inflammation and tumorigenesis.

A. muciniphila in gut inflammation control

Both colorectal cancer and inflammation are influenced by many factors, such as heredity, habits and nutrition, but in recent years much attention was paid to the relationship between the microbiota and the host immune system. The development of inflammatory bowel disease correlates with an increase in opportunistic microorganisms and a decrease in beneficial *Bifidobacteria* and *Lactobacilli* (31, 32). Colonization by *A. muciniphila* is thought to occur early in life during the induction of RORγt^{+}Foxp3^{+} Tregs to ensure intestinal homeostasis (33). At the same time, a decrease in the abundance *of A. muciniphila* is characteristic for inflammatory bowel diseases (34–36), as well as for dysbiosis associated with cancer (25).

TABLE 1 Effects of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of acute and chronic intestinal inflammation and gastrointestinal cancer.

Effects of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of acute and chronic intestinal inflammation						
#	Bacteria introduction protocol	Form of bacteria or antigen	Dose of bacteria	Effect	Colitis induction	Reference
1	Oral administration daily for 5 days during colitis induction	**Viable** *A. muciniphila* or outer membrane vesicles from *A. muciniphila*	10^8 CFU in 100 mcl per mouse or 20 mcg *A. muciniphila* OMVs in 100 mcl per mouse	Reduced colonic inflammation with **increased production of mucus**	7 days of 5% DSS	(37)
2	Oral administration daily for 14 days before colitis induction and after **antibiotic treatment**	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	10^8 CFU in 100 mcl per mouse	Alleviated colitis severity and depression-like symptoms with more **intensive mucus production and *Muc2* expression**	7 days of 2,5% DSS after psychological stress (restraining)	(38)
3	Oral administration daily 7 days before colitis induction and during colitis induction	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	3×10^9 CFU in 200 mcl per mouse	Ameliorated disease severity with enhanced barrier function and **alleviated colitis-induced dysbiosis**	7 days of 2% DSS	(39)
4	Oral administration daily for 7 days after **antibiotic treatment** and before colitis induction	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	10^9 CFU in 300 mcl per mouse	Ameliorated disease severity and body weight loss with inhibited expression of inflammatory cytokines and **higher NRLP3 activation**	8 days of 3% DSS	(40)
5	Oral administration daily during **chronic colitis induction**	**Viable** *A. muciniphila* ATCC BAA-835 strain and isolated 139 substrain	2×10^8 CFU in 200 mcl per mouse	Improved clinical parameters including spleen weight, colon inflammation index, and colon histological score with decreased expression of inflammatory cytokines and fecal lipocalin-2. ATCC BAA-835 strain was more powerful in amelioration of inflammation than murine substrain 139	Three cycles of 3 days of 3% DSS	(41)
6	Oral administration daily 14 days before the colitis induction till sacrifice	**Pasteurized** *A. muciniphila* or **recombinant surface protein Amuc_1100**	1.5×10^8 CFU in 100 mcl per mouse Or 3 mcg of protein in 100 mcl per mouse	Reduced colonic inflammation with **decreased** proportion of **CTLs** in colon	8 days of 2% DSS	(25)
7	Oral administration daily 21 days before colitis induction and during colitis induction	**Recombinant protein Amuc_2109** from *A. muciniphila*	100 mcg/kg per mouse	Ameliorated disease severity and body weight loss with **inhibited expression of inflammatory cytokines and NRLP3 activation**	7 days of 2% DSS	(42)
8	Oral administration daily for 14 days after **antibiotics treatment**	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	10^9 CFU per mouse	**Increased the levels of M1-like monocytes** ($CD45^+Ly6C^+MHCII^+$) in colon, blood, and bone marrow	7 days of 3% DSS after antibiotics	(43)

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Effects of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of acute and chronic intestinal inflammation						
#	Bacteria introduction protocol	Form of bacteria or antigen	Dose of bacteria	Effect	Colitis induction	Reference
9	Oral administration daily after colitis induction till sacrifice	**Viable** *A. muciniphila* or **secreting extracellular vesicles** from *A. muciniphila*	5×10^8 CFU in 1 ml per mouse or 100 mg in 1 ml per mouse of secreting extracellular vesicles	More severe body weight loss with *A. muciniphila* introduction and attenuated weight loss with secreting extracellular vesicles introduction	10 days of 3% DSS	(29)
10	Oral administration daily during colitis induction till sacrifice	**Viable** *A. muciniphila* or **extracellular vesicles** from *A. muciniphila*	5×10^8 CFU or 100 mg of extracellular vesicles per mouse	More severe body weight loss with *A. muciniphila* introduction and attenuated weight loss with extracellular vesicles introduction	5 days of 2% DSS	(44)
Differential effects of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of gastrointestinal cancer						
#	Model of cancer	Bacteria introduction protocol	Form of bacteria or antigen	Dose of bacteria	Effect	Reference
1	AOM/DSS-induced colitis-associated colorectal cancer	Oral administration at the 0, 3, 5, and 7 days of experiment before cancer induction	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**High dose** (10^9 CFU) in 100 mcl per mouse	Increased number of colon tumors, more colon damage, **increased expression of inflammation markers, decreased mucus production**	(45)
2	AOM/DSS colitis-associated colorectal cancer	Oral administration every day after **antibiotic treatment** from 3 days before the DSS treatment to sacrifice but skipped the DSS treatment period	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**High dose** (3×10^9 CFU) in 200 mcl per mouse	Increased number of colon tumors, impaired gut barrier function, **increased expression of inflammation markers, decreased mucus production**	(46)
3	Spontaneous tumorigenesis in $Apc^{15lox/+}$ mice	Oral administration three times started at 4 weeks of age after 1 week of **antibiotic treatment** till sacrifice	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**High dose** (10^9 CFU) in 100 mcl per mouse	Increased number of tumors, but **more intensive mucus production**	(47)
4	AOM/DSS colitis-associated colorectal cancer	Oral administration daily 14 days before the cancer induction till sacrifice	**Pasteurized** *A. muciniphila* or **recombinant surface protein Amuc_1100**	**Low dose** (1.5×10^8 CFU) in 100 mcl per mouse or 3 mcg of protein in 100 mcl per mouse	Decreased number of colon tumors with **expanded CTLs** in the colon and MLN	(25)
5	AOM/DSS colitis-associated colorectal cancer	Oral administration daily after cancer induction till sacrifice	**Secreting extracellular vesicles** from *A. muciniphila*	100 mg in 1 ml per mouse	Decreased number of colon tumors with **increased CTLs activity**	(29)
6	Spontaneous tumorigenesis in $Apc^{Min/+}$ mice	Intraperitoneal injection twice a week for 14 weeks	**Recombinant surface protein Amuc_2172**	150 mcg/kg per mouse	Decreased number of tumors with **increased CTLs**	(29)

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Differential effects of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of gastrointestinal cancer						
#	Model of cancer	Bacteria introduction protocol	Form of bacteria or antigen	Dose of bacteria	Effect	Reference
7	Spontaneous tumorigenesis in $Apc^{Min/+}$ mice with two cycles of 10-day 1% DSS	Oral administration every two days for three months after **antibiotic treatment** starting from 6-8 weeks of age till sacrifice	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**High dose** (10^9 CFU) in 300 mcl per mouse	Suppressed colonic tumorigenesis, decreased systemic inflammation through facilitated **enrichment of M1-like macrophages** in an NLRP3-dependent, TLR2-dependent manner	(43)
8	Subcutaneous injection of CT26 cells in BALB/c mice	Oral administration started when the tumor reaches size 100 mm^3 performed every day until the end of the experiment along with intraperitoneal injection of anti–PD-1	**Viable** *A. muciniphila* or **outer membrane vesicles** from *A. muciniphila*	**Low dose** (10^8 CFU) in 100 mcl per mouse or 20 mcg *A. muciniphila* OMVs in 100 mcl per mouse	Decreased tumor size with **enhanced aPD-1 therapy efficacy**	(37)
9	Subcutaneous injection of HCT116 or CT26 cells in BALB/c nude mice	Subcutaneous injection of 3×10^6 HCT116 or CT26 cells mixed with *A. muciniphila* (MOI = 10:1)	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**Low dose** (3×10^7 CFU) per mouse	Suppressed growth of implanted HCT116 or CT26 tumors	(43)
10	Subcutaneous injection of CT26 cells in BALB/c mice	Intratumor injection twice a week after cancer induction till sacrifice	**Recombinant surface protein Amuc_2172**	150 mcg/kg per mouse	Inhibited allografted tumors growth by promoting **CTLs**	(29)
11	Subcutaneous injection of CT-26 cells with FOLFOX (oxaliplatin, fluorouracil and calcium folinate) treatment	Oral administration started when the tumor reaches size 100 mm^3 and performed every other day after **antibiotic treatment** until sacrifice	**Viable** *A. muciniphila*	**Low dose** (10^8 CFU) per mouse	**Enhanced anti-cancer effect of FOLFOX**, presumably due to *A. muciniphila* **effect on gut metabolomics**	(48)

Studies of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of intestinal inflammation suggested a protective role of this bacterium or its derivatives (Table 1). For example, the administration of viable *A. muciniphila* in both low (10^8 CFU) and high (3×10^9 CFU) doses reduced the severity of colitis, increased mucus production (37, 38, 40), reduced the intensity of inflammation (40, 41), and also compensated for dysbiosis associated with inflammation (39). Furthermore, administration of pasteurized bacterium, which exemplifies the concept of "postbiotic" or a preparation of inanimate microorganisms and their components that confers a health benefit on the host (49), as well as recombinant Amuc_1100 or Amuc_2109, also reduced cytotoxic cell accumulation in the intestine and NRLR3 activation, suggesting strong antigenic properties of this bacterium (25, 42). Other data, on the contrary, indicate that the introduction of live bacteria aggravates the symptoms of colitis, however, the same studies showed the protective role of extracellular vesicles of *A. muciniphila* (29, 44). Since inflammation is the key factor in the development of colorectal cancer, and *A. muciniphila* has been shown to be an effective anti-inflammatory agent, the bacterium is considered a promising probiotic that can reduce the development of cancer.

A. muciniphila in mouse models of colorectal cancer

Studies on the role of *A. muciniphila* in mouse models of gut cancer provided contradictory results (Table 1). Several reports indicated that administration of *A. muciniphila* may aggravate the development of intestinal cancer. For example, Wang F. *et al.* found that administration of *A. muciniphila* prior to induction of colorectal cancer increased the number of intestinal tumors in the AOM/DSS model in correlation with a decrease in mucus production (45). In a similar study by Wang K. et al, oral gavage with *A. muciniphila* after a course of antibiotics led to increased tumor formation with a decrease in mucin expression (46). Finally, in a model of spontaneous tumor formation in $Apc^{15lox/+}$ mice, oral gavage with *A. muciniphila* after a course of antibiotics also increased the number of tumors, but, in contrast to the data of Wang F. and Wang K., it increased mucus production (47).

At the same time, other numerous studies confirm the protective effect of the enrichment with these bacteria on colorectal cancer. In particular, oral gavage with pasteurized *A. muciniphila*, surface antigen Amuc_1100 (25) or *A. muciniphila*

secretory extracellular vesicles (29) protected mice in the AOM/DSS model by increasing cytotoxic lymphocyte activity. An increase in the activity of cytotoxic lymphocytes was also shown for another *A. muciniphila* protein - Amuc_2172 in $Apc^{Min/+}$ mice (29). Interestingly, in the $Apc^{Min/+}$ model therapeutic administration of live *A. muciniphila* following antibiotics in the context of DSS-induced inflammation also reduced tumor burden, apparently due to a TLR2-mediated, NRLP3-dependent increase in the activity of antitumor M1 macrophages (43). The protective role of *A. muciniphila* was also shown in a number of studies using a transplantable tumor model. Therapeutic administration of bacteria or bacterial secretory vesicles *per os* reduced the growth of grafted CT26 and also enhanced the effect of anti-PD-1 therapy (37), while intratumoral administration of *A. muciniphila* (43) or Amuc_2172 (29) reduced the growth of allografts due to the activation of $CD8^+IFNy^+$ cytotoxic cells. Finally, it was established that administration of *A. muciniphila per os* enhanced the effect of the antitumor drug FOLFOX (oxaliplatin, fluorouracil and calcium folinate), and, conversely, the use of FOLFOX led to a significant increase in the *A. muciniphila* abundance in the gut (48).

Taken together, there is a major controversy over the effects of *A. muciniphila* on the development of intestinal cancer.

The molecular form of *A. muciniphila* shapes the outcome

One of the factors potentially explaining the different effects of *A. muciniphila* in colorectal cancer may be related to different protocols of bacterial administration - from live or pasteurized *A. muciniphila* to recombinant peptides and extracellular vesicles derived from these bacteria. Thus, in all studies in which *A. muciniphila* aggravated tumor growth, live bacteria was used at high concentration of 10^9 CFU (45–47), and in some studies, this bacteria was introduced following a course of antibiotics (46, 47). It was shown that the high dose of *A. muciniphila* after a course of antibiotics in colorectal cancer model dramatically changed the composition of the microbiota. There was no expansion of *A. muciniphila* itself, but rather an increase in the opportunistic bacteria, including *Clostridia*. This resulted in aggravation of dysbiosis and disturbance in the metabolic profile as indicated by a decrease of bile acids and short-chain fatty acids (46). Presumably, a high dose of *A. muciniphila*, especially after the depletion of gut microbiota with antibiotics, can be interpreted by the immune system as an infection and leads to an increased inflammation due to disrupted microbiota composition and increased opportunistic pathogens in the gut. Moreover, it was shown that in antibiotic treated mice, some phylogroups of *A. muciniphila* may outcompete others, affecting the outcome of the *A. muciniphila* colonization. Distinct phylogroup-specific phenotypes of the *A. muciniphila* modulate oxygen tolerance, iron and sulfur metabolism, and bacterial aggregation differently, therefore, the genetic variations of *A. muciniphila's* strains may influence the effect of bacterial colonization after antibiotic treatment (50). Recently, it was suggested that *A. muciniphila* phylogroups, which bear mutations in *mul* gene-cluster, lack immunomodulatory effects, but are able to colonize gut in germ-free conditions (4). It can be proposed that under antibiotic treatment, "weak" variants of the microorganism can take root and mask the immunomodulatory effects (4). Assumption about the detrimental effect of the microbiota composition disruption after antibiotics is further supported by the observed decrease in mucin expression (45, 46) upon administration of *A. muciniphila* following antibiotics. The thinning of the mucin layer allows other microorganisms to penetrate the tissue more actively and aggravate cancer-promoting intestinal inflammation.

A. muciniphila has a direct effect on mucus production in the intestine. In this context, it appears important to establish whether different forms of bacteria - viable bacteria or pasteurized bacteria, providing distinct sets of antigens, affect the production of major mucins in the intestine. It turned out that both forms of *A. muciniphila* differently increased the expression of mucins in the gut (Figure 1). For example, in the colon, only pasteurized bacteria caused a significant upregulation in the expression of *Muc1* and *Muc4*, while administration of viable *A. muciniphila* alone increased the expression of *Muc2*. In the small intestine, viable, but not pasteurized, bacteria caused a slight increase in *Muc1* expression, and only pasteurized *A. muciniphila* affected the expression of *Muc2*. The expression level of *Muc3* was not affected by either form of the bacterium. Thus, the thickness of the mucus layer following *A. muciniphila* administration was significantly influenced by the form in which bacteria were administered, as well as by the tissue specificity. In the context of colorectal cancer, the thickness of the mucus layer in the large intestine is important, and the significant upregulation of mucin expression observed with the introduction of viable and pasteurized *A. muciniphila* may provide protection to tissues from microbiota invasion and inflammation (52).

In most studies administration of *A. muciniphila* protected mice from colorectal cancer. Interestingly, these studies employed experimental protocols with lower dose of *A. muciniphila* (10^7-10^8 CFU) (37, 43, 45, 48) and without the course of antibiotics. Some studies utilized recombinant bacterial proteins (25, 29) or secreted extracellular vesicles from *A. muciniphila* (29, 37) while Wang L. et al. used pasteurized bacterium (25).Only one study, which used a high dose of *A. muciniphila* after antibiotics, reported a protective effect of the bacterium (43). Thus, we propose that administration of the lower dose of *A. muciniphila* either in viable or pasteurized forms, as well as bacterial proteins or peptides, while maintaining the native composition of gut microbiota, has a clear protective effect on intestinal cancer, regardless of the carcinogenesis model.

Moderation of *A. muciniphila* is the key to inflammation control

Although the mechanisms by which *A. muciniphila* controls intestinal inflammation and colorectal cancer are not fully understood, much is known about the immunomodulatory effects

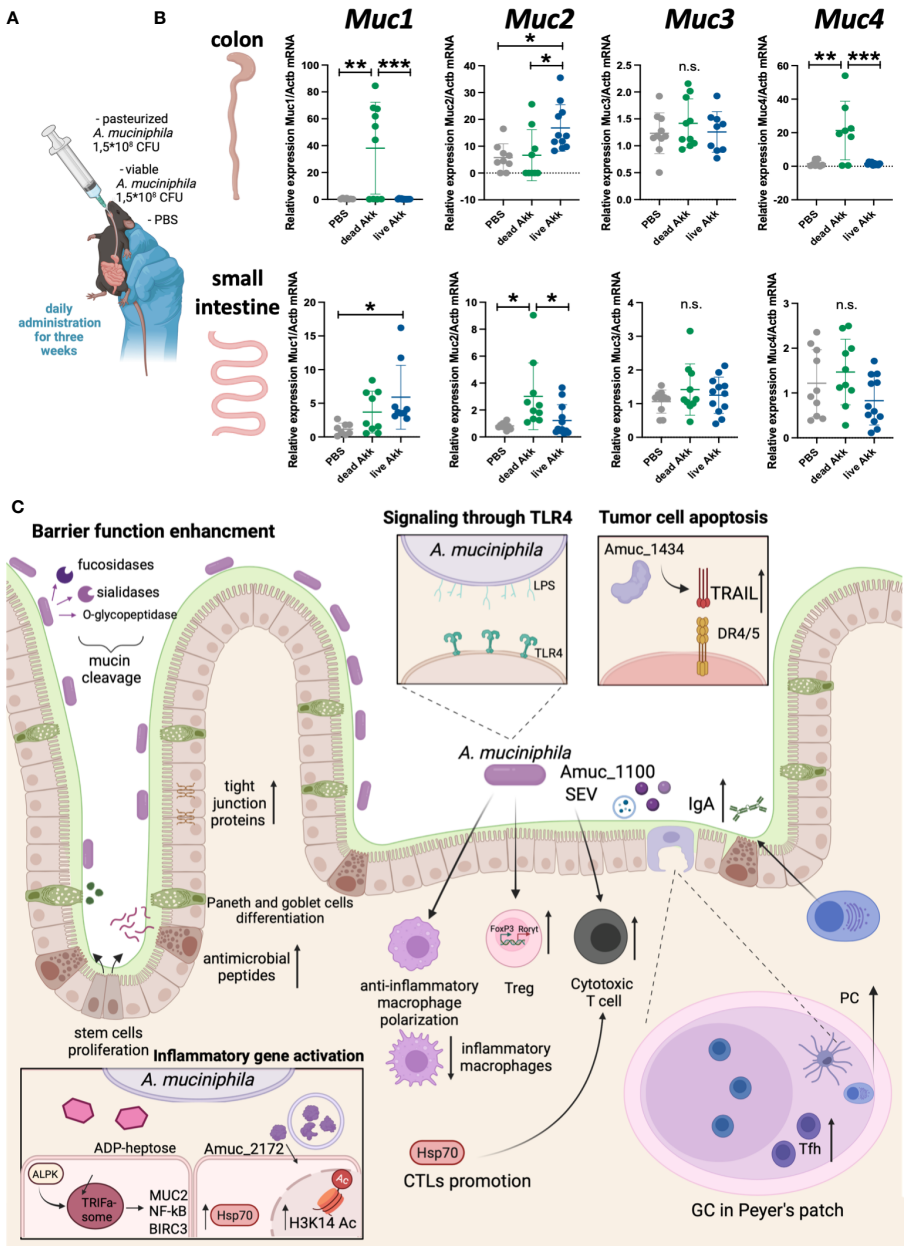


FIGURE 1
Live and pasteurized *A. muciniphila* differentially upregulate mucins expression in the gut. C57Bl/6 mice were housed in SPF conditions at the Animal Facility of the Center for Precision Editing and Genetic Technologies for Biomedicine, EIMB RAS (under the contract #075-15-2019-1660 from the Ministry of Science and Higher Education of the Russian Federation). At the age of 5-6 weeks animals of both sexes were randomly distributed between the groups and used in the experiments described below. All manipulations with animals were carried out in accordance with the protocol approved by the Bioethics Committee of the EIMB RAS (Protocol No. 3 from 27/10/22). *A. muciniphila* was grown anaerobically in the medium supplemented with porcine mucin (Sigma) and hemin (Sigma). The bacterial solution was collected at the concentration 7-8x10^7 CFU/mL, aliquoted by 1 mL and frozen at -80°C. **(A)** Scheme of experiment. To analyze the effect of bacteria inoculation on the gene expression at steady state C57Bl/6 WT mice were randomized into three groups of 7-9 individuals and then subjected to daily *per os* administration with PBS, 1.5x10^8 CFU of pasteurized (70°C, 30 min) *A. muciniphila* or 1.5x10^8 CFU of live *A. muciniphila* during 3 weeks. Fresh frozen in liquid nitrogen small intestine and colon were mechanically homogenized and lysed in ExtractRNA reagent (Evrogen, Russia). RNA was isolated by guanidinium thiocyanate-phenol-chloroform method following the manufacturer's protocol. RNA was reverse-transcribed into cDNA using RevertAid First Strand cDNA Synthesis Kit (Thermo, USA) followed by quantitative real-time PCR. qPCRmix-HS SYBR+LowROX (5X) (Evrogen, Russia). Gene expression analysis was performed using Quant Studio 6 (Applied Biosystems. USA) and the following primer set: *Actb* (F: GCGCTCTTTCAGCCTTCTTT; R: TGGCATAGAGGTCCTTGCG), *Muc1* (F: TCGTCTATTTCCTTGCCCTG; R: ATTACCTGCCGAAACCTCCT), *Muc2* (F: CCCAGAAGGGACTGTGTATG; R: TTGTGTTCGCTCTTGGTCAG), *Muc3* (F: TGGTCAACTGCGAGAATGGA; R: TACGCTCTCCACCAGTTCCT), *Muc4* (F: GTCTCCCATCACGGTTCAGT; R: TGTCATTCCACACTCCCAGA). Reactions were run using the following program on the Applied Biosystems 7500: 95°C for 10 min, 40 cycles of 95°C for 15 sec, 60°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec. **(B)** Relative expression level of *Muc1*, *Muc2*, *Muc3* and *Muc4* in colon and small intestine was normalized using *Actb* and calculated as 2^{-ddCt} fold change in experimental to control group (51). Each point in a diagram represents a single mouse; mean ± SD. *P < 0,05; **P < 0,01; ***P < 0,001; ns - not significant. One-way ANOVA test was used. **(C)** *A. muciniphila* in the gut inflammation and homeostasis.

of the bacterium (Figure 1C). *A. muciniphila* is known for its mucin-reducing activity, which determines its effect on the structural components of the intestine - epithelial cells, as well as Paneth cells and goblet cells. This bacterium can enhance intestinal barrier function: *A. muciniphila* increases the expression of tight junction proteins in response to disruption of epithelial integrity *in vivo* (23, 39) and *in vitro* (24, 53). In addition, *A. muciniphila* increases the proliferation of intestinal stem cells, as well as the differentiation of Paneth and goblet cells (54) with increased antimicrobial peptides (54) and mucus production (55). In addition to accelerating the renewal of the mucus in the intestine, *A. muciniphila* activates the differentiation of Tregs in the large intestine (56) and mesenteric lymph nodes (41). Not unexpectedly, induction of protective RORγt$^+$ Tregs by *A. muciniphila* is dependent on TLR4 (33, 57). *A. muciniphila*, its secretory vesicles and antigens activate a cytotoxic response in the intestine (25, 29), and, at the same time, suppress the proliferation of inflammatory macrophages (25), activate the polarization of anti-inflammatory macrophages (58). It was shown that the Amuc_1434 protein can modulate the death of tumor cells through activation of tumor-necrosis-factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand (TRAIL) (59). *A. muciniphila* upregulates genes involved in the maintanance of intestinal barrier function via ADP-heptose-dependent activation of the ALPK1/TIFA pathway (60). Finally, *A. muciniphila* may regulate IgA production by plasma cells by affecting the number of Tfh in Peyer's patches (61), and thus influencing the microbiota composition.

Dysbiosis is a hallmark of inflammation and intestinal cancers. *A. muciniphila* is an important component of the normal microbiota, and changes in its abundance affect the course of the disease. *A. muciniphila* is capable of inducing both proinflammatory and anti-inflammatory mechanisms. Studies on the role of *A. muciniphila* in intestinal inflammation show its protective properties in barrier restoration and control of inflammation, while data obtained in colorectal cancer models remain contradictory. Some studies indicate a decrease in tumor burden, while others report an increase in tumor growth when the bacterium is introduced. We attempted to directly compare different experimental protocols using *A. muciniphila* in various models of intestinal cancer and concluded that the introduction of large amounts of *A. muciniphila*, especially after a course of antibiotics, provokes dysbiosis, disrupts the intestinal barrier functions (62), and aggravates the inflammation that provokes cancer (46). At the same time, lower doses of the bacterium or its derivatives without prior depletion of the microbiota have a positive effect on the course of the disease. This assumption is supported by the clinical study on the correlation between the presence of *A. muciniphila* and the effectiveness of checkpoint therapy. The results of this study demonstrated that moderate, but not high *A. muciniphila* load in the stool correlated with a good prognosis (21). Thus, delicate modulation of the microbiota by *A. muciniphila* may become a promising strategy for adjunctive therapy of inflammatory bowel diseases and colorectal cancer.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/supplementary files. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

The animal study was approved by the Bioethics Committee of EIMB RAS Protocol No. 3 from 21.09.2023. The study was conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements.

Author contributions

EG: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Funding acquisition, Project administration. EG: Investigation, Writing – original draft, Methodology. MB: Resources, Writing – review & editing. OP: Resources, Validation, Writing – review & editing. AS: Methodology, Writing – original draft. AY: Methodology, Writing – original draft. EB: Conceptualization, Writing – review & editing. SN: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Resources, Supervision, Validation, Writing – review & editing. AK: Conceptualization, Resources, Supervision, Validation, Writing – review & editing. MD: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Project administration, Resources, Supervision, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported by RSF grant No 22-25-00534.

Acknowledgments

The authors are especially grateful to Ekaterina Bulekova for help with text editing and Pavel Matveev for assistance with figure preparation. Figure 1C was created using Biorender.com.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Derrien M, Vaughan EE, Plugge CM, De Vos WM. Akkermansia muciniphila gen. Nov., sp. Nov., A human intestinal mucin-degrading bacterium. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* (2004) 54:1469–76. doi: 10.1099/ijs.0.02873-0

2. Derrien M, Collado MC, Ben-Amor K, Salminen S, De Vos WM. The mucin degrader Akkermansia muciniphila is an abundant resident of the human intestinal tract. *Appl Environ Microbiol* (2008) 74:1646–8. doi: 10.1128/AEM.01226-07

3. Derrien M, Van Passel MW, Van De Bovenkamp JH, Schipper RG, De Vos WM, Dekker J. Mucin-bacterial interactions in the human oral cavity and digestive tract. *Gut Microbes* (2010) 1:254–68. doi: 10.4161/gmic.1.4.12778

4. Davey LE, Malkus PN, Villa M, Dolat L, Holmes ZC, Letourneau J, et al. A genetic system for Akkermansia muciniphila reveals A role for mucin foraging in gut colonization and host sterol biosynthesis gene expression. *Nat Microbiol* (2023) 8:1450–67. doi: 10.1038/s41564-023-01407-w

5. Shin J, Noh JR, Chang DH, Kim YH, Kim MH, Lee ES, et al. Elucidation of Akkermansia muciniphila probiotic traits driven by mucin depletion. *Front Microbiol* (2019) 10:1137. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.01137

6. Zeng X, Xing X, Gupta M, Keber FC, Lopez JG, Lee YJ, et al. Gut bacterial nutrient preferences quantified *in vivo*. *Cell* (2022) 185:3441–3456.E19. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2022.07.020

7. Geerlings SY, Kostopoulos I, De Vos WM, Belzer C. Akkermansia muciniphila in the human gastrointestinal tract: when, where, and how? *Microorganisms* (2018) 6. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms6030075

8. Sonoyama K, Ogasawara T, Goto H, Yoshida T, Takemura N, Fujiwara R, et al. Comparison of gut microbiota and allergic reactions in Balb/C mice fed different cultivars of rice. *Br J Nutr* (2010) 103:218–26. doi: 10.1017/S0007114509991589

9. Derrien M, Van Baarlen P, Hooiveld G, Norin E, Muller M, De Vos WM. Modulation of mucosal immune response, tolerance, and proliferation in mice colonized by the mucin-degrader Akkermansia muciniphila. *Front Microbiol* (2011) 2:166. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2011.00166

10. Berry D, Schwab C, Milinovich G, Reichert J, Ben Mahfoudh K, Decker T, et al. Phylotype-level 16s Rrna analysis reveals new bacterial indicators of health state in acute murine colitis. *Isme J* (2012) 6:2091–106. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2012.39

11. Howe C, Kim SJ, Mitchell J, Im E, Kim YS, Kim YS, et al. Differential expression of tumor-associated genes and altered gut microbiome with decreased Akkermansia muciniphila confer A tumor-preventive microenvironment in intestinal epithelial Pten-deficient mice. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis* (2018) 1864:3746–58. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2018.10.006

12. Yang Y, Zheng X, Wang Y, Tan X, Zou H, Feng S, et al. Human fecal microbiota transplantation reduces the susceptibility to dextran sulfate sodium-induced germ-free mouse colitis. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:836542. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.836542

13. Dao MC, Everard A, Aron-Wisnewsky J, Sokolovska N, Prifti E, Verger EO, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila and improved metabolic health during A dietary intervention in obesity: relationship with gut microbiome richness and ecology. *Gut* (2016) 65:426–36. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2014-308778

14. Everard A, Belzer C, Geurts L, Ouwerkerk JP, Druart C, Bindels LB, et al. Cross-talk between Akkermansia muciniphila and intestinal epithelium controls diet-induced obesity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2013) 110:9066–71. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1219451110

15. Wang B, Kong Q, Li X, Zhao J, Zhang H, Chen W, et al. A high-fat diet increases gut microbiota biodiversity and energy expenditure due to nutrient difference. *Nutrients* (2020) 12. doi: 10.3390/nu12103197

16. Zhang J, Ni Y, Qian L, Fang Q, Zheng T, Zhang M, et al. Decreased abundance of Akkermansia muciniphila leads to the impairment of insulin secretion and glucose homeostasis in lean type 2 diabetes. *Adv Sci (Weinh)* (2021) 8:E2100536. doi: 10.1002/advs.202100536

17. Pellegrino A, Coppola G, Santopaolo F, Gasbarrini A, Ponziani FR. Role of Akkermansia in human diseases: from causation to therapeutic properties. *Nutrients* (2023) 15. doi: 10.3390/nu15081815

18. Zhang C, Wang J, Sun Z, Cao Y, Mu Z, Ji X. Commensal microbiota contributes to predicting the response to immune checkpoint inhibitors in non-small-cell lung cancer patients. *Cancer Sci* (2021) 112:3005–17. doi: 10.1111/cas.14979

19. Lee KA, Thomas AM, Bolte LA, Bjork JR, De Ruijter LK, Armanini F, et al. Cross-cohort gut microbiome associations with immune checkpoint inhibitor response in advanced melanoma. *Nat Med* (2022) 28:535–44. doi: 10.1038/s41591-022-01695-5

20. Rodrigues VF, Elias-Oliveira J, Pereira IS, Pereira JA, Barbosa SC, MaChado MSG, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila and gut immune system: A good friendship that attenuates inflammatory bowel disease, obesity, and diabetes. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:934695. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.934695

21. Derosa L, Routy B, Thomas AM, Iebba V, Zalcman G, Friard S, et al. Intestinal Akkermansia muciniphila predicts clinical response to Pd-1 blockade in patients with advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. *Nat Med* (2022) 28:315–24. doi: 10.1038/s41591-021-01655-5

22. Yoon HS, Cho CH, Yun MS, Jang SJ, You HJ, Kim JH, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila secretes A glucagon-like peptide-1-inducing protein that improves glucose homeostasis and ameliorates metabolic disease in mice. *Nat Microbiol* (2021) 6:563–73. doi: 10.1038/s41564-021-00880-5

23. Plovier H, Everard A, Druart C, Depommier C, Van Hul M, Geurts L, et al. A purified membrane protein from Akkermansia muciniphila or the pasteurized bacterium improves metabolism in obese and diabetic mice. *Nat Med* (2017) 23:107–13. doi: 10.1038/nm.4236

24. Ottman N, Reunanen J, Meijerink M, Pietila TE, Kainulainen V, Klievink J, et al. Pili-like proteins of Akkermansia muciniphila modulate host immune responses and gut barrier function. *PloS One* (2017) 12:E0173004. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0173004

25. Wang L, Tang L, Feng Y, Zhao S, Han M, Zhang C, et al. A purified membrane protein from Akkermansia muciniphila or the pasteurised bacterium blunts colitis associated tumourigenesis by modulation of Cd8(+) T cells in mice. *Gut* (2020) 69:1988–97. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320105

26. Zheng X, Huang W, Li Q, Chen Y, Wu L, Dong Y, et al. Membrane protein amuc_1100 derived from Akkermansia muciniphila facilitates lipolysis and browning via activating the Ac3/Pka/Hsl pathway. *Microbiol Spectr* (2023) 11:E0432322. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.04323-22

27. Khan S, Waliullah S, Godfrey V, Khan MAW, Ramachandran RA, Cantarel BL, et al. Dietary simple sugars alter microbial ecology in the gut and promote colitis in mice. *Sci Transl Med* (2020) 12. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aay6218

28. Bae M, Cassilly CD, Liu X, Park SM, Tusi BK, Chen X, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila phospholipid induces homeostatic immune responses. *Nature* (2022) 608:168–73. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-04985-7

29. Jiang Y, Xu Y, Zheng C, Ye L, Jiang P, Malik S, et al. Acetyltransferase from Akkermansia muciniphila blunts colorectal tumourigenesis by reprogramming tumour microenvironment. *Gut* (2023) 72:1308–18. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2022-327853

30. Xie S, Li J, Lyu F, Xiong Q, Gu P, Chen Y, et al. Novel tripeptide Rkh derived from Akkermansia muciniphila protects against lethal sepsis. *Gut* (2023). doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2023-329996

31. Honda K, Littman DR. The microbiome in infectious disease and inflammation. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2012) 30:759–95. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-020711-074937

32. Sobhani I, Bergsten E, Couffin S, Amiot A, Nebbad B, Barau C, et al. Colorectal cancer-associated microbiota contributes to oncogenic epigenetic signatures. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2019) 116:24285–95. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1912129116

33. Liu Y, Yang M, Tang L, Wang F, Huang S, Liu S, et al. Tlr4 regulates rorgammat (+) regulatory T-cell responses and susceptibility to colon inflammation through interaction with Akkermansia muciniphila. *Microbiome* (2022) 10:98. doi: 10.1186/s40168-022-01296-x

34. Png CW, Linden SK, Gilshenan KS, Zoetendal EG, Mcsweeney CS, Sly LI, et al. Mucolytic bacteria with increased prevalence in Ibd mucosa augment *in vitro* utilization of mucin by other bacteria. *Am J Gastroenterol* (2010) 105:2420–8. doi: 10.1038/ajg.2010.281

35. Zhang T, Li P, Wu X, Lu G, Marcella C, Ji X, et al. Alterations of Akkermansia muciniphila in the inflammatory bowel disease patients with washed microbiota transplantation. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* (2020) 104:10203–15. doi: 10.1007/s00253-020-10948-7

36. Lo Sasso G, Khachatryan L, Kondylis A, Battey JND, Sierro N, Danilova NA, et al. Inflammatory bowel disease-associated changes in the gut: focus on Kazan patients. *Inflammation Bowel Dis* (2021) 27:418–33. doi: 10.1093/ibd/izaa188

37. Wang X, Lin S, Wang L, Cao Z, Zhang M, Zhang Y, et al. Versatility of bacterial outer membrane vesicles in regulating intestinal homeostasis. *Sci Adv* (2023) 9: Eade5079. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.ade5079

38. Chen T, Wang R, Duan Z, Yuan X, Ding Y, Feng Z, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila protects against psychological disorder-induced gut microbiota-mediated colonic mucosal barrier damage and aggravation of colitis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11:723856. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.723856

39. Bian X, Wu W, Yang L, Lv L, Wang Q, Li Y, et al. Administration of Akkermansia muciniphila ameliorates dextran sulfate sodium-induced ulcerative colitis in mice. *Front Microbiol* (2019) 10:2259. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.02259

40. Qu S, Fan L, Qi Y, Xu C, Hu Y, Chen S, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila alleviates dextran sulfate sodium (Dss)-induced acute colitis by Nlrp3 activation. *Microbiol Spectr* (2021) 9:E0073021. doi: 10.1128/Spectrum.00730-21

41. Zhai R, Xue X, Zhang L, Yang X, Zhao L, Zhang C. Strain-specific anti-inflammatory properties of two Akkermansia muciniphila strains on chronic colitis in mice. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2019) 9:239. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2019.00239

42. Qian K, Chen S, Wang J, Sheng K, Wang Y, Zhang M. A beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase amuc_2109 from Akkermansia muciniphila protects against dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis in mice by enhancing intestinal barrier and modulating gut microbiota. *Food Funct* (2022) 13:2216–27. doi: 10.1039/D1FO04094D

43. Fan L, Xu C, Ge Q, Lin Y, Wong CC, Qi Y, et al. A. Muciniphila suppresses colorectal tumorigenesis by inducing Tlr2/Nlrp3-mediated M1-like tams. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2021) 9:1111–24. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-20-1019

44. Kang CS, Ban M, Choi EJ, Moon HG, Jeon JS, Kim DK, et al. Extracellular vesicles derived from gut microbiota, especially Akkermansia muciniphila, protect the progression of dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis. *PloS One* (2013) 8:E76520. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076520

45. Wang F, Cai K, Xiao Q, He L, Xie L, Liu Z. Akkermansia muciniphila administration exacerbated the development of colitis-associated colorectal cancer in mice. *J Cancer* (2022) 13:124–33. doi: 10.7150/jca.63578

46. Wang K, Wu W, Wang Q, Yang L, Bian X, Jiang X, et al. The negative effect of Akkermansia muciniphila-mediated post-antibiotic reconstitution of the gut microbiota on the development of colitis-associated colorectal cancer in mice. *Front Microbiol* (2022) 13:932047. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2022.932047

47. Dingemanse C, Belzer C, Van Hijum SA, Gunthel M, Salvatori D, Den Dunnen JT, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila and Helicobacter typhlonius modulate intestinal tumor development in mice. *Carcinogenesis* (2015) 36:1388–96. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgv120

48. Hou X, Zhang P, Du H, Chu W, Sun R, Qin S, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila potentiates the antitumor efficacy of Folfox in colon cancer. *Front Pharmacol* (2021) 12:725583. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2021.725583

49. Salminen S, Collado MC, Endo A, Hill C, Lebeer S, Quigley EMM, et al. The international scientific association of probiotics and prebiotics (Isapp) consensus statement on the definition and scope of postbiotics. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2021) 18:649–67. doi: 10.1038/s41575-021-00440-6

50. Becken B, Davey L, Middleton DR, Mueller KD, Sharma A, Holmes ZC, et al. Genotypic and phenotypic diversity among human isolates of Akkermansia muciniphila. *Mbio* (2021) 12. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00478-21

51. Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD. Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative Pcr and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) method. *Methods* (2001) 25:402–8. doi: 10.1006/meth.2001.1262

52. Earley H, Lennon G, Balfe A, Coffey JC, Winter DC, O'connell PR. The abundance of Akkermansia muciniphila and its relationship with sulphated colonic mucins in health and ulcerative colitis. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9:15683. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-51878-3

53. Reunanen J, Kainulainen V, Huuskonen L, Ottman N, Belzer C, Huhtinen H, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila adheres to enterocytes and strengthens the integrity of the epithelial cell layer. *Appl Environ Microbiol* (2015) 81:3655–62. doi: 10.1128/AEM.04050-14

54. Kim S, Shin YC, Kim TY, Kim Y, Lee YS, Lee SH, et al. Mucin degrader Akkermansia muciniphila accelerates intestinal stem cell-mediated epithelial development. *Gut Microbes* (2021) 13:1–20. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2021.1892441

55. Shuoker B, Pichler MJ, Jin C, Sakanaka H, Wu H, Gascuena AM, et al. Sialidases and fucosidases of Akkermansia muciniphila are crucial for growth on mucin and nutrient sharing with mucus-associated gut bacteria. *Nat Commun* (2023) 14:1833. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-37533-6

56. Kuczma MP, Szurek EA, Cebula A, Chassaing B, Jung YJ, Kang SM, et al. Commensal epitopes drive differentiation of colonic T(Regs). *Sci Adv* (2020) 6: Eaaz3186. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aaz3186

57. Wen X, Xie R, Wang HG, Zhang MN, He L, Zhang MH, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation alleviates experimental colitis through the toll-like receptor 4 signaling pathway. *World J Gastroenterol* (2023) 29:4657–70. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v29.i30.4657

58. Kim SM, Park S, Hwang SH, Lee EY, Kim JH, Lee GS, et al. Secreted Akkermansia muciniphila threonyl-Trna synthetase functions to monitor and modulate immune homeostasis. *Cell Host Microbe* (2023) 31:1021–1037.E10. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2023.05.007

59. Meng X, Zhang J, Wu H, Yu D, Fang X. Akkermansia muciniphila aspartic protease Amuc_1434* Inhibits human colorectal cancer Ls174t cell viability via trail-mediated apoptosis pathway. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21. doi: 10.3390/ijms21093385

60. Martin-Gallausiaux C, Garcia-Weber D, Lashermes A, Larraufie P, Marinelli L, Teixeira V, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila upregulates genes involved in maintaining the intestinal barrier function via Adp-heptose-dependent activation of the Alpk1/Tifa pathway. *Gut Microbes* (2022) 14:2110639. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2022.2110639

61. Ansaldo E, Slayden LC, Ching KL, Koch MA, Wolf NK, Plichta DR, et al. Akkermansia muciniphila induces intestinal adaptive immune responses during homeostasis. *Science* (2019) 364:1179–84. doi: 10.1126/science.aaw7479

62. Qu S, Zheng Y, Huang Y, Feng Y, Xu K, Zhang W, et al. Excessive consumption of mucin by over-colonized Akkermansia muciniphila promotes intestinal barrier damage during Malignant intestinal environment. *Front Microbiol* (2023) 14:1111911. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1111911

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 12 January 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1282072

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Yating Li,
Zhejiang University, China

REVIEWED BY
Georgia Damoraki,
National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece
George Grant,
University of Aberdeen, United Kingdom

*CORRESPONDENCE
Dazhu Li
lidazhuhp@sohu.com
Jibin Lin
linjibin713@live.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

RECEIVED 23 August 2023
ACCEPTED 27 December 2023
PUBLISHED 12 January 2024

CITATION
Jiang S, Yu C, Lv B, He S, Zheng Y, Yang W, Wang B, Li D and Lin J (2024) Two-sample Mendelian randomization to study the causal association between gut microbiota and atherosclerosis. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1282072. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1282072

Two-sample Mendelian randomization to study the causal association between gut microbiota and atherosclerosis

Shijiu Jiang[1,2,3,4†], Cheng Yu[5†], Bingjie Lv[1,2,3†], Shaolin He[1,2,3†], Yuqi Zheng[1,2,3], Wenling Yang[1,2,3], Boyuan Wang[1,2,3], Dazhu Li[1,2,3*] and Jibin Lin[1,2,3*]

[1]Department of Cardiology, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [2]Hubei Key Laboratory of Biological Targeted Therapy, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [3]Hubei Provincial Engineering Research Center of Immunological Diagnosis and Therapy for Cardiovascular Diseases, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [4]Department of Cardiology, The First Affiliated Hospital, Shihezi University, Shihezi, China, [5]Department of Neurology, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China

Background: According to some recent observational studies, the gut microbiota influences atherosclerosis via the gut microbiota-artery axis. However, the causal role of the gut microbiota in atherosclerosis remains unclear. Therefore, we used a Mendelian randomization (MR) strategy to try to dissect this causative link.

Methods: The biggest known genome-wide association study (GWAS) (n = 13,266) from the MiBioGen collaboration was used to provide summary data on the gut microbiota for a two-sample MR research. Data on atherosclerosis were obtained from publicly available GWAS data from the FinnGen consortium, including cerebral atherosclerosis (104 cases and 218,688 controls), coronary atherosclerosis (23,363 cases and 187,840 controls), and peripheral atherosclerosis (6631 cases and 162,201 controls). The causal link between gut microbiota and atherosclerosis was investigated using inverse variance weighting, MR-Egger, weighted median, weighted mode, and simple mode approaches, among which inverse variance weighting was the main research method. Cochran's Q statistic was used to quantify the heterogeneity of instrumental variables (IVs), and the MR Egger intercept test was used to assess the pleiotropy of IVs.

Results: Inverse-variance-weighted (IVW) estimation showed that *genus Ruminiclostridium 9* had a protective influence on cerebral atherosclerosis (OR = 0.10, 95% CI: 0.01–0.67, P = 0.018), while *family Rikenellaceae* (OR = 5.39, 95% CI: 1.50–19.37, P = 0.010), *family Streptococcaceae* (OR = 6.87, 95% CI: 1.60–29.49, P = 0.010), *genus Paraprevotella* (OR = 2.88, 95% CI: 1.18–7.05, P = 0.021), and *genus Streptococcus* (OR = 5.26, 95% CI: 1.28–21.61, P = 0.021) had pathogenic effects on cerebral atherosclerosis. For *family Acidaminococcaceae* (OR = 0.87, 95% CI: 0.76–0.99, P = 0.039), the *genus Desulfovibrio* (OR = 0.89,

95% CI: 0.80–1.00, *P* = 0.048), the *genus RuminococcaceaeUCG010* (OR = 0.80, 95% CI: 0.69–0.94, *P* = 0.006), and the *Firmicutes phyla* (OR = 0.87, 95% CI: 0.77–0.98, *P* = 0.023) were protective against coronary atherosclerosis. However, the *genus Catenibacterium* (OR = 1.12, 95% CI: 1.00–1.24, *P* = 0.049) had a pathogenic effect on coronary atherosclerosis. Finally, *class Actinobacteria* (OR = 0.83, 95% CI: 0.69–0.99, *P* = 0.036), *family Acidaminococcaceae* (OR = 0.76, 95% CI: 0.61–0.94, *P* = 0.013), *genus Coprococcus2* (OR = 0.76, 95% CI: 0.60–0.96, *P* = 0.022), and *genus RuminococcaceaeUCG010* (OR = 0.65, 95% CI: 0.46–0.92, *P* = 0.013), these four microbiota have a protective effect on peripheral atherosclerosis. However, for the *genus Lachnoclostridium* (OR = 1.25, 95% CI: 1.01–1.56, *P* = 0.040) and the *genus LachnospiraceaeUCG001* (OR = 1.22, 95% CI: 1.04–1.42, *P* = 0.016), there is a pathogenic role for peripheral atherosclerosis. No heterogeneity was found for instrumental variables, and no considerable horizontal pleiotropy was observed.

Conclusion: We discovered that the presence of probiotics and pathogens in the host is causally associated with atherosclerosis, and atherosclerosis at different sites is causally linked to specific gut microbiota. The specific gut microbiota associated with atherosclerosis identified by Mendelian randomization studies provides precise clinical targets for the treatment of atherosclerosis. In the future, we can further examine the gut microbiota's therapeutic potential for atherosclerosis if we have a better grasp of the causal relationship between it and atherosclerosis.

KEYWORDS

cerebral atherosclerosis, coronary atherosclerosis, gut microbiota, Mendelian randomization, peripheral atherosclerosis

1 Introduction

Gut microbiota are microorganisms that colonize the host gut and may affect host physiology in various ways. Increasing evidence suggests that dysregulation of the gut microbiota is associated with the pathogenesis of various cardiovascular diseases (CVD), such as atherosclerosis, heart failure, atrial fibrillation, hypertension, obesity, and dyslipidemia (1). Atherosclerosis (AS), which is characterized by lipid accumulation and immune-inflammatory changes in arterial vessels, is a major contributor to CVD and may eventually result in its clinical complications, including cerebrovascular accident, myocardial infarction, and peripheral artery embolism (2). Since the development of AS is regulated by the gut microbiota (GM) and its metabolites, scholars regard this regulation mode as the GM arterial regulation axis (2). Gut microbiota plays a role in atherosclerosis mainly in the following three ways (3): First, the infection of the gut microbiota may lead to a harmful immune inflammatory response, thereby aggravating the formation of plaque or triggering plaque rupture. Secondly, the regulation of lipid metabolism by the gut microbiota affects the progression of atherosclerotic plaques. Finally, specific components of diet and gut microbiota metabolism can have multiple effects on atherosclerosis; for example, dietary fiber is beneficial for AS, whereas trimethylamine-N-oxide (TMAO), a metabolite of gut microbiota, is thought to be detrimental.

In addition, specific commensal bacteria in the host can be protective against AS. However, pathogens or opportunistic pathogens can promote atherosclerosis. Both types regulate host metabolism and inflammatory responses directly or indirectly via their metabolites (4). For example, earlier research has established that *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Lactobacillus* may be next-generation probiotics or live biotherapeutic products that can reduce the risk of AS (2). Treatment with Akkermansia muciniphila reduces macrophage infiltration, chemokines, and pro-inflammatory cytokines and protects the integrity of the intestinal barrier, thereby alleviating AS lesions (5). In addition, several studies have shown that alterations in the gut microbial composition in obese patients are associated with the progression of AS (6, 7), the most obvious changes were the decrease in the proportion of *Bacteroidetes phylum* and the increase in the proportion of *Firmicutes phyla*. In addition, pathogen and opportunistic pathogens including *Actinomycetes, Porphyromonas gingivalis, aggregating bacilli, Streptococcus hemolytic, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus viridans*, etc.,

which promote the transport of intestinal bacteria by destroying the integrity of the intestinal barrier and promoting the formation of atherosclerotic plaques, are considered to promote AS (8, 9).

In addition to the pathogenic role of their pathogens, gut microbes can also affect the process of atherosclerosis through their metabolites. The well-known metabolites are TMAO (10), secondary bile acids (11), short-chain fatty acids (12), and lipopolysaccharide (13) are also involved in the process of atherosclerosis. For instance, Synphytes, Clostridium, Desalinobacter, Desulfurvibrio, and members of Fusobacteriaceae have been linked to the development of AS by significantly positive correlations with TMAO (14).

Despite the rise in research linking GM and AS, it's crucial to remember that a correlation does not imply a cause-and-effect relationship. Due to possible biases including confounding and reverse causality, as well as the fact that the majority of previous research were case-control studies, it is uncertain whether these correlations are causal. Additionally, in observational research, confounding variables such as dietary patterns, age, environment, and lifestyle are easily able to influence the relationship between gut microbiota and AS (15).

Mendelian randomization (MR), a trustworthy technique for examining causal relationships, employs genetic variations as instrumental variables (IVs) to ascertain if exposure and outcome are causally related (16). Given that genotypes are randomly assigned from parents to children, common confounding variables have little impact on the relationship between genetic variation and outcome, and the causal chain is reliable (17). However, no research has utilized MR analysis to identify potential causal relationships between the gut microbiota and the risk of atherosclerosis. As a result, MR analysis was employed in this study to completely examine the potential that the gut microbiota and AS are causally related and to uncover certain pathogenic or therapeutic bacterial communities.

2 Methods

2.1 Design of the study

Throughout the study, we adhered to the principles outlined in the STROBE-MR Statement for reporting observational studies in Epidemiology (18).

Data from prior research' published genome-wide association studies (GWAS) were used in this MR analysis. The authors of the GWAS database obtained the relevant ethics and institutional review board authorizations and participant consents to permit their studies. Therefore, our MR analysis from published and anonymized data did not need further ethical approval. In this study, a GWAS summary dataset was used to evaluate the causal relationship between gut microbiota and AS, and a heterogeneity test and sensitivity analysis were carried out to ensure the reliability of the results.

An MR study needs to satisfy three core hypotheses: the correlation hypothesis, the independence hypothesis, and the exclusivity hypothesis, namely: 1. Exposure factors and instrumental variables (IVs) must be closely connected; 2. IVs cannot be correlated with any confounding variables related to the expose-outcome relationship; 3. IVs can only impact outcome variables through exposure factors (Figure 1).

2.2 GWAS summary data sources

The GWAS project opened by the IEU in 2021, which provides the largest published GWAS summary statistics on atherosclerosis, was selected for this study. GWAS data for AS were obtained from publicly available GWAS data from the FinnGen consortium, including cerebral atherosclerosis (104 cases and 218,688 controls),

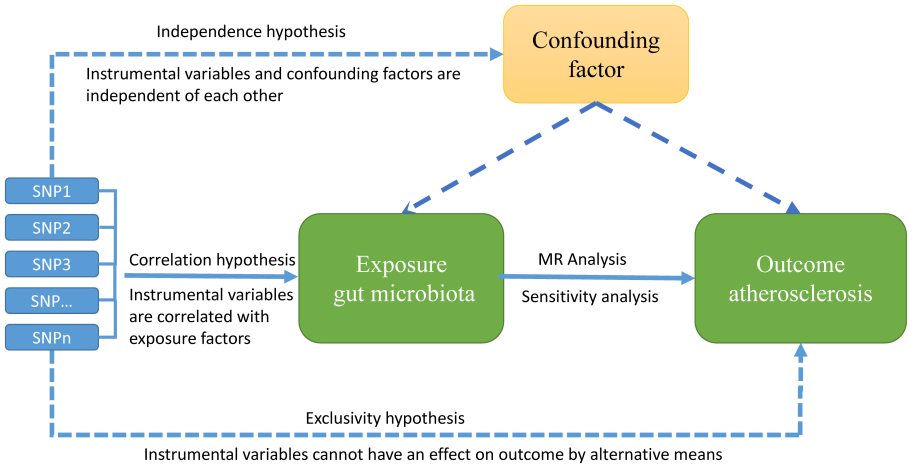


FIGURE 1
Overview of MR hypotheses, design, and procedures. There are three key hypotheses for MR study. hypotheses 1: Instrumental variables (IVs) must be strongly correlated with exposure factors; hypotheses 2: the used IVs should not be associated with any potential confounder; hypotheses 3: the IVs should influence the outcome risk merely through the exposures, not via any alternative pathway.

coronary atherosclerosis (23,363 cases and 187,840 controls), and peripheral atherosclerosis (6631 cases and 162,201 controls).

The GWAS summary microbiota statistics were mainly obtained from MiBioGen Consortium (www.mibiogen.org), 18,340 participants from 24 cohorts were included, 211 taxonomic units were recorded (35 families, 29 orders, 16 phyla, 131 genera) and 122, 110 associated SNPs (19–21), the detailed data sources showed in Table 1.

2.3 Selection and verification of IVs

First, to satisfy the first MR hypothesis that single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) need to be tightly connected to gut microbiota, SNPs that were highly related to gut microbiota were chosen at the genome-wide level (linkage disequilibrium [LD], $r^2 < 0.001$, genome-wide significance threshold $< 1\times10^{-5}$, genetic distance = 10,000 kb) (20). Second, to ensure that the second MR hypothesis, that genetic variation is not associated with potential confounding factors, we examined the phenoscanner database (22) to determine that the included SNPs were not associated with known confounding factors, such as smoking status, blood pressure, sex, family history of hypertension, dyslipidemia, diabetes, and body mass index (BMI). A heterogeneity test was used to eliminate significantly heterogeneous SNPs, and SNPs substantially linked with gut microbiota were discovered as IVs.

Palindromic SNPS may also contribute to bias in the estimate of causation (21), because the alleles of the two palindromic SNPS are not independent and may violate the MR Hypothesis. We removed palindromic SNPS from instrumental variables to ensure the validity of the results and to increase confidence in causal inference.

The F statistic is calculated to evaluate whether the selected IVs are weak. F > 10 indicates that there are no weak IVs to further verify the relevance hypothesis. The computation algorithm is $F = \beta^2_{exposure}/SE^2_{exposure}$, it is estimated according to beta and standard error. The strength of the connection between the IVs and the exposure phenotype was assessed using the F statistic; SNPs with an F-statistic < 10 should be disregarded (23). The traits of the genetic IVs for gut microbiota are listed below (Supplementary Table 1).

2.4 MR analysis

To better assess the full causal connection between gut microbiota and AS, a two-sample MR analysis was performed using IVW as the main analysis method, four more complimentary analytic techniques (MR Egger, simple mode, weighted median, and weighted mode) were also employed. In addition, a threshold of $P < 0.05$ was used to represent a significant causal relationship between gut microbiota and AS.

2.5 Pleiotropy test and heterogeneity test

First of all, the MR-PRESSO method (24) was used to detect outliers in this study. If there were outliers, they would be removed and re-analyzed. The "leave one out" sensitivity analysis (25) was carried out by removing individual SNPs at a time to assess whether the IVs drove the association between exposure and outcome. Secondly, to make it clear whether the MR analysis has horizontal polymorphism, the MR-Egger intercept item (26) is also detected in this study. If the intercepted item in the MR-Egger intercept analysis has obvious statistical significance, it indicates that the study has obvious horizontal polymorphism. Finally, this study also uses Cochran's Q measurement to test heterogeneity, it may demonstrate heterogeneity brought on by pleiotropy and other uncertain factors. IVW and MR-Egger in Cochran's Q (27) statistics have been widely used to check heterogeneity. The results of the test for pleiotropy and heterogeneity are shown in the supplementary table. $P > 0.05$ indicated no significant pleiotropy or heterogeneity.

3 Results

3.1 Selection of IVs

After a series of quality controls for cerebral atherosclerosis, we extracted 65 independent SNPs ($P < 1.0\times10^{-5}$, $r^2<0.001$) associated with five bacterial genera as IVs. For coronary atherosclerosis, we extracted 41 independent SNPS associated with 5 bacterial genera as IVs, and for peripheral atherosclerosis, we extracted 62 independent SNPs associated with 6 bacterial genera as IVs; all IVs had F statistics greater than 10, indicating that the selected SNPs all had sufficiently strong IVs effects without weak IVs bias. The results of the IVs association between AS and gut microbiota were detailed in Supplementary Tables 1, 5, 9.

MR_egger and IVW in Cochran's Q test both showed no significant heterogeneity in the genetic IVs associated with cerebral atherosclerosis, coronary atherosclerosis, and peripheral atherosclerosis (Supplementary Tables 3, 7, 11). In addition, the MR-egger intercept test showed that there was no significant

TABLE 1 Characteristics of GWAS data for gut microbiota traits and Atherosclerosis.

Trait	Sample size	Consortium	Link	Year
Gut microbiota	18,340	MiBioGen	https://mibiogen.gcc.rug.nl/	2021
Coronary atherosclerosis	211,203	FinnGen	https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/finn-b-I9_CORATHER/	2021
Cerebral atherosclerosis	218792	FinnGen	https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/finn-b-I9_CEREBATHER/	2021
Peripheral atherosclerosis	168832	FinnGen	https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/datasets/finn-b-DM_PERIPHATHERO/	2021

GWAS, genome-wide association studies.

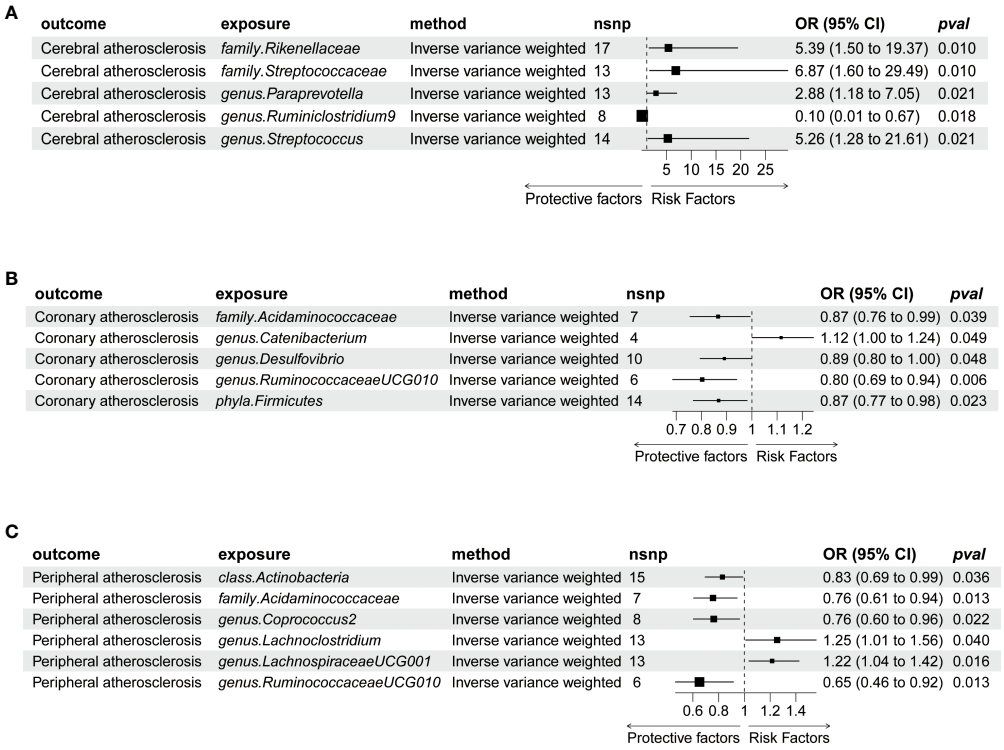


FIGURE 2
Forrest plot for summary causal effects of gut microbiota on atherosclerosis risk based on MR methods (inverse variance weighted IVW); **(A)** Represents the causal effect of gut microbiota on cerebral atherosclerosis. **(B)** Represents the causal effect of gut microbiota on coronary atherosclerosis. **(C)** Represents the causal effect of gut microbiota on peripheral atherosclerosis. MR, Mendelian randomization; nSNP, number of single-nucleotide polymorphism; OR, odds ratio.

pleiotropy of the genetic IVs related to cerebral atherosclerosis, coronary atherosclerosis, and peripheral atherosclerosis ($P > 0.05$). The results were detailed in Supplementary Tables 4, 8, 12. Therefore, the genetic IVs of all selected gut microbiota should be considered valid IVs in this MR analysis.

3.2 MR analysis

IVW estimation showed that *genus Ruminiclostridium 9* had a protective effect on cerebral atherosclerosis (OR = 0.10, 95% CI: 0.01–0.67, $P = 0.018$), while *family Rikenellaceae* (OR = 5.39, 95% CI: 1.50–19.37, $P = 0.010$), *family Streptococcaceae* (OR = 6.87, 95% CI: 1.60–29.49, $P = 0.010$), *genus Paraprevotella* (OR = 2.88, 95% CI: 1.18–7.05, $P = 0.021$), and *genus Streptococcus* (OR = 5.26, 95% CI: 1.28–21.61, $P = 0.021$) were pathogen and opportunistic pathogens to cerebral atherosclerosis (Figures 2A, 3; Supplementary Table 2). As a causal inference for coronary atherosclerosis, we found *family Acidaminococcaceae* (OR = 0.87, 95% CI: (0.76–0.99, $P = 0.039$), *genus Desulfovibrio* (OR = 0.89, 95% CI: 0.80–1.00, $P = 0.048$), *genus RuminococcaceaeUCG010* (OR = 0.80, 95% CI: 0.69–0.94, $P = 0.006$), and *Firmicutes phyla* (OR = 0.87, 95% CI: 0.77–0.98, $P = 0.023$) were protective against coronary atherosclerosis. However, the *genus Catenibacterium* (OR = 1.12, 95% CI: 1.0–1.24, $P = 0.049$) had a pathogenic and opportunistic pathogenic effect on coronary atherosclerosis (Figures 2B, 4, Supplementary Table 6). Finally, for the causal inference of peripheral atherosclerosis, we found that *class. Actinobacteria* (OR = 0.83, 95% CI: 0.69–0.99, $P = 0.036$), *family Acidaminococcaceae* (OR = 0.76, 95% CI: 0.61–0.94, $P = 0.013$), *genus Coprococcus 2* (OR = 0.76, 95% CI: 0.60–0.96, $P = 0.022$), *genus Ruminococcaceae UCG010* (OR = 0.65, 95% CI: 0.46–0.92, $P = 0.013$) for peripheral artery atherosclerosis has a protective effect. However, the *genus Lachnoclostridium* (OR = 1.25, 95% CI: 1.01–1.56, $P = 0.040$) and the *genus LachnospiraceaeUCG001* (OR = 1.22, 95% CI: 1.04–1.42, $P = 0.016$) had a pathogenic and opportunistic pathogenic effect on peripheral atherosclerosis (Figures 2C, 5, Supplementary Table 10).

3.3 No significant bias in the effect of a single SNP in gut microbiota on AS

"MR Leave-one-out" sensitivity analyses showed that the remaining SNPs after the removal of specific SNPs did not change the causal inference results (Figures 6–8), showing that no specific IVs were responsible for any of the found causal connections. Together, these results suggest that there is no significant bias in the effect of individual gut microbiota SNPs on atherosclerosis. In addition, we showed the causal effect of single SNPs by drawing forest plots, and the results showed that the effect of single SNPs was consistent with the results of the combined effect of IVW (Supplementary Figures 1–3).

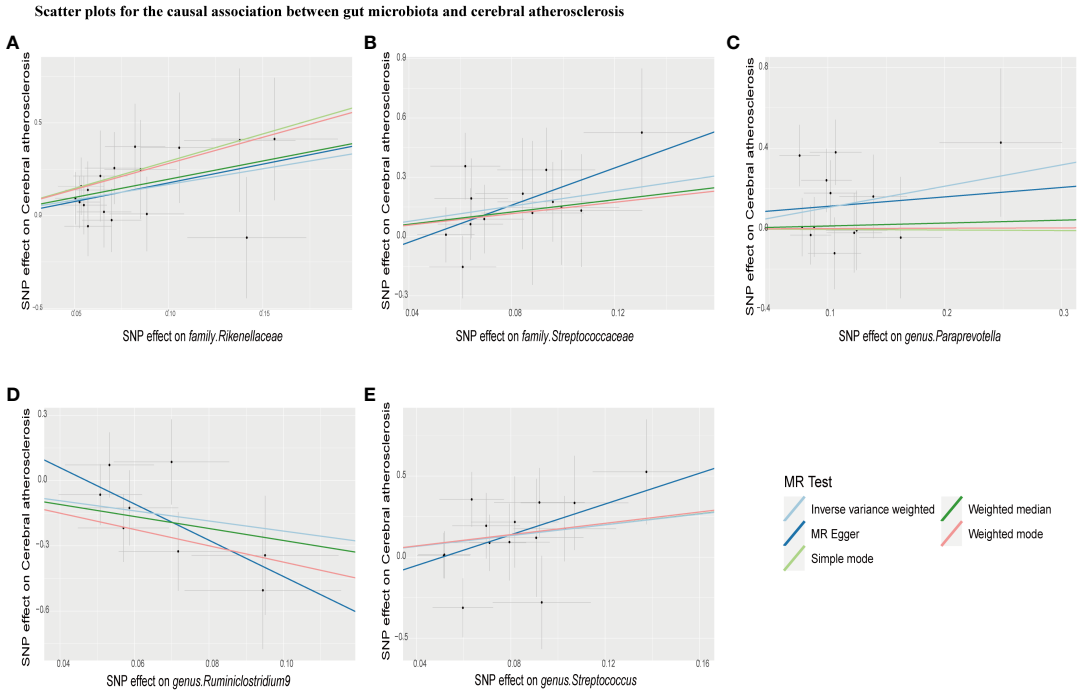


FIGURE 3
Scatter plots for causal effects of gut microbiota on cerebral atherosclerosis risk using five MR methods. **(A–E)** Represents the causal effects of family.Rikenellaceae, family.Streptococcaceae, genus.Paraprevotella, genus.Ruminiclostridium9, and genus. Streptococcus on cerebral atherosclerosis, respectively.

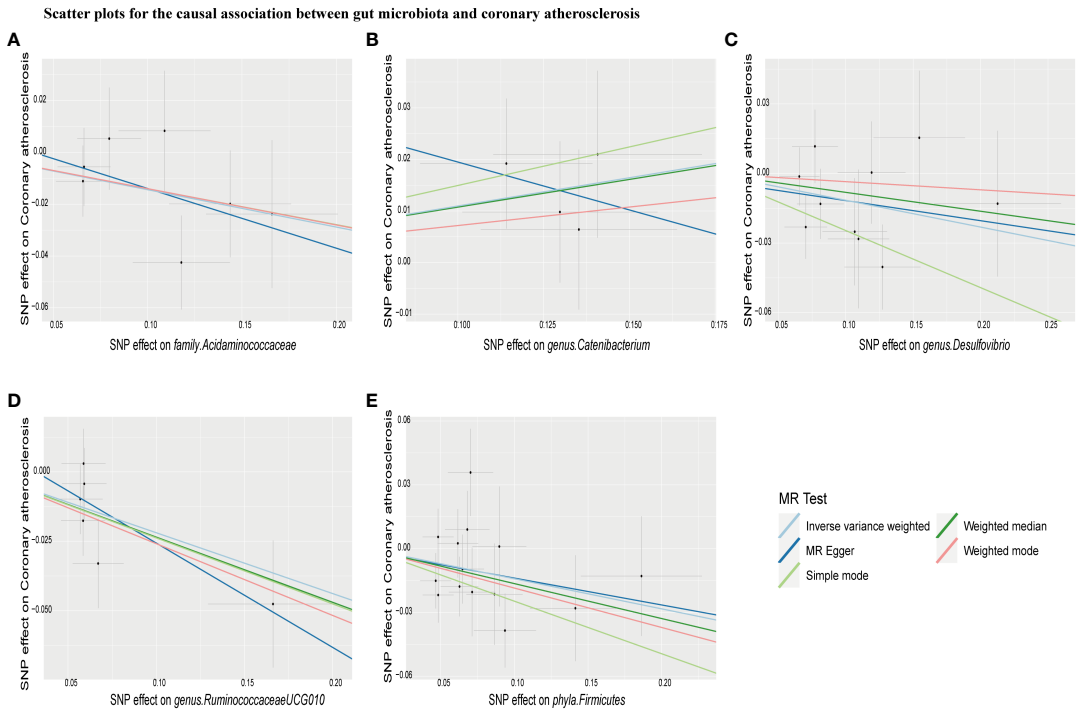


FIGURE 4
Scatter plots for causal effects of gut microbiota on coronary atherosclerosis risk using five MR methods. **(A–E)** Represents the causal effects of family.Acidaminococcaceae, genus.Catenibacterium, genus.Desulfovibrio, genus.RuminococcaceaeUCG010, and phyla.Firmicutes on coronary atherosclerosis, respectively.

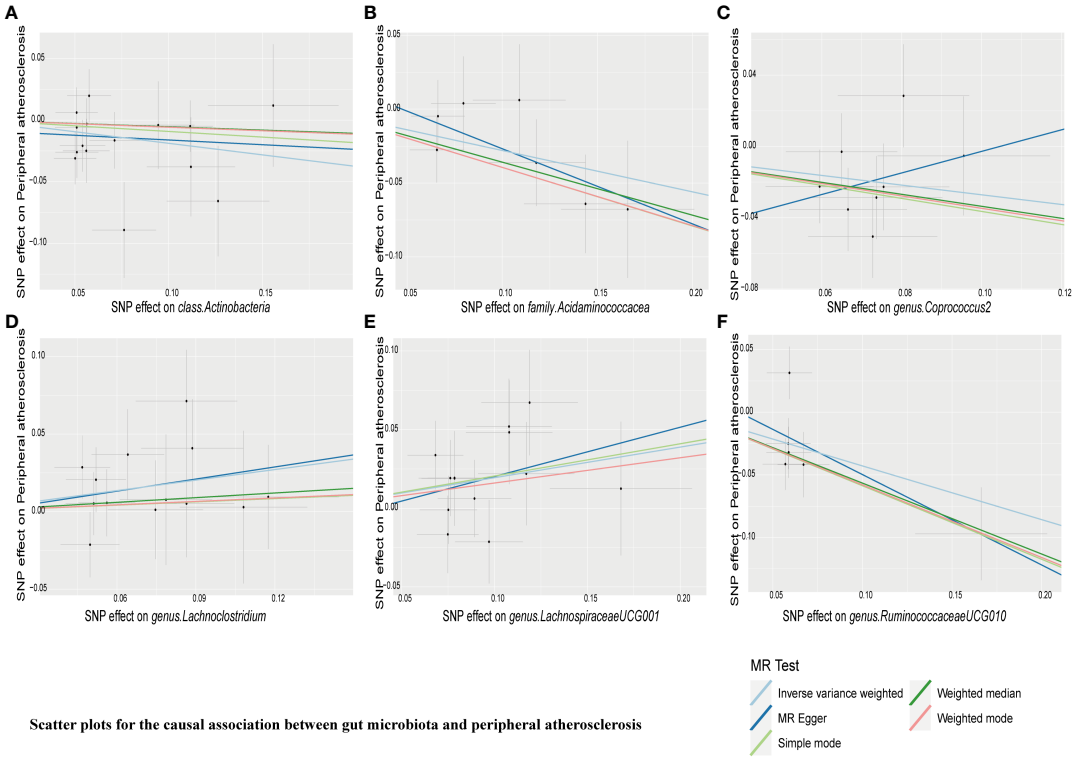


FIGURE 5
Scatter plots for causal effects of gut microbiota on peripheral atherosclerosis risk using five MR methods. **(A–F)** Represents the causal effects of class.Actinobacteria, family.Acidaminococcacea, genus.Coprococcus2, genus.Lachnoclostridium, genus.LachnospiraceaeUCG001, and genus.RuminococcaceaeUCG010 on peripheral atherosclerosis, respectively.

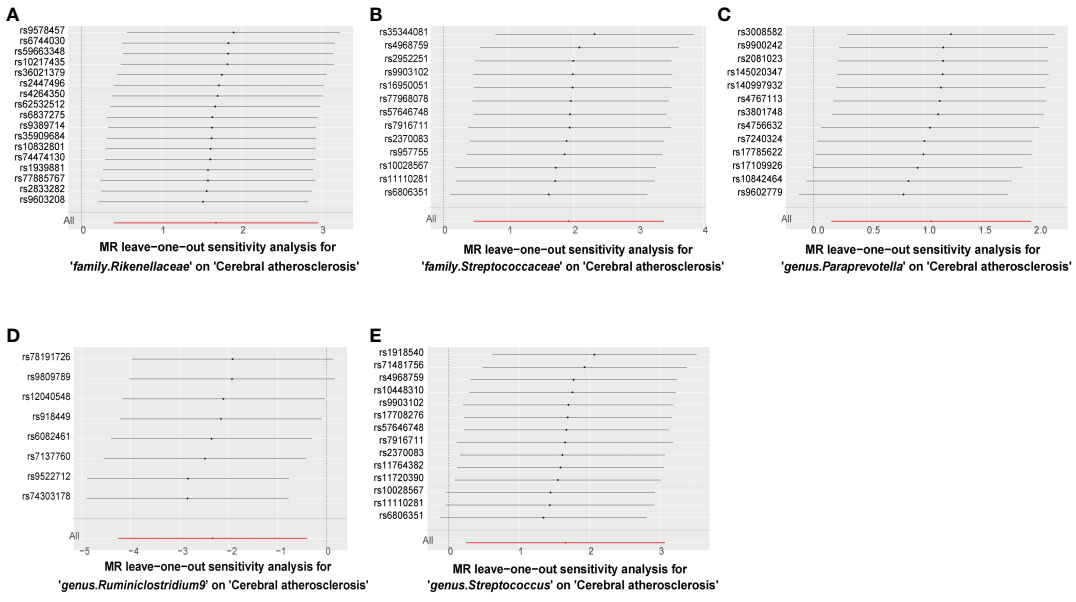


FIGURE 6
Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of gut microbiota on cerebral atherosclerosis risk. **(A–E)** Represents the MR leave–one–out sensitivity analysis for family.Rikenellaceae, family.Streptococcaceae, genus.Paraprevotella, genus.Ruminiclostridium9, and genus.Streptococcus on cerebral atherosclerosis, respectively.

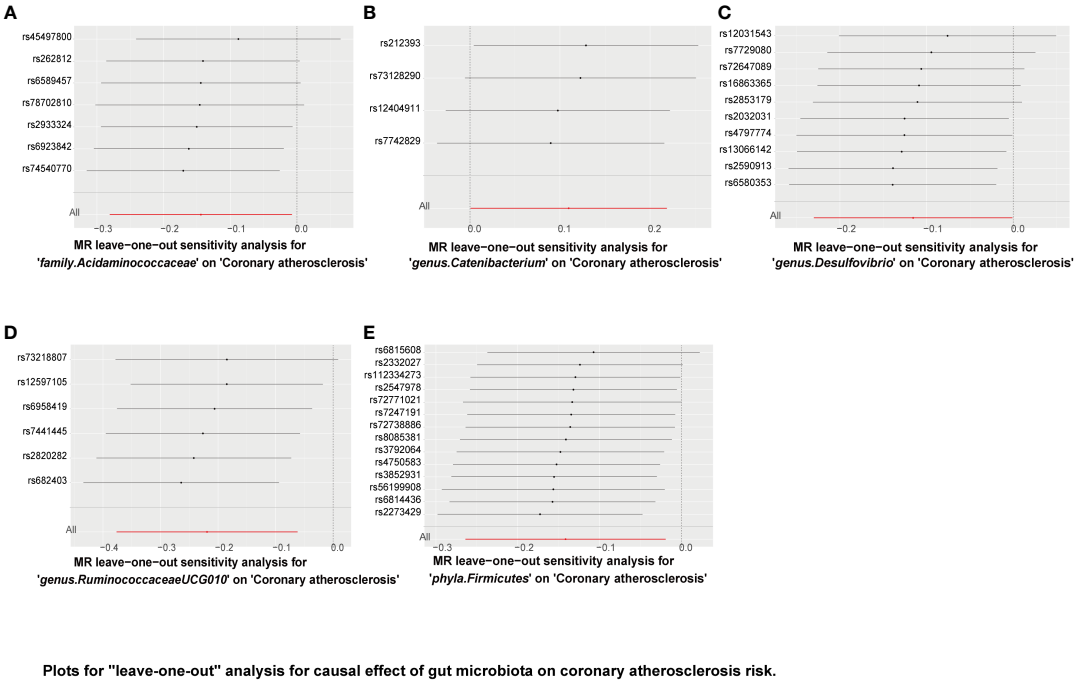


FIGURE 7
Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of gut microbiota on coronary atherosclerosis risk. **(A–E)** Represents the MR leave–one–out sensitivity analysis for family.Acidaminococcaceae, genus.Catenibacterium, genus.Desulfovibrio, genus.RuminococcaceaeUCG010, and phyla.Firmicutes on coronary atherosclerosis, respectively.

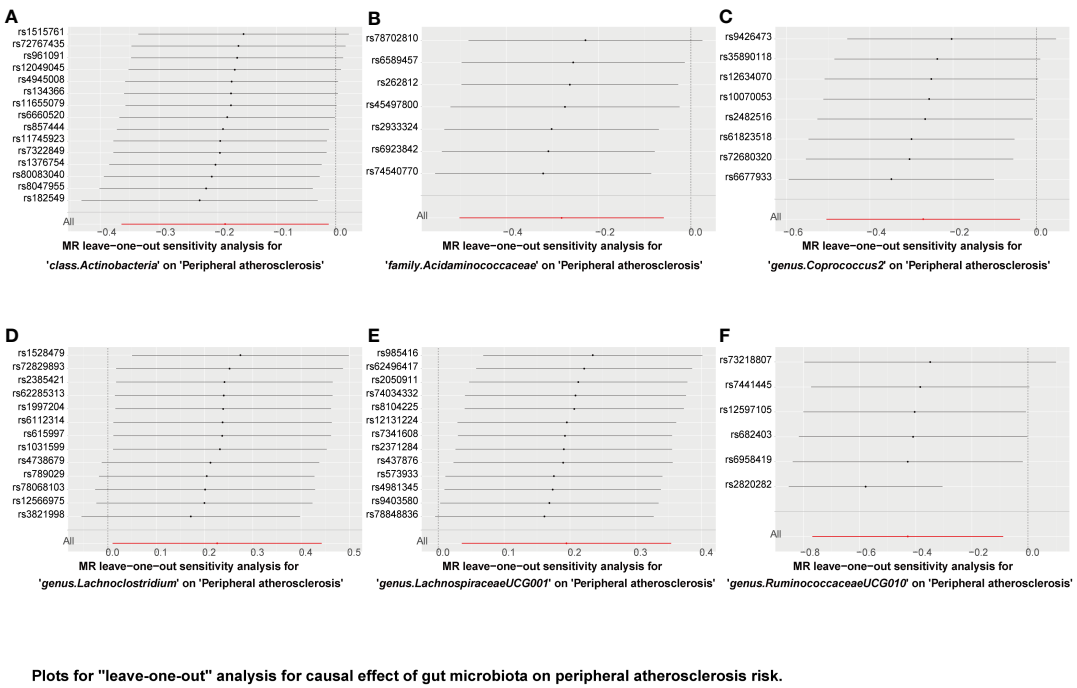


FIGURE 8
Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of gut microbiota on peripheral atherosclerosis risk. **(A–F)** Represents the MR leave–one–out sensitivity analysis for class.Actinobacteria, family.Acidaminococcacea, genus.Coprococcus2, genus.Lachnoclostridium, genus.LachnospiraceaeUCG001, and genus.RuminococcaceaeUCG010 on peripheral atherosclerosis, respectively.

4 Discussion

In this work, we performed two-sample MR analyses to determine the causative connection between gut microbiota and AS using summary statistics on gut microbiota from the biggest GWAS meta-analysis completed by the MiBioGen consortium and summary statistics on AS released by the FinnGen consortium. This study provides guidance for future research based on gut microbiota in the treatment of AS. As we all know, resident microbial communities in the gut are key "metabolic filters" in the diet, as these species can convert common nutrients into metabolites, and specific microbiota-associated metabolites, such as TMAO, short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), and secondary bile acids, have been shown to influence CVD progression (28–32).

We found that specific gut microbiota may be causally linked to AS at different sites. For example, the *genus Ruminiclostridium 9* is negatively associated with the risk of cerebral atherosclerosis and has a protective effect. However, the *family Rikenellaceae*, the *family Streptococcaceae*, the *genus Paraprevotella*, and the *genus Streptococcus* are significantly linked to the risk of cerebral atherosclerosis. Therefore, These four intestinal microbes may contribute to the pathogenesis of cerebral atherosclerosis. in the family. *Acidaminococcaceae* and the *genus Ruminococcaceae (UCG010)* both have protective effects on coronary atherosclerosis and peripheral atherosclerosis. The *genus Desulfovibrio* and the *Firmicutes phyla* were specifically negatively associated with coronary atherosclerosis risk and had a protective effect, while the *genus Catenibacterium* was positively associated with coronary atherosclerosis risk and had an atherogenic effect. *class Actinobacteria* and *genus Coprococcus 2* are specifically negatively correlated with the risk of peripheral atherosclerosis and have a protective effect. *Genus Lachnoclostridium* and *genus Lachnospiraceae UCG001* specificity increased the risk of peripheral artery atherosclerosis. Our research will contribute to the theoretical foundation for AS precision therapy in the future. As atherosclerosis in different sites is associated with specific microbiota, we hypothesize that this may be because specific metabolites of the microbiota are related to the microenvironment of different arterial locations.

In addition, we also found that *Acidaminococcaceae* and *Ruminococcaceae UCG010* have the same protective effect on coronary atherosclerosis and peripheral atherosclerosis, and *Ruminiclostridium 9* has the same protective effect on cerebral atherosclerosis. Oxana M. Drapkina (33) evaluated the impact of fecal microbiota on atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease (ASCVD) and heart failure with reduced ejection fraction (HFrEF) by using bacterial culture, 16S next-generation sequencing (NGS) of the 16S rRNA gene (V3-V4), and quantitative polymerase chain reaction (qPCR). They found that *acidaminococcaceae* were significantly lower in the ASCVD and HFrEF groups, and *acidaminococcaceae* were negatively associated with ASCVD. while *Streptococcaceae* were significantly increased in ASCVD and HFrEF groups. In our study, we found that *acidaminococcaceae*, one of the commensal bacteria with an atherogenic effect, was also negatively associated with cerebral atherosclerosis and peripheral atherosclerosis. Kesavalu L (34) found that *Streptococcus mutans* infection accelerated plaque growth, macrophage invasion, and TLR4 expression after angioplasty, and *Streptococcus mutans* may also be associated with atherosclerotic plaque growth in noninjured arteries. Koren et al (35) identified Veloxella and *Streptococcus* in AS plaque samples, and several bacterial types in the gut are common in atherosclerotic plaques and correlated with cholesterol levels. Another metagenomic association study (36) showed that the abundance of *Streptococcus* in patients with atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease was higher than that in the healthy control group. Therefore, *Streptococcaceae* is considered a pathogenic bacterium and can increase the risk of atherosclerosis, which is consistent with our findings.

In addition, according to this study, the abundance of *Ruminiclostridium* in the heart failure with preserved ejection fraction (HFpEF) group was lower than that in the control group, Qiuxia Liu (37) also found that the relative abundance of *Ruminococcaceae* was positively correlated with the level of HDL through 16S ribosomal DNA sequencing. Therefore, *Ruminococcaceae* can inhibit atherosclerosis, consistent with our findings. *Ruminiclostridium 9* can alleviate the formation of cerebral atherosclerosis, and *Ruminococcaceae UCG010* can inhibit the formation of coronary and peripheral atherosclerosis. Hannelore Daniel's study (38) found that a high-fat diet caused shifts in the diversity of dominant gut bacteria and altered the proportion of *Ruminococcaceae* (decrease) and *Rikenellaceae* (increase). Our results suggest that *Rikenellaceae* can increase the risk of cerebral atherosclerosis, while *Ruminococcaceae* are negatively correlated with coronary atherosclerosis and peripheral atherosclerosis. A recent study included in the TwinsUK cohort showed that (39) *Ruminococcaceae* was negatively correlated with pulse wave velocity (PWV), which represents arterial stiffness. *Ruminococcaceae* is a bacterium that can produce butyrate, and the increase in its abundance can reduce the release of inflammatory factors and alleviate endothelial dysfunction, thus delaying the development of atherosclerosis. Our research results also support the idea that *Ruminococcaceae* belongs to the probiotic family. Additional randomized controlled studies, nevertheless, are necessary to verify these results.

Omry Koren (35) found that the atherosclerotic plaques contained significantly fewer *Firmicutes phyla* and suggested a negative correlation with the risk of atherosclerosis; low intestinal levels were associated with greater risk, whereas normal or elevated levels were protective. Some studies have shown that butyrate is usually produced by *Firmicutes phyla* (40). If the *Firmicutes phyla* population is reduced, the concentration of butyrate in the intestine will decrease, leading to reduced mucin synthesis, and a lack of sufficient mucin on the intestinal membrane will lead to increased intestinal permeability (41), which induces a chronic inflammatory state, leading to a higher intestinal inflammatory state. These included increased concentrations of IL-1 and IL-4. IL-1 is a proinflammatory cytokine (42), which is associated with atherogenesis, plaque instability, plaque rupture, and thrombosis, and increases cardiovascular risk. Therefore, *Firmicutes phyla* belong to commensal bacteria and can inhibit arterial atherosclerosis, and our results also support the role of *Firmicutes phyla* in inhibiting atherosclerosis.

Akihiro Nakajima (43) found *paraprevotella* had a positive correlation with fibrinogen in plaque and a negative correlation

with high-density lipoprotein cholesterol; *paraprevotella* were also associated with greater plaque volume. Our study also found that *paraprevotella* could promote the formation of cerebral atherosclerosis, which is consistent with our study results.

The research work of Yuan-Yuan Cai (44) provided a comprehensive metagenomic analysis of bacteria producing TMA (the precursor of TMAO) in the human gut and reported the *genus Lachnoclostridium* producing TMA for the first time. The abundance of this genus was higher in patients with atherosclerosis compared to healthy controls. They found *in vitro* that *Lachnoclostridium* can produce TMA when incubated with choline. *In vivo* studies further demonstrated that *Lachnoclostridium* could promote TMAO levels in the serum of ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice, significantly elevate aortic plaque, and accelerate plaque formation *in vivo*. Therefore, targeting *Lachnoclostridium* may serve as a potential therapeutic target for the treatment of atherosclerosis. Our findings are consistent with those of the present study, suggesting that *Lachnoclostridium* promotes atherogenesis.

In addition, we also found some new probiotics whose effects on AS have not been reported before; for example, *Coprococcus 2* and *Actinobacteria* have protective effects on AS, and their specific protective mechanisms still need to be further explored. They can be used as a new therapeutic target for anti-atherosclerosis. Of note, *Desulfovibrio* suggested a negative association with coronary atherosclerosis in our study; However, in addition, we also found some new probiotics whose effects on AS have not been reported before; for example, *Coprococcus 2* and *Actinobacteria* have protective effects on AS, and their specific protective mechanisms still need to be further explored. They can be used as a new therapeutic target for anti-atherosclerosis. Of note, *Desulfovibrio* suggested a negative association with coronary atherosclerosis in our study; however, Kun Zhang's results (45) demonstrate that D. desulfuricans can enhance the development of AS by increasing intestinal permeability and host inflammatory response, which is inconsistent with the results of our study, probably because we specifically targeted coronary atherosclerosis, while Kun Zhang's research focused on aortic atherosclerosis, Different arterial sites have different microenvironments. There are also differences in the mechanisms of gut microbiota in AS. Therefore, more in-depth research mechanisms need to be further explored.

As far as we know, bacteria are a major component of the gut microbiome, but viruses, fungi, and archaea are also present, they live symbiotic in our gut. Although intestinal flora plays an important role in atherosclerosis, enteroviruses, fungi and their metabolites are also involved in the development of atherosclerosis (46, 47). First of all, the gut microbiota of adults is mainly composed of five phyla: *Bacteroidetes*, *Firmicutes*, *Actinobacteria*, *Proteobacteria*, and *Cerrucomicrobia* (48), and changes in the components of these flora can cause ecological imbalance of intestinal flora. Several studies have confirmed the presence of bacterial DNA in atherosclerotic plaques, thereby affecting plaque stability, which may contribute to the development of cardiovascular disease (49). The main pathogenic mechanism may be the impairment of intestinal barrier function due to the imbalance of the flora (50), which leads to the change of intestinal permeability, and the absorption of metabolites of the flora and endotoxins into the blood circulation in the body. These metabolites, including trimethylamine N-oxide (TMAO), bile acids, lipopolysaccharides, and short-chain fatty acids, all have an impact on the occurrence and development of atherosclerosis (51). These changes in intestinal flora and metabolites can not only cause coronary atherosclerosis, but even cause cerebrovascular diseases through gut-brain axis, inflammatory response, etc. (52), and even rupture of cerebral aneurysms in severe cases. Research has been reported that the *genus Campylobacter* and *Campylobacter ureolyticus* may be associated with the rupture of cerebral aneurysms, the gut microbiome profile of patients with stable unruptured intracranial aneurysms and ruptured aneurysms were significantly different (53). Secondly, the imbalance of intestinal fungi can also cause metabolic disorders. Some studies reported that compared with healthy lean individuals, the fecal fungi in obese participants showed more obvious diversity, and the intestinal fungal composition changed significantly. In addition, other studies have found that the abundance of *Thermoascus* and *species Malassezia restricta* in the patients with coronary atherosclerosis was significantly lower than in healthy individuals, and the decrease of *M.restricta* might have a close association with lipid metabolism disorder in atherosclerosis patients (46), there is growing evidence that antagonistic relationships between bacteria and fungi may reduce perturbations and enhance interactions in the gut, thereby establishing a balanced microbial community (54). Finally, a growing body of research also suggests that changes in enteroviruses are associated with cardiovascular disease, after an in-depth metatenomic analysis of the viriome of the participants' fecal samples, the study found that enteroviruses in patients with cardiovascular disease were significantly different from healthy controls, for example, the *Siphoviridae* was significantly enriched in the viriome of patients with cardiovascular disease. In addition, the abundance of *Enterobacteriaceae* and *streptococcus* increased in patients with cardiovascular disease (36). As a result, the abundance of these viruses and bacteria presents a consistent level, in which the presence, absence, or abundance of viruses may regulate the progression of the disease by affecting bacteria in the host. Correlation analysis showed that *enterococcus*, *streptococcus* and *ruminococcus* were widely associated with viral operational taxonomic unit in patients with cardiovascular disease. This also reflects the fact that enteroviruses affect disease by relying on gut bacteria (47). In summary, we found that there may be a complex network among gut microbes, with interactions among bacteria, viruses, and fungi that jointly affect the occurrence and development of atherosclerosis.

The study has several advantages: MR analysis was used to establish the causal link between gut microbiota and AS, removing confounding variables' involvement and lessening the effect on causal inference. Genetic variation in the gut microbiota was obtained from the largest available GWAS summary statistics, ensuring IVs strength in the MR analysis. The IVs selected in this study were all strong IVs ($F > 10$), which had high statistical power. By utilizing the MR-PRESSO and MR-Egger regression intercept term tests, horizontal pleiotropy was identified and excluded.

However, there are some limitations to this study. Because summary statistics were used in the analysis rather than raw data,

we could not perform subgroup analyses, such as the analysis of gender differences. Since the lowest taxonomic level in the exposure dataset was genus, this limitation prevented us from further exploring the causal relationship between gut microbiota and AS at the species level. More genetic variants need to be included as IVs to perform sensitivity analyses and horizontal pleiotropy tests. Thus, the SNPs used in the analysis did not meet the traditional GWAS threshold for significance ($P < 5\times10^{-8}$).

Due to confounding by ethnic stratification, data on gut microbiota were obtained from subjects of European ancestry, thus, the findings might not be entirely relevant to participants of non-European heritage. For greater generalization in the future, MR research on the causal link between gut microbiota and AS might be addressed in other populations.

5 Conclusion

In conclusion, this two-sample MR study found that some specific gut microbiotas were causally associated with the presence of AS. Further, RCT studies are needed to elucidate the protective or pathogenic mechanisms of probiotics or pathogenic bacteria in AS.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Author contributions

SJ: Conceptualization, Formal Analysis, Software, Visualization, Writing – original draft. CY: Formal Analysis, Methodology, Software, Writing – review & editing. BL: Funding acquisition, Project administration, Supervision, Writing – review & editing. SH: Funding acquisition, Project administration, Supervision, Writing – review & editing. YZ: Methodology, Writing – review & editing. WY: Data curation, Methodology, Writing – review & editing. BW: Data curation, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Supervision, Writing – review & editing. DL: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Project administration, Writing – review & editing. JL: Conceptualization, Data curation, Funding acquisition, Project administration, Supervision, Visualization, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (Nos.82070317, 22274105 and 81700390 to Jibin Lin,82100298 to Bingjie Lv, and 82000428 to Boyuan Wang) and the National Key R&D Program of China (No.2017YFA0208000 to Shaolin He).

Acknowledgments

We are appreciative of the FinnGen study participants and researchers. We also acknowledge the MiBioGen Consortium for releasing a summary of the GWAS results related to gut microbiota.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1282072/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Kumar D, Mukherjee SS, Chakraborty R, Roy RR, Pandey A, Patra S, et al. The emerging role of gut microbiota in cardiovascular diseases. *Indian Heart J* (2021) 73 (3):264–72. doi: 10.1016/j.ihj.2021.04.008

2. Zhang Q, Zhang L, Chen C, Li P, Lu B. The gut microbiota-artery axis: A bridge between dietary lipids and at herosclerosis? *Prog Lipid Res* (2023) 89:101209. doi: 10.1016/j.plipres.2022.101209

3. Jonsson AL, Bäckhed F. Role of gut microbiota in atherosclerosis. *Nat Rev Cardiol* (2017) 14(2):79–87. doi: 10.1038/nrcardio.2016.183

4. Brandsma E, Kloosterhuis NJ, Koster M, Dekker DC, Gijbels MJJ, van der Velden S, et al. A proinflammatory gut microbiota increases systemic inflammation and A ccelerates atherosclerosis. *Circ Res* (2019) 124(1):94–100. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.118.313234

5. Li J, Lin S, Vanhoutte PM, Woo CW, Xu A. Akkermansia muciniphila protects against atherosclerosis by preventing metabolic endotoxemia-induced inflammation in Apoe-/- Mice. *Circulation* (2016) 133(24):2434–46. doi: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.115.019645

6. Ley RE, Bäckhed F, Turnbaugh P, Lozupone CA, Knight RD, Gordon JI. Obesity alters gut microbial ecology. *Proc Natl Acad Sci United States America* (2005) 102 (31):11070–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0504978102

7. Turnbaugh PJ, Hamady M, Yatsunenko T, Cantarel BL, Duncan A, Ley RE, et al. A core gut microbiome in obese and lean twins. *Nature* (2009) 457(7228):480–4. doi: 10.1038/nature07540

8. Tang WHW, Bäckhed F, Landmesser U, Hazen SL. Intestinal microbiota in cardiovascular health and disease: JACC state -of-the-art review. *J Am Coll Cardiol* (2019) 73(16):2089–105. doi: 10.1016/j.jacc.2019.03.024

9. Xie M, Tang Q, Nie J, Zhang C, Zhou X, Yu S, et al. BMAL1-downregulation aggravates porphyromonas gingivalis-induced atherosclerosis by encouraging oxidative stress. *Circ Res* (2020) 126(6):e15–29. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.119.315502

10. Ascher S, Reinhardt C. The gut microbiota: An emerging risk factor for cardiovascular and cer ebrovascular disease. *Eur J Immunol* (2018) 48(4):564–75. doi: 10.1002/eji.201646879

11. Hylemon PB, Zhou H, Pandak WM, Ren S, Gil G, Dent P. Bile acids as regulatory molecules. *J Lipid Res* (2009) 50(8):1509–20. doi: 10.1194/jlr.R900007-JLR200

12. De Preter V, Coopmans T, Rutgeerts P, Verbeke K. Influence of long-term administration of lactulose and Saccharomyces b oulardii on the colonic generation of phenolic compounds in healthy hu man subjects. *J Am Coll Nutr* (2006) 25(6):541–9. doi: 10.1080/07315724.2006.10719570

13. Mitra S, Drautz-Moses DI, Alhede M, Maw MT, Liu Y, Purbojati RW, et al. In silico analyses of metagenomes from human atherosclerotic plaque sa mples. *Microbiome* (2015) 3:38. doi: 10.1186/s40168-015-0100-y

14. Manor O, Zubair N, Conomos MP, Xu X, Rohwer JE, Krafft CE, et al. A multi-omic association study of trimethylamine N-oxide. *Cell Rep* (2018) 24(4):935–46. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.06.096

15. Rinninella E, Raoul P, Cintoni M, Franceschi F, Miggiano GAD, Gasbarrini A, et al. What is the healthy gut microbiota composition? A changing ecosystem across age, environment, diet, and diseases. *Microorganisms* (2019) 7(1):14. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms7010014

16. Bowden J, Holmes MV. Meta-analysis and Mendelian randomization: A review. *Res Synth Methods* (2019) 10(4):486–96. doi: 10.1002/jrsm.1346

17. Burgess S, Thompson SG. *Mendelian Randomization: Methods for Causal Inference Using Genetic Variants (2nd ed.)*. New York: Chapman and Hall/CRC (2021). doi: 10.1201/9780429324352

18. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the STROBE-MR statement. *JAMA J Am Med Assoc* (2021) 326(16):1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

19. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53(2):156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

20. Li P, Wang H, Guo L, Gou X, Chen G, Lin D, et al. Association between gut microbiota and preeclampsia-eclampsia: a two-sample Mendelian randomization study. *BMC Med* (2022) 20(1):443. doi: 10.1186/s12916-022-02657-x

21. Wei Y, Huang L, Liu C, Qi M. Causal relationship between Gut Microbiota and Obstructive sleep apnea. *Arch Gerontol Geriatr* (2023) 113:105052. doi: 10.1016/j.archger.2023.105052

22. Kamat MA, Blackshaw JA, Young R, Surendran P, Burgess S, Danesh J, et al. PhenoScanner V2: an expanded tool for searching human genotype-phenotype associations. *Bioinf (Oxford England)* (2019) 35(22):4851–3. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btz469

23. Pierce BL, Ahsan H, VanderWeele TJ. Power and instrument strength requirements for Mendelian randomization studies using multiple genetic variants. *Int J Epidemiol* (2010) 40(3):740–52. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyq151

24. Wu F, Huang Y, Hu J, Shao Z. Mendelian randomization study of inflammatory bowel disease and bone mineral density. *BMC Med* (2020) 18(1):312. doi: 10.1186/s12916-020-01778-5

25. Hemani G, Zheng J, Elsworth B, Wade KH, Haberland V, Baird D, et al. The MR-Base platform supports systematic causal inference across the human phenome. *Elife* (2018) 7:e34408. doi: 10.7554/eLife.34408

26. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol* (2017) 32(5):377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

27. Greco MF, Minelli C, Sheehan NA, Thompson JR. Detecting pleiotropy in Mendelian randomisation studies with summary data and a continuous outcome. *Stat Med* (2015) 34(21):2926–40. doi: 10.1002/sim.6522

28. Tang WH, Wang Z, Levison BS, Koeth RA, Britt EB, Fu X, et al. Intestinal microbial metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and cardiovascular risk. *New Engl J Med* (2013) 368(17):1575–84. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1109400

29. Koh A, De Vadder F, Kovatcheva-Datchary P, Bäckhed F. From dietary fiber to host physiology: short-chain fatty acids as key bacterial metabolites. *Cell* (2016) 165 (6):1332–45. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.05.041

30. Wahlström A, Sayin SI, Marschall HU, Bäckhed F. Intestinal crosstalk between bile acids and microbiota and its impact on host metabolism. *Cell Metab* (2016) 24 (1):41–50. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2016.05.005

31. Tang WH, Hazen SL. The contributory role of gut microbiota in cardiovascular disease. *J Clin Invest* (2014) 124(10):4204–11. doi: 10.1172/JCI72331

32. Liu H, Chen X, Hu X, Niu H, Tian R, Wang H, et al. Alterations in the gut microbiome and metabolism with coronary artery disease severity. *Microbiome* (2019) 7(1):68. doi: 10.1186/s40168-019-0683-9

33. Drapkina OM, Ashniev GA, Zlobovskaya OA, Yafarova AA, Dementeva EV, Kaburova AN, et al. Diversities in the gut microbial patterns in patients with atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases and certain heart failure phenotypes. *Biomedicines* (2022) 10(11):2762. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines10112762

34. Kesavalu L, Lucas AR, Verma RK, Liu L, Dai E, Sampson E, et al. Increased atherogenesis during Streptococcus mutans infection in ApoE-null mice. *J Dental Res* (2012) 91(3):255–60. doi: 10.1177/0022034511435101

35. Koren O, Spor A, Felin J, Fåk F, Stombaugh J, Tremaroli V, et al. Human oral, gut, and plaque microbiota in patients with atherosclerosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2011) 108(supplement_1):4592–8. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1011383107

36. Jie Z, Xia H, Zhong SL, Feng Q, Li S, Liang S, et al. The gut microbiome in atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8(1):845. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-00900-1

37. Liu Q, Li Y, Song X, Wang J, He Z, Zhu J, et al. Both gut microbiota and cytokines act to atherosclerosis in ApoE-/- mice. *Microbial Pathogenesis* (2020) 138:103827. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2019.103827

38. Daniel H, Gholami AM, Berry D, Desmarchelier C, Hahne H, Loh G, et al. High-fat diet alters gut microbiota physiology in mice. *ISME J* (2014) 8(2):295–308. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2013.155

39. Menni C, Lin C, Cecelja M, Mangino M, Matey-Hernandez ML, Keehn L, et al. Gut microbial diversity is associated with lower arterial stiffness in women. *Eur Heart J* (2018) 39(25):2390–7. doi: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehy226

40. Chakraborti CK. New-found link between microbiota and obesity. *World J Gastrointestinal Pathophysiol* (2015) 6(4):110–9. doi: 10.4291/wjgp.v6.i4.110

41. Kasselman LJ, Vernice NA, DeLeon J, Reiss AB. The gut microbiome and elevated cardiovascular risk in obesity and autoimmunity. *Atherosclerosis* (2018) 271:203–13. doi: 10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2018.02.036

42. Bujak M, Frangogiannis NG. The role of IL-1 in the pathogenesis of heart disease. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* (2009) 57(3):165–76. doi: 10.1007/s00005-009-0024-y

43. Nakajima A, Mitomo S, Yuki H, Araki M, Seegers LM, McNulty I, et al. Gut microbiota and coronary plaque characteristics. *J Am Heart Assoc* (2022) 11(17): e026036. doi: 10.1161/JAHA.122.026036

44. Cai Y-Y, Huang F-Q, Lao X, Lu Y, Gao X, Alolga RN, et al. Integrated metagenomics identifies a crucial role for trimethylamine-p roducing Lachnoclostridium in promoting atherosclerosis. *NPJ Biofilms Microbiomes* (2022) 8 (1):11. doi: 10.1038/s41522-022-00273-4

45. Zhang K, Qin X, Qiu J, Sun T, Qu K, Din AU, et al. Desulfovibrio desulfuricans aggravates atherosclerosis by enhancing intestinal permeability and endothelial TLR4/NF-κB pathway in Apoe−/− mice. *Genes Dis* (2023) 10(1):239–53. doi: 10.1016/j.gendis.2021.09.007

46. Zhang L, Zhan H, Xu W, Yan S, Ng SC. The role of gut mycobiome in health and diseases. *Ther Adv Gastroenterol* (2021) 14:17562848211047130. doi: 10.1177/17562848211047130

47. Li Y, Ma J, Meng J, Li S, Zhang Y, You W, et al. Structural changes in the gut virome of patients with atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. *Microbiol Spectr* (2023) e0105023. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01050-23

48. Shen X, Li L, Sun Z, Zang G, Zhang L, Shao C, et al. Gut microbiota and atherosclerosis-focusing on the plaque stability. *Front Cardiovasc Med* (2021) 8:668532. doi: 10.3389/fcvm.2021.668532

49. Ott SJ, El Mokhtari NE, Musfeldt M, Hellmig S, Freitag S, Rehman A, et al. Detection of diverse bacterial signatures in atherosclerotic lesions of patients with coronary heart disease. *Circulation* (2006) 113(7):929–37. doi: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.105.579979

50. Anto L, Blesso CN. Interplay between diet, the gut microbiome, and atherosclerosis: Role of dysbiosis and microbial metabolites on inflammation and disordered lipid metabolism. *J Nutr Biochem* (2022) 105:108991. doi: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2022.108991

51. Cao H, Zhu Y, Hu G, Zhang Q, Zheng L. Gut microbiome and metabolites, the future direction of diagnosis and treatment of atherosclerosis? *Pharmacol Res* (2023) 187:106586. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2022.106586

52. Zou X, Wang L, Xiao L, Wang S, Zhang L. Gut microbes in cerebrovascular diseases: Gut flora imbalance, potential impact mechanisms and promising treatment strategies. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:975921. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.975921

53. Kawabata S, Takagaki M, Nakamura H, Oki H, Motooka D, Nakamura S, et al. Dysbiosis of gut microbiome is associated with rupture of cerebral aneurysms. *Stroke* (2022) 53(3):895–903. doi: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.121.034792

54. García-Bayona L, Comstock LE. Bacterial antagonism in host-associated microbial communities. *Science* (2018) 361(6408):eaat2456. doi: 10.1126/science.aat2456

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 21 February 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1327503

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Ding Shi,
Zhejiang University, China

REVIEWED BY
Gan Lihong,
Nanchang First Hospital, China
Marcos Edgar Herkenhoff,
University of São Paulo, Brazil

*CORRESPONDENCE
Wei Pan
weipan1977@163.com
Chunhua Zhou
7200012228@shsmu.edu.cn
Duowu Zou
zdwrjxh66@sjtu.edu.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 25 October 2023
ACCEPTED 05 February 2024
PUBLISHED 21 February 2024

CITATION
Wang K, Wang S, Chen Y, Lu X, Wang D, Zhang Y, Pan W, Zhou C and Zou D (2024) Causal relationship between gut microbiota and risk of gastroesophageal reflux disease: a genetic correlation and bidirectional Mendelian randomization study. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1327503. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1327503

Causal relationship between gut microbiota and risk of gastroesophageal reflux disease: a genetic correlation and bidirectional Mendelian randomization study

Kui Wang[1,2†], Suijian Wang[3†], Yuhua Chen[4†], Xinchen Lu[1†], Danshu Wang[1], Yao Zhang[1], Wei Pan[4*], Chunhua Zhou[1*] and Duowu Zou[1*]

[1]Department of Gastroenterology, Ruijin Hospital, School of Medicine, Shanghai Jiao Tong University, Shanghai, China, [2]Department of Gastroenterology, The First People's Hospital of Yunnan Province, The Affiliated Hospital of Kunming University of Science and Technology, Kunming, Yunnan, China, [3]Department of Endocrinology and Metabolism, First Affiliated Hospital of Stantou University Medical College, Stantou, China, [4]The First Clinical Medical College, Lanzhou University, Lanzhou, Gansu, China, [5]Cardiology Department, Geriatrics Department, Foshan Women and Children Hospital, Foshan, Guangdong, China

Background: Numerous observational studies have identified a linkage between the gut microbiota and gastroesophageal reflux disease (GERD). However, a clear causative association between the gut microbiota and GERD has yet to be definitively ascertained, given the presence of confounding variables.

Methods: The genome-wide association study (GWAS) pertaining to the microbiome, conducted by the MiBioGen consortium and comprising 18,340 samples from 24 population-based cohorts, served as the exposure dataset. Summary-level data for GERD were obtained from a recent publicly available genome-wide association involving 78 707 GERD cases and 288 734 controls of European descent. The inverse variance-weighted (IVW) method was performed as a primary analysis, the other four methods were used as supporting analyses. Furthermore, sensitivity analyses encompassing Cochran's Q statistics, MR-Egger intercept, MR-PRESSO global test, and leave-one-out methodology were carried out to identify potential heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy. Ultimately, a reverse MR assessment was conducted to investigate the potential for reverse causation.

Results: The IVW method's findings suggested protective roles against GERD for the *Family Clostridiales Vadin BB60 group* (P = 0.027), *Genus Lachnospiraceae UCG004* (P = 0.026), *Genus Methanobrevibacter* (P = 0.026), and *Phylum Actinobacteria* (P = 0.019). In contrast, *Class Mollicutes* (P = 0.037), *Genus Anaerostipes* (P = 0.049), and *Phylum Tenericutes* (P = 0.024) emerged as potential GERD risk factors. In assessing reverse causation with GERD as the exposure and gut microbiota as the outcome, the findings indicate that GERD leads to dysbiosis in 13 distinct gut microbiota classes. The MR results' reliability was confirmed by thorough assessments of heterogeneity and pleiotropy.

Conclusions: For the first time, the MR analysis indicates a genetic link between gut microbiota abundance changes and GERD risk. This not only substantiates the potential of intestinal microecological therapy for GERD, but also establishes a basis for advanced research into the role of intestinal microbiota in the etiology of GERD.

KEYWORDS

causal association, gastroesophageal reflux disease, genome-wide association study, comprehensive bidirectional mendelian randomization, gut microbiota

Introduction

Gastro-esophageal reflux disease (GERD) prevalently affects both adult and pediatric cohorts (1, 2). The worldwide incidence of GERD is rising substantially (3). The predominant phenotype of this condition is non-erosive reflux disease (NERD) (4, 5). NERD is typified by the hallmark symptoms of GERD, yet devoid of esophageal erosion. GERD syndromes encompass typical reflux symptoms, characterized by heartburn and regurgitation, potentially accompanied by belching, water brash, or nausea. Additionally, manifestations may include chest pain resembling angina and extra-oesophageal symptoms like chronic cough and laryngitis (6–8). Moreover, persistent gastroesophageal reflux may result in the transformation of the distal esophagus's stratified squamous epithelium to columnar epithelium, precipitating the onset of Barrett's esophagus (BE) (9). BE, characterized by the presence of metaplastic columnar mucosa in the distal esophagus, heightens the risk of cancer. This condition is uniquely identified as the antecedent to esophageal adenocarcinoma, a malignancy whose prevalence has surged notably in the preceding decades (10–13). Hence, numerous researchers aim to devise prevention strategies for esophageal adenocarcinoma by investigating the pathogenesis of GERD and Barrett's esophagus (14, 15). The human gastrointestinal tract is host to a complex and varied microbiota, which holds a pivotal function in health and pathophysiology. This includes processes such as the digestion and assimilation of nutrients, production of vital vitamins like B and K, *in vivo* degradation of molecules, orchestration of innate and adaptive immune reactions, and preservation of the intestinal barrier's integrity (16–18).

In recent years, numerous studies have elucidated the correlation between the onset and progression of various intestinal diseases and the intestinal flora (19). Consequently, scholars have redirected their attention to the study of esophageal microbiota, aiming to elucidate the pathogenesis, early detection, and therapeutic approaches for esophageal disorders. It has been noted that the esophageal microflora composition varies markedly between GERD-affected and normal esophagus. A preliminary research conducted by Yang in 2009 identified a potential association between modifications in the distal esophageal microbiome and disorders related to reflux. Bacterial populations from 34 patients were analyzed using 16S rRNA gene sequencing following biopsies of the distal esophagus. Based on gene analysis outcomes, the authors delineated the human esophageal microbiome into two categories. Type I esophageal microbiome corresponded more closely with the normal esophagus, whereas Type II was more associated with the pathological esophagus (20). Studies indicate a heightened colonization of Gram-negative organisms, particularly Campylobacters, in the esophageal mucosa of GERD patients compared to healthy cohorts (21). Dysregulation of the mycobiota has been implicated in the onset of visceral hypersensitivity, a condition closely associated with intractable symptoms of GERD (22). These observations prompt consideration of potential dysbiosis involvement in the pathogenesis of GERD ailments. In observational research, the relationship between the gut microbiota and GERD is susceptible to confounding variables, including dietary habits, environmental factors, age, and lifestyle. These confounders complicate the process of establishing a direct causal link between gut microbiota and GERD. Utilizing the Mendelian randomization (MR) approach allows for the inference of causative associations between exposures and subsequent outcomes (23, 24). This methodology employs genes as instrumental variables (IVs), which, due to their reliance on the random assortment of genetic variation at conception, are less prone to confounding influences (25). In the present research, we executed a two-sample MR analysis to assess the putative causal relationship between the gut microbiota and GERD. Through this endeavor, we aspire to elucidate novel perspectives on the potential involvement of the gut microbiome in the pathogenesis of GERD and discern potential pathways for preventative and therapeutic strategies. To our knowledge, this is the first time that Mendelian randomization has been used to study the pathogenic impact of the gut microbiome on the pathogenesis of GERD.

Materials and methods

Study design

In our study, we performed two-sample MR analyses with gut microbiota as the exposure and GERD as the outcome. To

investigate the causal relationship between intestinal microflora and GERD, we utilized a bi-sample MR approach, drawing on data from the MiBioGen consortium (N = 18,340) and recent GWAS (78 707 GERD cases and 288 734 controls) findings. Figure 1 depicts the MR study flowchart detailing the relationship between GM taxa and GERD. For reliable results, the MR study adhered to these three assumptions (1). They are significantly associated with the exposure (2); They don't influence the confounders linking exposure and outcome; and (3) They don't impact the outcome via alternative pathways (26). The current MR study was executed and chronicled in accordance with the STROBE-MR guidelines, established to enhance the reporting caliber of observational epidemiological investigations (27–29).

Data sources

Gut microbiota and GERD data were sourced from GWAS datasets. The intestinal microbiome information came from the MiBioGen consortium's GWAS analysis, which included 18,340 individuals spanning 24 whole-genome genotype cohorts and 16S fecal microbiome data (30). We gathered summary-level data on SNP-GERD associations from the recent publication's GWAS results. This analysis encompassed 78,707 GERD cases and 288,734 controls of European ancestry (31). GERD is characterized by abnormal esophageal acid exposure leading to GERD symptoms and/or mucosal injury due to gastro-oesophageal reflux.

Selection of SNPs

We conducted quality control procedures to select appropriate instrumental variants (IVs) (32–35). SNPs associated with each microbiota unit, meeting the locus-wide significance threshold ($P< 1.0 \times 10^{-5}$), were designated as potential IVs. The linkage disequilibrium (LD) assessment among these SNPs is as follows (36–38): LD denotes the non-random co-occurrence of alleles at distinct loci. It is evaluated via two metrics, r^2 and kb. An r^2 value spans from 0 to 1, with lower values signifying a heightened level of complete linkage equilibrium between two SNPs, suggesting a stochastic arrangement of these SNPs. An appropriate LD window size and r^2 threshold are selected to guarantee independence, given the profound impact of linkage disequilibrium. SNPs were clumped for independence using the European 1000 Genomes Project reference panel with criteria $r^2 < 0.001$ and clump distance > 10,000 kb. SNPs exhibiting a Minor Allele Frequency (MAF) of 0.01 or lower were systematically excluded from the analysis. We excluded both redundant and palindromic SNPs from our analysis. To ensure a robust association between instrumental variables (IVs) and exposure measures, the F-statistic of each SNP was employed to evaluate the strength of correlation, mitigating potential biases from weak IVs. IVs were considered devoid of bias if the F-statistic exceeded 10. To minimize the likelihood of SNPs being associated with potential confounders or risk determinants (e.g., coronary heart disease, Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis), the Phenoscanner tool was utilized to meticulously assess and exclude such correlations.

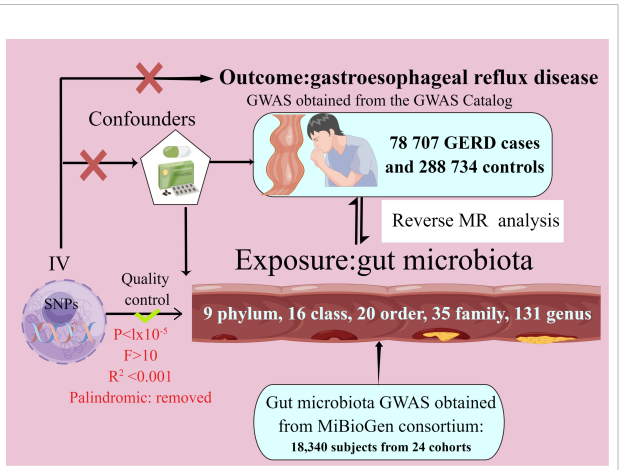


FIGURE 1
The study design of the present Mendelian randomization study of the associations of the gut microbiota and GERD risk.

MR analysis and quality assessment

We derived the primary MR estimates using the inverse-variance weighted (IVW) method. We also assessed the robustness of these IVW findings by contrasting them with results from other MR techniques, such as MR-Egger, weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode estimation. The analyses conducted encompassed evaluations of heterogeneity, an assessment of horizontal pleiotropy, and a systematic leave-one-out examination. For the assessment of heterogeneity, the Cochrane's Q test was employed, with a *P*-value of less than 0.05 being considered indicative of significant heterogeneity. The Mendelian Randomization Pleiotropy Residual Sum and Outlier (MR-PRESSO) approach, in conjunction with the MR-Egger method, were utilized to scrutinize horizontal pleiotropy. A *P*-value of less than 0.05 was deemed indicative of the presence of horizontal pleiotropy. we performed a leave-one-out analysis to evaluate the results' sensitivity, wherein each SNP was sequentially excluded to determine if the estimates were influenced by outliers or bias. We determined the statistical power for MR analysis by utilizing the mRnd web application, accessible at https://shiny.cnsgenomics.com/mRnd/ (39). In particular, for the purpose of refining our outcomes in the context of multiple hypotheses, we employed both the Bonferroni correction method and the Hochberg's False Discovery Rate (FDR) approach. The criterion for deeming results statistically significant was established on the basis of a P-value less than 0.05, adjusted by dividing it by the effective count of unique bacterial taxa present at the respective taxonomic level, a value hereinafter referred to as 'n', An association was deemed statistically significant in instances where the p-value, after undergoing Bonferroni correction, was found to be below the threshold of 0.05. Conversely, the presence of a p-value lesser than 0.05, which nonetheless corresponded to a Bonferroni-corrected p-value exceeding 0.05, was interpreted as indicative of suggestive, rather than conclusive, evidence of an association.

Reverse MR analysis

To investigate the putative causal association between GERD and distinct bacterial genera, a reverse MR analysis was undertaken. In this context, GERD was posited as the exposure variable, while the gut microbiota composition functioned as the outcome variable. SNPs associated with GERD were utilized as instrumental variables in this analytical framework. SNPs that exhibited a statistically significant association with GERD were selected as instrumental variables, adhering to a significance threshold of $P < 5 \times 10^{-8}$.

Ethical approval

written informed consents were meticulously secured from all participating individuals. Concurrently, these investigations were granted the requisite endorsements from the pertinent ethical oversight bodies (30).

Results

In the current research, preliminary endeavors were undertaken to procure high-quality IVs through stringent quality assurance measures. Subsequently, these IVs were employed in a MR analysis to evaluate the presumptive causal association between 196 gut microbiota taxa and GERD. In each retained SNP, the F-statistic surpassed a threshold of 10, as delineated in the Supplementary Tables S1, S2. The statistical efficacy of MR analysis was greater than 70%.This indicates a robust statistical strength in the association between the IV and its respective bacterial taxa. For all MR results, we conducted comprehensive sensitivity analyses to assess both heterogeneity, as denoted by Cochran's Q statistic, and potential pleiotropic influences, as appraised via MR-Egger regression and the MR-PRESSO approach. The P-values were subjected to a more stringent Bonferroni correction, and all results were greater than 0.05.

Causal effect of gut microbiota on GERD

In the MR study on gut microbiota, employing microbiota-linked SNPs as instrumental variables, the primary IVW analysis identified seven taxa with a probable causal association to GERD onset. Through the application of the IVW analytical approach, the following associations with GERD susceptibility were discerned: The *Family Clostridiales Vadin BB60 group* (OR 0.95, 95% CI 0.91–0.99, P = 0.027), *Genus Lachnospiraceae UCG004* (OR 0.91, 95% CI 0.84–0.99, P = 0.026), *Genus Methanobrevibacter* (OR 0.95, 95% CI 0.91–0.99, P = 0.026), and *Phylum Actinobacteria* (OR 0.93, 95% CI 0.88–0.99, P = 0.019) manifested an inverse correlation with GERD vulnerability. In contrast, the *Class Mollicutes* (OR=1.09, 95% CI:1.01–1.19, P=0.037); *Genus Anaerostipes* (OR=1.09, 95% CI:1.01–1.16, P=0.017) and *Phylum Tenericutes* (OR=1.11, 95% CI:1.01–1.22, P=0.024) demonstrated association with the risk of GERD. (Figures 2, 3) The *P*-values obtained from both the Cochran Q test and the MR-Egger intercept test surpassed the 0.05 threshold. This provides robust evidence indicating an absence of heterogeneity and pleiotropy in the research (Table 1; Supplementary Table 2, Figures 2; 4–6).

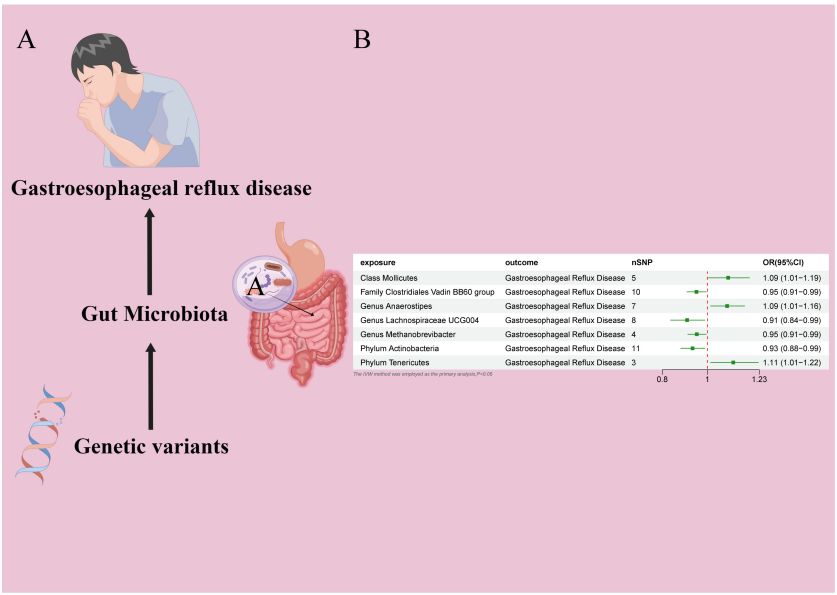


FIGURE 2
(A) Causal effect of gut microbiota with GERD Schematic representation of the MR analysis results **(B)** Forest plot of the MR analysis results.

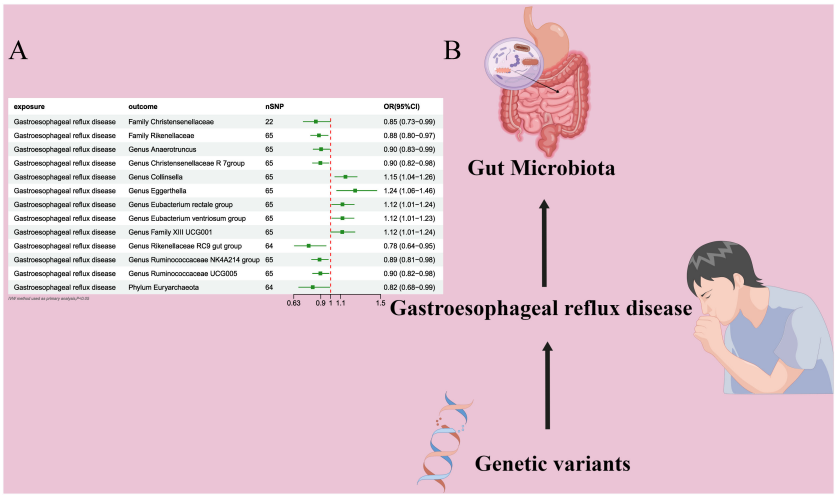


FIGURE 3
(A) Forest plot of the MR analysis results. **(B)** Forest plot of the MR analysis results Causal effect of GERD with gut microbiota Schematic representation of the Reverse MR analysis results. OR odds ratio, CI confidence interval, IVW inverse variance weighted method, Significant threshold was set at *P*-value <0.05 for the Inverse Variance Weighted method (IVW).

Causal effect of GERD on gut microbiota

In the bidirectional MR analysis, we explored the potential causal association between GERD and gut microbiota. Employing GERD as the exposure and gut microbiota as the outcome, we evaluated potential reverse causation implications. Following the MR analysis, GERD exhibited a causal influence on one Phylum, two Families, and ten Genera. Utilizing the IVW approach, several associations with the onset of GERD were identified. Specifically, a down-regulation was observed in the *Family Christensenellaceae* (OR=0.85, 95% CI:0.73–0.99, P=0.045), *Family Rikenellaceae* (OR=0.88, 95% CI:0.80–0.97, P=0.012), *Genus Anaerotruncus*

TABLE 1 Summary results of MR (Target Gut microbiome on GERD).

Taxa	Exposure	Outcome	Nsnp	Methods	Beta	SE	OR (95% CI)	*P* value	Heterogeneity		Horizontal pleiotrop	
									Cochran's Q	P value	Egger intercept P	MR-PRESSO P
Phylum	Actinobacteria	GERD	11	Inverse variance weighted	-0.068	0.029	0.93 (0.88-0.99)	0.019	6.835	0.740	0.579	0.78
Phylum	Tenericutes	GERD	3	Inverse variance weighted	0.108	0.048	1.11 (1.01-1.22)	0.024	2.468	0.291	0.364	NA
Family	Clostridiales vadin BB60 group	GERD	10	Inverse variance weighted	-0.049	0.022	0.95 (0.91-0.99)	0.027	4.406	0.882	0.490	0.85
Class	Mollicutes	GERD	5	Inverse variance weighted	0.087	0.042	1.09 (1.01-1.19)	0.037	6.032	0.196	0.745	0.27
Genus	Anaerostipes	GERD	7	Inverse variance weighted	0.083	0.035	1.09 (1.01-1.16)	0.017	5.506	0.480	0.246	0.49
Genus	Lachnospiraceae UCG004	GERD	8	Inverse variance weighted	-0.09	0.042	0.91 (0.84-0.99)	0.026	13.72	0.056	0.789	0.14
Genus	Methanobrevibacter	GERD	4	Inverse variance weighted	-0.047	0.021	0.95 (0.91-0.99)	0.026	0.333	0.953	0.931	0.95

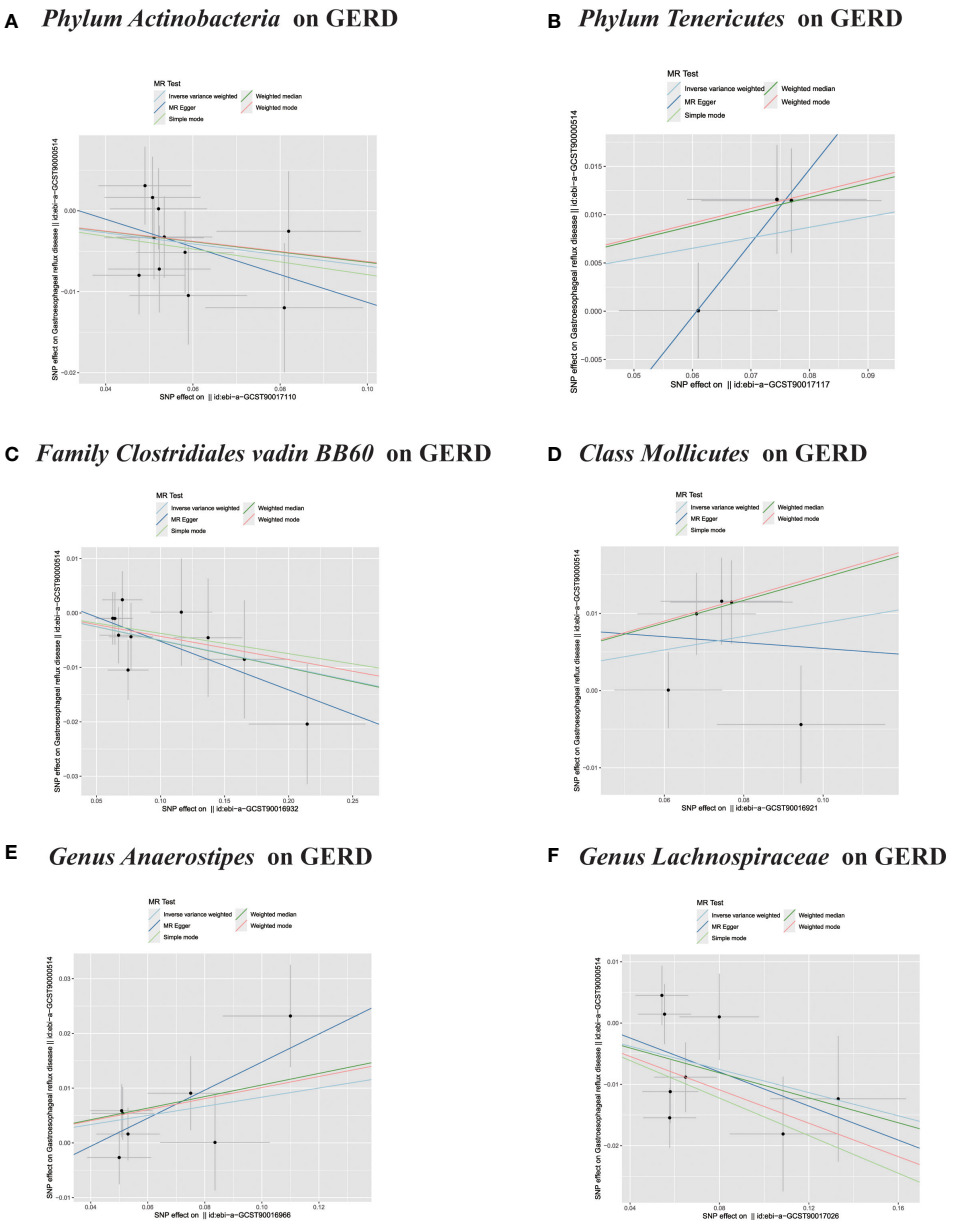


FIGURE 4
(A–F) Scatter plots of significant causality of the GM and GERD.

(OR=0.90, 95% CI:0.83–0.99, P=0.028), *Genus Christensenellaceae R 7 group*(OR=0.90, 95% CI:0.83–0.99, P=0.018), *Genus Rikenellaceae RC9 gut group* (OR=0.78, 95% CI:0.64–0.95, P=0.015), *Genus Ruminococcaceae NK4A214 group* (OR=0.89, 95% CI:0.81–0.98, P=0.013), *Genus Ruminococcaceae UCG005* (OR=0.90, 95% CI:0.82–0.98, P=0.019), and *Phylum Euryarchaeota* (OR=0.82, 95% CI:0.68–0.99, P=0.039). Conversely, an up-regulation post GERD onset was documented for *Genus Collinsella* (OR=1.15, 95% CI:1.04–1.26, P=0.005), *Genus Eggerthella* (OR=1.24, 95% CI:1.06–1.46, P=0.007), *Genus Eubacterium rectale group* (OR=1.12, 95% CI:1.01–1.24, P=0.029), *Genus Eubacterium ventriosum group* (OR=1.12, 95% CI:1.01–1.23, P=0.026), and *Genus Family XIII UCG001* (OR=1.12, 95% CI:1.01–1.24, P=0.046) (Figures 4, 5). Within the IVs, neither weak instrument bias nor significant heterogeneity metrics were identified. Further, the MR-PRESSO evaluation indicated no discernible outliers. The data's robustness was further affirmed by the leave-one-out analysis (Table 2; Figures 3, 6–10).

Discussion

To our knowledge, this is the first MR study to assess the causal relationship between the gut microbiome and susceptibility to gastroesophageal reflux disease. Using GWAS summary data, we confirmed an association between GERD and the gut microbiome.

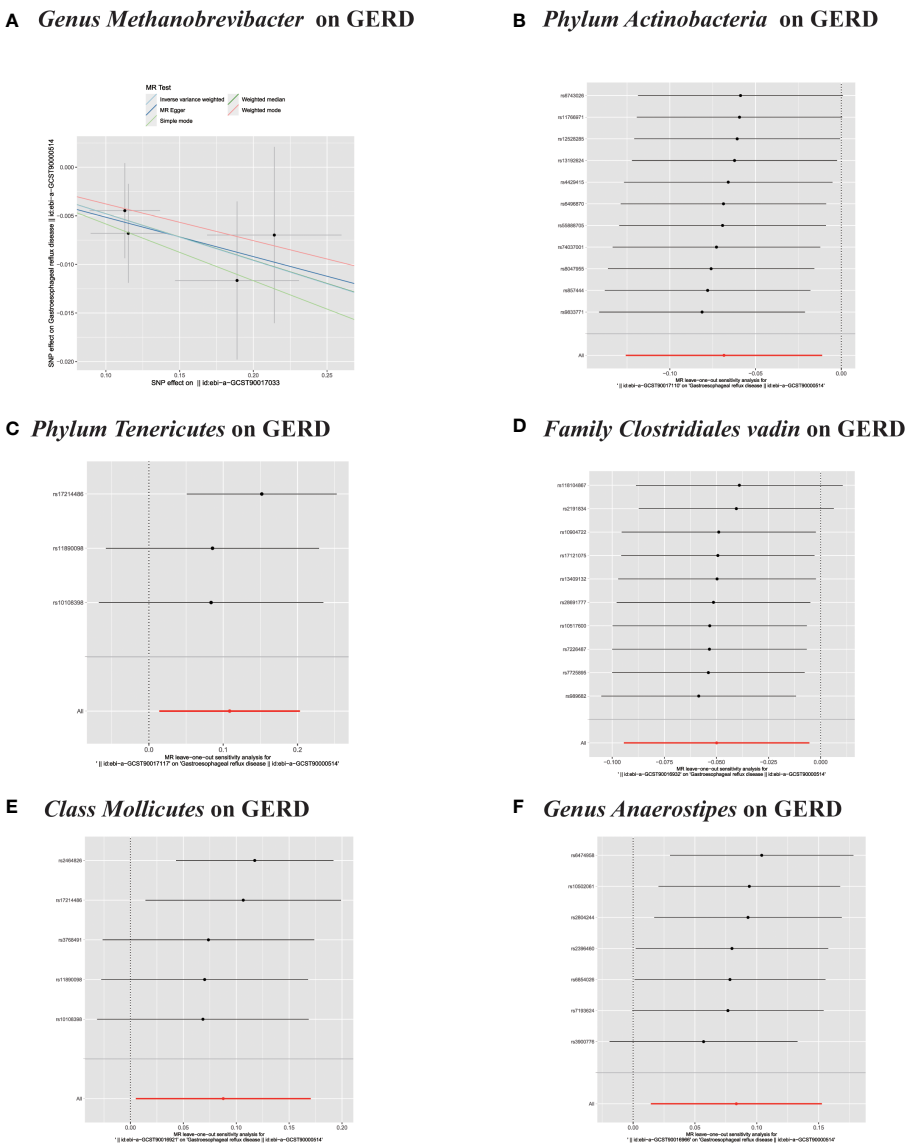


FIGURE 5
(A) Scatter plots of significant causality of the GM and GERD. **(B–F)** Leave-one-out analysis for the impact of individual SNPs on the association between GM and GERD risk.

Our research findings are consistent with extant academic literature, revealing a bidirectional relationship between GERD and the gut microbiome. We identified specific risk factors, including the *Class Mollicutes, Genus Anaerostipes and Phylum Tenericutes*. In contrast, protective factors, such as the *Family Clostridiales Vadin BB60 group,Genus Lachnospiraceae UCG004, Genus Methanobrevibacter and Phylum Actinobacteria*, were observed to be linked with GERD within the gut microbiome. The emergence of GERD manifested alterations in the gut microbiome composition. Following the MR analysis, GERD exhibited a causal influence on one Phylum, two Families, and ten Genera. Furthermore, the Phylum Actinobacteria, Family Clostridiales Vadin, and Genus Methanobrevibacter have been identified as contributors to the biosynthesis of Short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs). SCFAs emerge from the bacterial fermentation of indigestible dietary fibers within the gastrointestinal tract. The primary constituents of SCFAs are acetate, propionate, and butyrate. These acids not only serve as a principal energy source for colonocytes but also play a pivotal role in the dual-directional regulation of colonic motility, the preservation of intestinal homeostasis, and the enhancement of the integrity of the intestinal barrier (40–42). The human gastrointestinal epithelium is inhabited by a myriad of microbial entities that are instrumental in multiple physiological processes. An imbalance within this

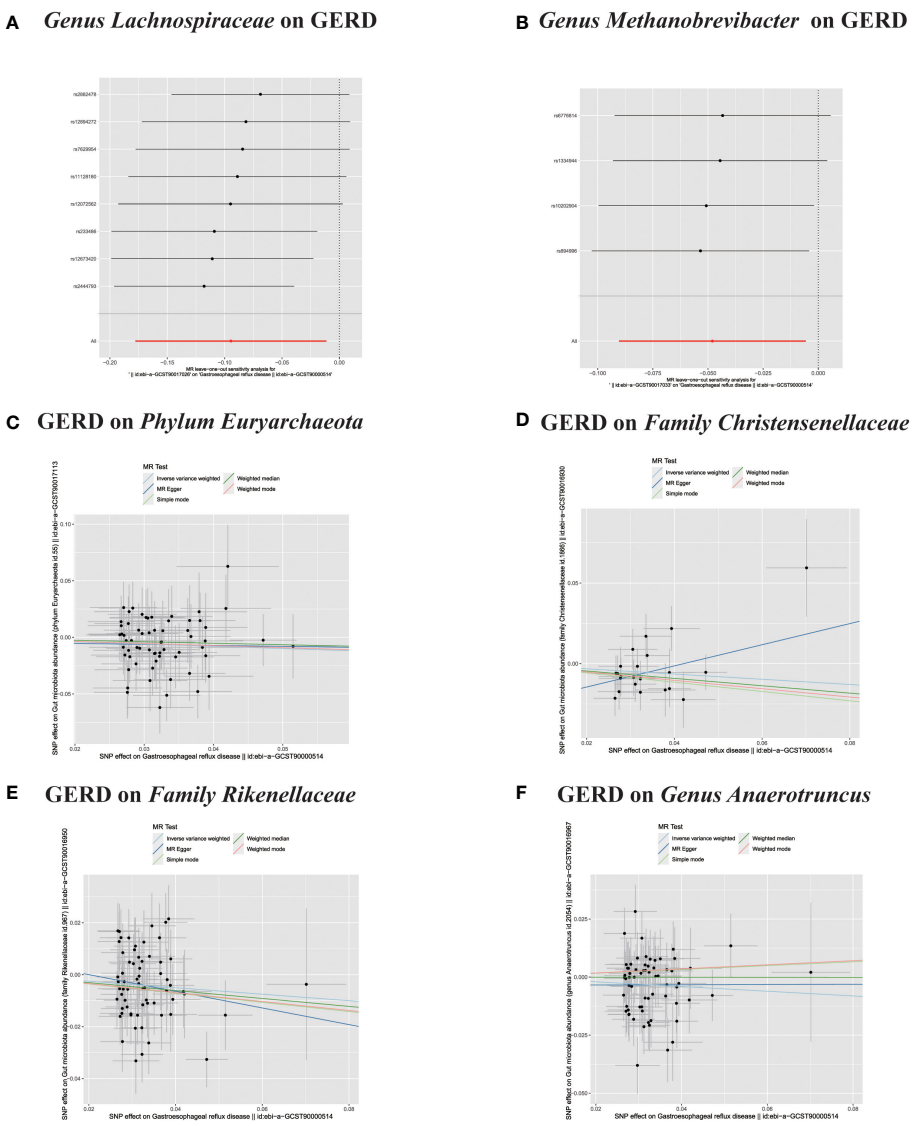


FIGURE 6
(A, B) Leave-one-out analysis for the impact of individual SNPs on the association between GM and GERD risk. **(C–F)** In reverse MR analysis, The scatter plots for association between GERD and gut microbiota.

microbial composition, termed intestinal dysbiosis, has been intricately linked to the etiology of numerous human pathologies. Innate lymphoid cells (ILCs), encompassing NK cells, ILC1s, ILC2s, ILC3s, and LTi cells, represent a subset of the innate immune system. Predominantly localized within the body's mucosal tissues, these cells have lately been the subject of significant academic scrutiny (43). Research has demonstrated a correlation between the presence of Clostridiales and a spectrum of esophageal pathologies, including esophagitis and BE. This association is hypothesized to influence the inflammatory processes of the esophageal mucosa and contribute to the development of intestinal metaplasia (44–46).

Recently, numerous research endeavors have delved into the association between gut microbiota and GERD. Ning L et al. documented a diminished prevalence of the *phylum Actinobacteria* in GERD patients, a result that is congruent with the findings of this study (47, 48). research indicated a substantial elevation in the levels of Proteobacteria and Bacteroidetes in pediatric subjects suffering from GERD. Concurrently, there was a notable decrease in the concentrations of Firmicutes and Actinobacteria (49). A Japanese research endeavor employed a distinctive method using quantitative 16S rRNA gene PCR to ascertain total bacterial quantities. The findings suggest that the relative proportions of taxa, including *Proteobacteria, Firmicutes,*

TABLE 2 Summary results of bidirectional MR (GERD on target Gut microbiome).

Exposure	Taxa	Outcome	Nsnp	Methods	Beta	SE	OR (95%CI)	*P* value	Heterogeneity		Horizontal pleiotrop	
									Cochran's Q	P value	Egger intercept P	MR-PRESSO P
GERD	Phylum	Euryarchaeota	64	Inverse variance weighted	-0.197	0.095	0.82 (0.68-0.99)	0.039	49.131	0.899	0.859	0.904
GERD	Family	Christensenellaceae	22	Inverse variance weighted	-0.161	0.080	0.85 (0.73-0.99)	0.045	22.259	0.384	0.052	0.398
GERD	Family	Rikenellaceae	65	Inverse variance weighted	-0.125	0.050	0.88 (0.80-0.97	0.012	81.301	0.071	0.527	0.072
GERD	Genus	Anaerotruncus	65	Inverse variance weighted	-0.101	0.046	0.90 (0.83-0.99	0.028	64.943	0.443	0.708	0.438
GERD	Genus	Christensenellaceae R 7group	65	Inverse variance weighted	-0.109	0.046	0.90 (0.82-0.98)	0.018	56.898	0.723	0.110	0.712
GERD	Genus	Collinsella	65	Inverse variance weighted	0.137	0.049	1.15 (1.04-1.26)	0.005	58.047	0.685	0.325	0.71
GERD	Genus	Eggerthella	65	Inverse variance weighted	0.219	0.082	1.24 (1.06-1.46)	0.007	57.356	0.708	0.147	0.706
GERD	Genus	Eubacterium rectale group	65	Inverse variance weighted	0.111	0.051	1.12 (1.01-1.24)	0.029	82.493	0.059	0.216	0.078
GERD	Genus	Eubacterium ventriosum group	65	Inverse variance weighted	0.111	0.050	1.12 (1.01-1.23)	0.026	70.367	0.273	0.391	0.28
GERD	Genus	Family XIII UCG001	65	Inverse variance weighted	0.109	0.054	1.12 (1.00-1.24)	0.046	70.735	0.262	0.395	0.28
GERD	Genus	Rikenellaceae RC9 gut group	64	Inverse variance weighted	-0.249	0.102	0.78 (0.64-0.95)	0.015	53.945	0.784	0.594	0.768
GERD	Genus	Ruminococcaceae NK4A214 group	65	Inverse variance weighted	-0.118	0.047	0.89 (0.81-0.98)	0.013	50.213	0.895	0.3660.-884GE-GERD-Genus-Rumino-cocca-ceae UC-G00565-Inverse variance weigh-ted-0.1080.-0460.90 (0.82-0.98) 0.01960-.1940.6-110.689-0.6	

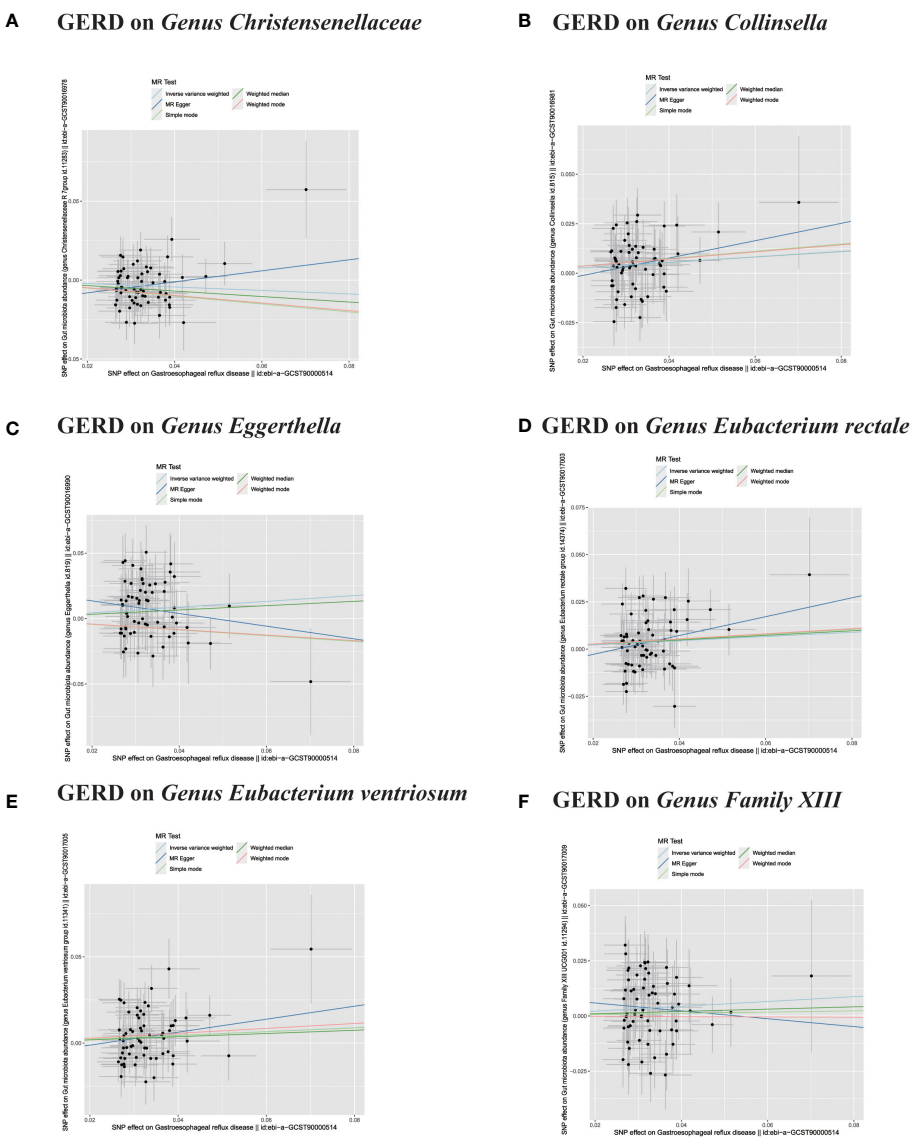


FIGURE 7
(A–F) In reverse MR analysis, The scatter plots for association between GERD and gut microbiota.

Bacteroidetes, Fusobacteria, and Actinobacteria, hold greater relevance to esophageal disorders than the absolute bacterial counts (47).

Our study initially demonstrated that the Family *Clostridiales Vadin BB60 group*, *Genus Methanobrevibacter*, and *Genus Lachnospiraceae UCG004* function as protective agents against GERD. These results underscore the putative roles of distinct gut microbiome entities in the pathogenesis of GERD, further accentuating the imperative for comprehensive studies to elucidate the foundational mechanisms and identify prospective therapeutic avenues. The hypothesis posits bacterial biofilm's role in GERD etiology (21). A recent investigation identified differential microbiota in NERD patients relative to control individuals and those with esophageal adenocarcinoma (EAC). Researchers employed 16S rRNA sequencing and mass spectrometry-based proteomics to profile the esophageal microbiota and the host mucosal proteome, respectively. An aggregate of 70 individuals spanning four patient categories (NERD, reflux esophagitis, Barrett's esophagus, and EAC) along with a control group were examined. The findings revealed a singular microbiota configuration in NERD, divergent from the control and other cohorts (50). Proton pump inhibitors (PPI) remain a

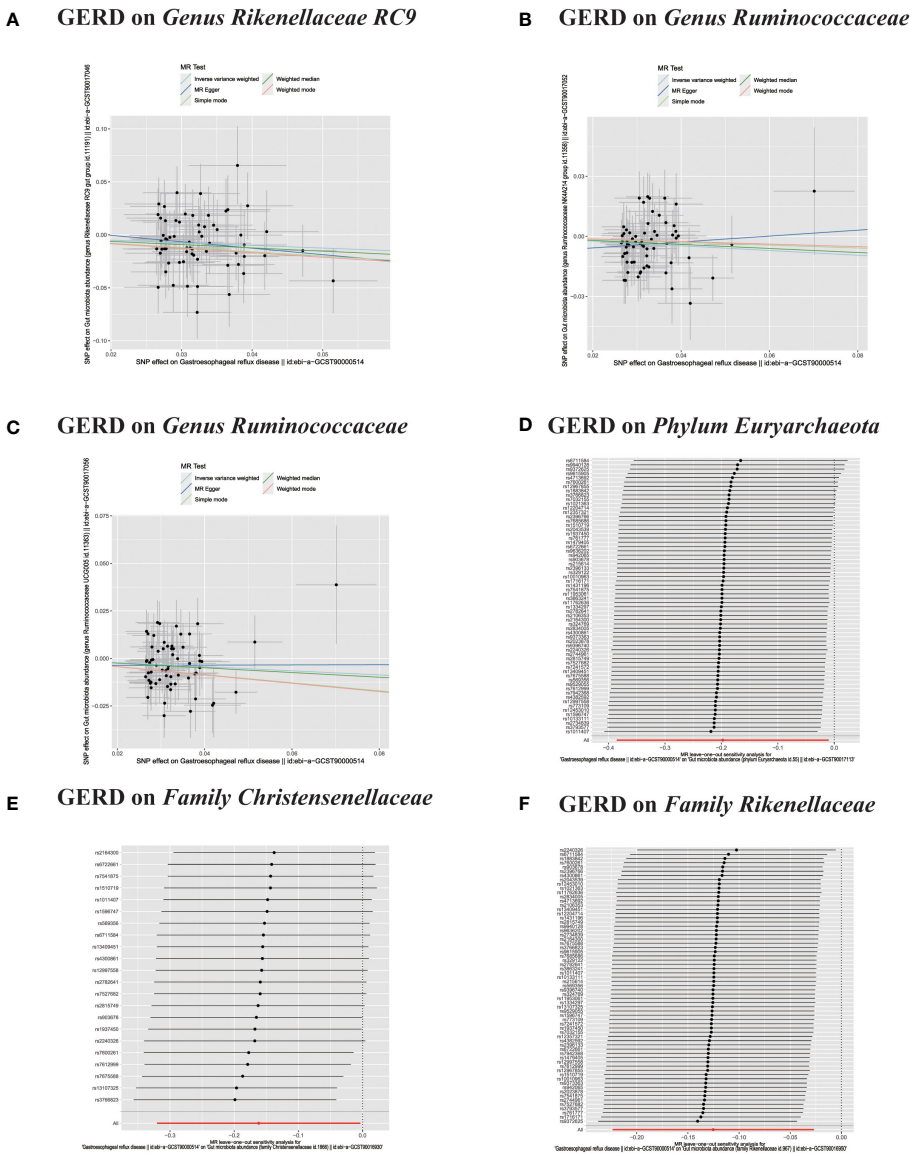


FIGURE 8
(A–C) In reverse MR analysis, The scatter plots for association between GERD and gut microbiota. **(D–F)** In reverse MR analysis, Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of GERD on gut microbiota risk;.

foundational component in the therapeutic approach to reflux disease. Modifications in the esophageal microbiome due to the diminished gastric acidity induced by PPI have been investigated in multiple research endeavors, illustrating their consequential impact on microbial community configurations (51–61). The gut microbiota comprises an extensive array of microorganisms residing in the human gastrointestinal tract, facilitating various physiological and biochemical processes for the host (62). Alterations in the composition of esophageal microbiota can be attributed to environmental influences. A diet rich in fats has been strongly correlated with localized mucosal inflammatory modifications in murine representations (63). The postulated mechanism for this advantage is the decelerated fermentation, resulting in enhanced luminal accessibility in contrast to conventional fiber-laden products. The preliminary investigation demonstrated notable beneficial impacts of sugarcane flour on alleviating GERD symptoms, necessitating a more expansive randomized controlled trial (64).Probiotics introduce bacterial strains via dietary supplementation, aiming to optimize the gut microbiota composition towards a more favorable equilibrium. Evaluations of probiotics encompassing Lactobacilli spp. and Bifidobacteria spp. have shown efficacy in alleviating GERD

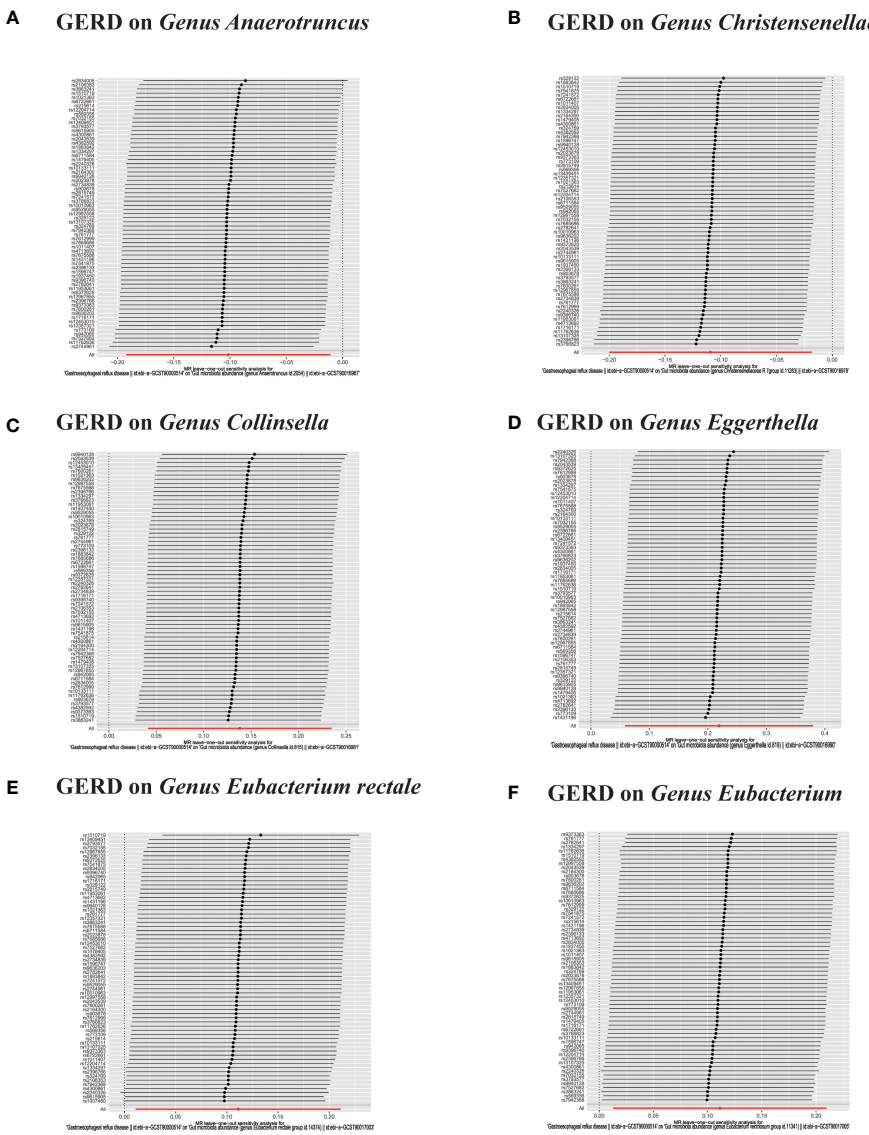


FIGURE 9
(A–F) In reverse MR analysis, Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of GERD on gut microbiota risk.

manifestations (65–68). This research seeks to determine a causal link between particular gut microbiota and GERD through MR analysis. Comprehending the relationship between gut microbial dysbiosis and the onset of GERD, as well as pinpointing the specific gut microbiota associated with GERD, can facilitate the proactive identification of individuals at elevated risk. This understanding permits the prompt initiation of targeted preventative measures and the tailoring of clinical interventions, which can mitigate symptoms such as regurgitation and heartburn. Furthermore, such approaches can enhance patients' overall well-being and curtail economic burden.

Our study possesses key strengths. Firstly, MR represents an analytical methodology employing genetic variants as IVs to elucidate the causal relationship between exposure and outcome. The MR framework mitigates unobserved confounders and counteracts reverse causation, which are prevalent in observational research. Second, we employed the most extensive GWAS pertaining to the gut microbiota currently available, though its sample size remains notably constrained (n = 14,306). Prospective GWAS investigations concerning the gut microbiota should endeavor to augment the sample size to conventional GWAS benchmarks (n > 100,000) to enhance statistical power and minimize potential

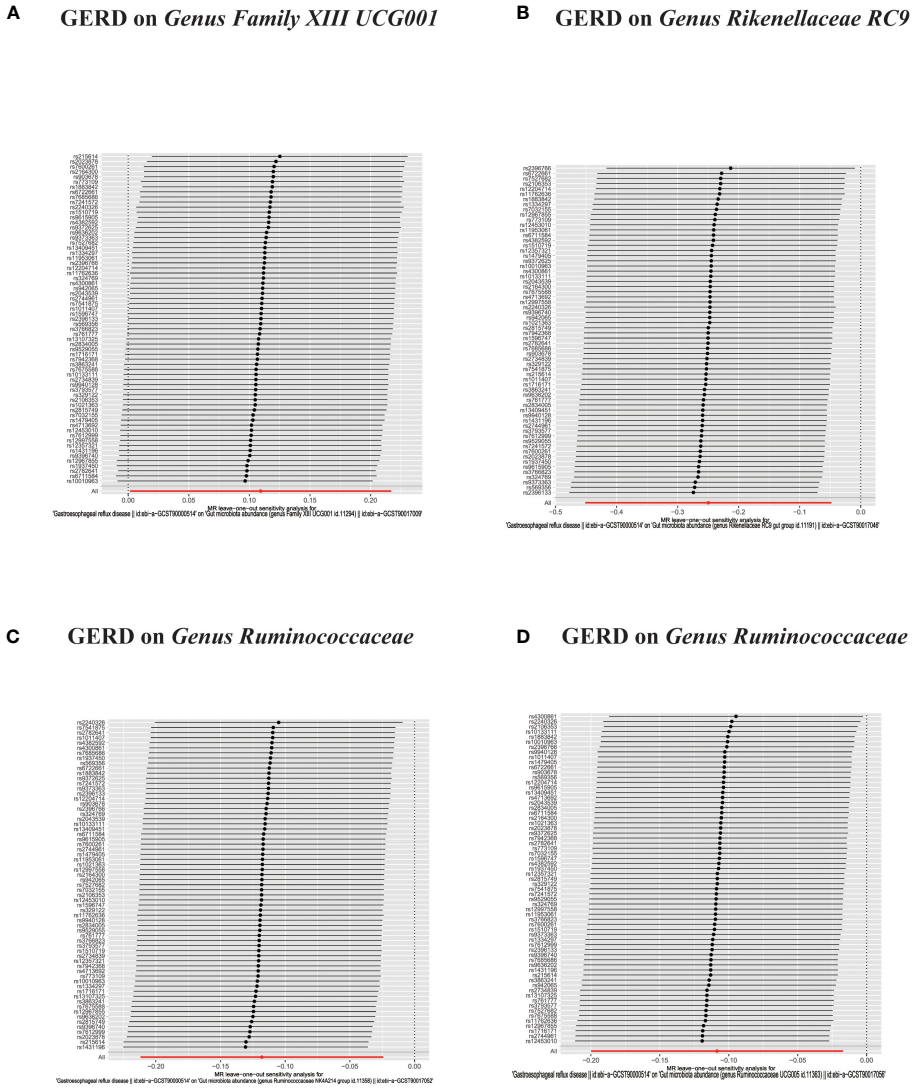


FIGURE 10
(A–D) In reverse MR analysis, Plots for "leave-one-out" analysis for causal effect of GERD on gut microbiota risk.

inaccuracies. Our research, admittedly, possesses certain limitations. First, A segmented analysis considering overarching determinants like age and gender was not feasible owing to the constraints inherent in the GWAS summary data. Second, we refrained from adjusting for multiple testing, as stringent corrections for multiple comparisons might overlook strains that have a causal association with GERD. Thirdly, the summary-level data from GWAS predominantly originate from European cohorts, constraining the universal applicability of our results.

In conclusion, while we have postulated a causal link between gut microbiota and GERD at the genetic dimension, the underlying biological pathways warrant further investigation. Our findings may serve as a foundational framework for delving into the mechanisms of specific gut microbiomes in individuals with GERD. In future clinical endeavors, it may be feasible to gauge the prevalence of gut microbiota in fecal samples as a prognostic tool for assessing GERD risk. Additionally, modulating the gut microbiota could serve as a preventive and therapeutic strategy for GERD.

Conclusion

This research identified certain microbial taxa as either protective or risk determinants for GERD. Such findings may offer valuable biomarkers for diagnostic purposes and potential therapeutic intervention points for GERD. Subsequent research endeavors ought to corroborate these results in human subjects and delve deeper into elucidating the underlying mechanisms.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

The studies involving humans were approved by written informed consents were meticulously secured from all participating individuals. Concurrently, these investigations were granted the requisite endorsements from the pertinent ethical oversight bodies. The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent for participation in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardians/next of kin. Written informed consent was obtained from the individual(s) for the publication of any potentially identifiable images or data included in this article.

Author contributions

KW: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Methodology, Software, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft. SW: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Methodology, Software, Supervision, Validation, Writing – original draft. YC: Conceptualization, Formal analysis, Investigation, Software, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing, Visualization. XL: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Methodology, Software, Supervision, Validation, Writing – original draft. DW: Conceptualization, Data curation, Investigation, Software, Supervision, Writing – original draft. YZ: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Project administration, Software, Supervision, Writing – review & editing. WP: Project administration, Supervision, Data curation, Methodology, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. CZ: Conceptualization, Writing – original draft, Investigation, Data curation, Supervision. DZ: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Methodology, Project administration, Resources, Supervision, Validation, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This research was supported by grants from the National Nature Science Foundation of China [grant number: 81970480].

Acknowledgments

We are very grateful to MiBioGen Consortium and GWAS Catalog database for their selfless public sharing of GWAS summary data, which provides us with great convenience to carry out this research. We are grateful for expertise assistance in Figure from Figdraw (www.figdraw.com).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1327503/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Fass R, Boeckxstaens GE, El-Serag H, Rosen R, Sifrim D, Vaezi MF. Gastro-oesophageal reflux disease. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2021) 7:55. doi: 10.1038/s41572-021-00287-w

2. Lopez RN, Lemberg DA. Gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in infancy: A review based on international guidelines. *Med J Aust* (2020) 212:40–4. doi: 10.5694/mja2.50447

3. Holmberg D, Santoni G, von Euler-Chelpin M, Färkkilä M, Kauppila JH, Maret-Ouda J, et al. Non-erosive gastro-oesophageal reflux disease and incidence of oesophageal adenocarcinoma in three nordic countries: population based cohort study. *BMJ* (2023) 382:e076017. doi: 10.1136/bmj-2023-076017

4. Eusebi LH, Ratnakumaran R, Yuan Y, Solaymani-Dodaran M, Bazzoli F, Ford AC. Global Prevalence of, and Risk Factors for, Gastro-Oesophageal Reflux Symptoms: A Meta-Analysis. *Gut* (2018) 67:430–40. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2016-313589

5. Ness-Jensen E, Lindam A, Lagergren J, Hveem K. Changes in prevalence, incidence and spontaneous loss of gastro-oesophageal reflux symptoms: A prospective population-based cohort study, the hunt study. *Gut* (2012) 61:1390–7. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2011-300715

6. Katzka DA, Pandolfino JE, Kahrilas PJ. Phenotypes of gastroesophageal reflux disease: where rome, lyon, and montreal meet. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2020) 18:767–76. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2019.07.015

7. Gyawali CP, Kahrilas PJ, Savarino E, Zerbib F, Mion F, Smout AJPM, et al. Modern diagnosis of gerd: the lyon consensus. *Gut* (2018) 67:1351–62. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2017-314722

8. Vaezi MF, Katzka D, Zerbib F. Extraesophageal symptoms and diseases attributed to gerd: where is the pendulum swinging now? *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2018) 16:1018–29. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2018.02.001

9. Sharma P. Barrett esophagus: A review. *JAMA* (2022) 328:663–71. doi: 10.1001/jama.2022.13298

10. Killcoyne S, Fitzgerald RC. Evolution and progression of barrett's oesophagus to oesophageal cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2021) 21:731–41. doi: 10.1038/s41568-021-00400-x

11. Wani S, Yadlapati R, Singh S, Sawas T, Katzka DA. Post-endoscopy esophageal neoplasia in barrett's esophagus: consensus statements from an international expert panel. *Gastroenterology* (2022) 162:366–72. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2021.09.067

12. Thrift AP. Global burden and epidemiology of barrett oesophagus and oesophageal cancer. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2021) 18:432–43. doi: 10.1038/s41575-021-00419-3

13. Peters Y, Al-Kaabi A, Shaheen NJ, Chak A, Blum A, Souza RF, et al. Barrett oesophagus. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2019) 5:35. doi: 10.1038/s41572-019-0086-z

14. Que J, Garman KS, Souza RF, Spechler SJ. Pathogenesis and cells of origin of barrett's esophagus. *Gastroenterology* (2019) 157. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2019.03.072

15. Shah MA, Altorki N, Patel P, Harrison S, Bass A, Abrams JA. Improving outcomes in patients with oesophageal cancer. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2023) 20:390–407. doi: 10.1038/s41571-023-00757-y

16. Berryman MA, Ilonen J, Triplett EW, Ludvigsson J. Important denominator between autoimmune comorbidities: A review of class ii hla, autoimmune disease, and the gut. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1270488. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1270488

17. Gorgulho J, Roderburg C, Beier F, Bokemeyer C, Brümmendorf TH, Luedde T, et al. Peripheral blood cd3+Hladr+ Cells and associated gut microbiome species predict response and overall survival to immune checkpoint blockade. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1206953. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1206953

18. Sah P, Zenewicz LA. Modulation of innate lymphoid cells by enteric bacterial pathogens. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1219072. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1219072

19. Wang K, Qin X, Ran T, Pan Y, Hong Y, Wang J, et al. Causal link between gut microbiota and four types of pancreatitis: A genetic association and bidirectional mendelian randomization study. *Front Microbiol* (2023) 14:1290202. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1290202

20. Yang L, Lu X, Nossa CW, Francois F, Peek RM, Pei Z. Inflammation and intestinal metaplasia of the distal esophagus are associated with alterations in the microbiome. *Gastroenterology* (2009) 137:588–97. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2009.04.046

21. Blackett KL, Siddhi SS, Cleary S, Steed H, Miller MH, Macfarlane S, et al. Oesophageal bacterial biofilm changes in gastro-oesophageal reflux disease, barrett's and oesophageal carcinoma: association or causality? *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2013) 37:1084–92. doi: 10.1111/apt.12317

22. Botschuijver S, Roeselers G, Levin E, Jonkers DM, Welting O, Heinsbroek SEM, et al. Intestinal fungal dysbiosis is associated with visceral hypersensitivity in patients with irritable bowel syndrome and rats. *Gastroenterology* (2017) 153:1026–39. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2017.06.004

23. Tin A, Köttgen A. Mendelian randomization analysis as a tool to gain insights into causes of diseases: A primer. *J Am Soc Nephrol* (2021) 32:2400–7. doi: 10.1681/ASN.2020121760

24. Lv B-M, Quan Y, Zhang H-Y. Causal inference in microbiome medicine: principles and applications. *Trends Microbiol* (2021) 29:736–46. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2021.03.015

25. Emdin CA, Khera AV, Kathiresan S. Mendelian randomization. *JAMA* (2017) 318:1925–6. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.17219

26. Davey Smith G, Hemani G. Mendelian randomization: genetic anchors for causal inference in epidemiological studies. *Hum Mol Genet* (2014) 23:R89–98. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddu328

27. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the strobe-mr statement. *JAMA* (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

28. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Davies NM, Swanson SA, VanderWeele TJ, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomisation (Strobe-mr): explanation and elaboration. *BMJ* (2021) 375:n2233. doi: 10.1136/bmj.n2233

29. Au Yeung SL, Gill D. Standardizing the reporting of mendelian randomization studies. *BMC Med* (2023) 21:187. doi: 10.1186/s12916-023-02894-8

30. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

31. Ong J-S, An J, Han X, Law MH, Nandakumar P, Schumacher J, et al. Multitrait genetic association analysis identifies 50 new risk loci for gastro-oesophageal reflux, seven new loci for barrett's oesophagus and provides insights into clinical heterogeneity in reflux diagnosis. *Gut* (2022) 71:1053–61. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-323906

32. Glymour MM, Tchetgen Tchetgen EJ, Robins JM. Credible mendelian randomization studies: approaches for evaluating the instrumental variable assumptions. *Am J Epidemiol* (2012) 175:332–9. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwr323

33. Sanderson E, Davey Smith G. Reappraising the role of instrumental inequalities for mendelian randomization studies in the mega biobank era. *Eur J Epidemiol* (2023) 38:917–9. doi: 10.1007/s10654-023-01035-y

34. Pagoni P, Dimou NL, Murphy N, Stergiakouli E. Using mendelian randomisation to assess causality in observational studies. *Evid Based Ment Health* (2019) 22:67–71. doi: 10.1136/ebmental-2019-300085

35. Spiga F, Gibson M, Dawson S, Tilling K, Davey Smith G, Munafò MR, et al. Tools for assessing quality and risk of bias in mendelian randomization studies: A systematic review. *Int J Epidemiol* (2023) 52:227–49. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyac149

36. Burgess S, Mason AM, Grant AJ, Slob EAW, Gkatzionis A, Zuber V, et al. Using genetic association data to guide drug discovery and development: review of methods and applications. *Am J Hum Genet* (2023) 110:195–214. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2022.12.017

37. Sekula P, Del Greco MF, Pattaro C, Köttgen A. Mendelian randomization as an approach to assess causality using observational data. *J Am Soc Nephrol* (2016) 27:3253–65. doi: 10.1681/ASN.2016010098.

38. Boef AGC, Dekkers OM, le Cessie S. Mendelian randomization studies: A review of the approaches used and the quality of reporting. *Int J Epidemiol* (2015) 44:496–511. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyv071

39. Brion MJ, Shakhbazov K, Visscher PM. Calculating statistical power in mendelian randomization studies. *Int J Epidemiol* (2013) 42:1497–501. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyt179

40. Brusilovsky M, Bao R, Rochman M, Kemter AM, Nagler CR, Rothenberg ME. Host-microbiota interactions in the esophagus during homeostasis and allergic inflammation. *Gastroenterology* (2022) 162:521–34.e8. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2021.10.002

41. Corrêa-Oliveira R, Fachi JL, Vieira A, Sato FT, Vinolo MA. Regulation of immune cell function by short-chain fatty acids. *Clin Trans Immunol* (2016) 5:e73. doi: 10.1038/cti.2016.17

42. D'Souza SM, Houston K, Keenan L, Yoo BS, Parekh PJ, Johnson DA. Role of microbial dysbiosis in the pathogenesis of esophageal mucosal disease: A paradigm shift from acid to bacteria? *World J Gastroenterol* (2021) 27:2054–72. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v27.i18.2054

43. Guo Y, Liu Y, Rui B, Lei Z, Ning X, Liu Y, et al. Crosstalk between the gut microbiota and innate lymphoid cells in intestinal mucosal immunity. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1171680. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1171680

44. Kohata Y, Nakahara K, Tanigawa T, Yamagami H, Shiba M, Watanabe T, et al. Rebamipide alters the esophageal microbiome and reduces the incidence of barrett's esophagus in a rat model. *Dig Dis Sci* (2015) 60:2654–61. doi: 10.1007/s10620-015-3662-4

45. Nasrollahzadeh D, Malekzadeh R, Ploner A, Shakeri R, Sotoudeh M, Fahimi S, et al. Variations of gastric corpus microbiota are associated with early esophageal squamous cell carcinoma and squamous dysplasia. *Sci Rep* (2015) 5:8820. doi: 10.1038/srep08820

46. Boeckxstaens G, El-Serag HB, Smout AJ, Kahrilas PJ. Symptomatic reflux disease: the present, the past and the future. *Gut* (2014) 63:1185–93. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2013-306393

47. Liu N, Ando T, Ishiguro K, Maeda O, Watanabe O, Funasaka K, et al. Characterization of bacterial biota in the distal esophagus of Japanese patients with reflux esophagitis and barrett's esophagus. *BMC Infect Dis* (2013) 13:130. doi: 10.1186/1471-2334-13-130

48. Pei Z, Yang L, Peek RM, Levine SM Jr, Pride DT, Blaser MJ. Bacterial biota in reflux esophagitis and barrett's esophagus. *World J Gastroenterol* (2005) 11:7277–83. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v11.i46.7277.

49. Ye X, Yu F, Zhou J, Zhao C, Wu J, Ni X. Analysis of the gut microbiota in children with gastroesophageal reflux disease using metagenomics and metabolomics. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2023) 13:1267192. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2023.1267192

50. Zhou J, Shrestha P, Qiu Z, Harman DG, Teoh W-C, Al-Sohaily S, et al. Distinct microbiota dysbiosis in patients with non-erosive reflux disease and esophageal adenocarcinoma. *J Clin Med* (2020) 9. doi: 10.3390/jcm9072162

51. Jackson MA, Goodrich JK, Maxan M-E, Freedberg DE, Abrams JA, Poole AC, et al. Proton pump inhibitors alter the composition of the gut microbiota. *Gut* (2016) 65:749–56. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-310861

52. Freedberg DE, Toussaint NC, Chen SP, Ratner AJ, Whittier S, Wang TC, et al. Proton pump inhibitors alter specific taxa in the human gastrointestinal microbiome: A crossover trial. *Gastroenterology* (2015) 149. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2015.06.043

53. Sanduleanu S, Jonkers D, De Bruïne A, Hameeteman W, Stockbrügger RW. Double gastric infection with helicobacter pylori and non-helicobacter pylori bacteria during acid-suppressive therapy: increase of pro-inflammatory cytokines and development of atrophic gastritis. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2001) 15:1163–75. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2036.2001.01029.x.

54. Shi Y, Li J, Cai S, Zhao H, Zhao H, Sun G, et al. Proton pump inhibitors induced fungal dysbiosis in patients with gastroesophageal reflux disease. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2023) 13:1205348. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2023.1205348

55. Liu W, Xie Y, Li Y, Zheng L, Xiao Q, Zhou X, et al. Protocol of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of the effect of probiotics on the gut microbiome of patients with gastro-oesophageal reflux disease treated with rabeprazole. *BMC Gastroenterol* (2022) 22:255. doi: 10.1186/s12876-022-02320-y

56. Haworth JJ, Boyle N, Vales A, Hobson AR. The prevalence of intestinal dysbiosis in patients referred for antireflux surgery. *Surg endoscopy* (2021) 35:7112–9. doi: 10.1007/s00464-020-08229-5

57. Kawar N, Park SG, Schwartz JL, Callahan N, Obrez A, Yang B, et al. Salivary microbiome with gastroesophageal reflux disease and treatment. *Sci Rep* (2021) 11:188. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-80170-y

58. Park CH, Seo SI, Kim JS, Kang SH, Kim BJ, Choi YJ, et al. Treatment of non-erosive reflux disease and dynamics of the esophageal microbiome: A prospective multicenter study. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10:15154. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-72082-8

59. Shi Y-C, Cai S-T, Tian Y-P, Zhao H-J, Zhang Y-B, Chen J, et al. Effects of proton pump inhibitors on the gastrointestinal microbiota in gastroesophageal reflux disease. *Genomics Proteomics Bioinf* (2019) 17:52–63. doi: 10.1016/j.gpb.2018.12.004

60. Imhann F, Vich Vila A, Bonder MJ, Lopez Manosalva AG, Koonen DPY, Fu J, et al. The influence of proton pump inhibitors and other commonly used medication on the gut microbiota. *Gut Microbes* (2017) 8:351–8. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2017.1284732

61. Amir I, Konikoff FM, Oppenheim M, Gophna U, Half EE. Gastric microbiota is altered in oesophagitis and barrett's oesophagus and further modified by proton pump inhibitors. *Environ Microbiol* (2014) 16:2905–14. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.12285

62. Huang Q, Fang Q, Hu Z. A P4 medicine perspective of gut microbiota and prediabetes: systems analysis and personalized intervention. *J Trans Internal Med* (2020) 8:119–30. doi: 10.2478/jtim-2020-0020

63. Münch NS, Fang H-Y, Ingermann J, Maurer HC, Anand A, Kellner V, et al. High-fat diet accelerates carcinogenesis in a mouse model of barrett's esophagus via interleukin 8 and alterations to the gut microbiome. *Gastroenterology* (2019) 157. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2019.04.013

64. Beckett JM, Singh NK, Phillips J, Kalpurath K, Taylor K, Stanley RA, et al. Anti-heartburn effects of sugar cane flour: A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *Nutrients* (2020) 12. doi: 10.3390/nu12061813

65. Cheng J, Ouwehand AC. Gastroesophageal reflux disease and probiotics: A systematic review. *Nutrients* (2020) 12. doi: 10.3390/nu12010132

66. Martin Z, Spry G, Hoult J, Maimone IR, Tang X, Crichton M, et al. What is the efficacy of dietary, nutraceutical, and probiotic interventions for the management of gastroesophageal reflux disease symptoms? A systematic literature review and meta-analysis. *Clin Nutr ESPEN* (2022) 52:340–52. doi: 10.1016/j.clnesp.2022.09.015

67. Gomi A, Yamaji K, Watanabe O, Yoshioka M, Miyazaki K, Iwama Y, et al. Bifidobacterium bifidum yit 10347 fermented milk exerts beneficial effects on gastrointestinal discomfort and symptoms in healthy adults: A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *J Dairy Sci* (2018) 101:4830–41. doi: 10.3168/jds.2017-13803

68. Ohtsu T, Takagi A, Uemura N, Inoue K, Sekino H, Kawashima A, et al. The ameliorating effect of lactobacillus gasseri oll2716 on functional dyspepsia in helicobacter pylori-uninfected individuals: A randomized controlled study. *Digestion* (2017) 96. doi: 10.1159/000479000

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 22 February 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1285063

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Ding Shi,
Zhejiang University, China

REVIEWED BY
Yuxing Guo,
Nanjing Normal University, China
Adriano Gomes Cruz,
Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yeon-Ju Kim
yeonjukim@khu.ac.kr

RECEIVED 29 August 2023
ACCEPTED 12 January 2024
PUBLISHED 22 February 2024

CITATION
Lee H-J, Tran MTH, Le MH, Justine EE and Kim Y-J (2024) Paraprobiotic derived from *Bacillus velezensis* GV1 improves immune response and gut microbiota composition in cyclophosphamide-treated immunosuppressed mice.
Front. Immunol. 15:1285063.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1285063

Paraprobiotic derived from *Bacillus velezensis* GV1 improves immune response and gut microbiota composition in cyclophosphamide-treated immunosuppressed mice

Hyo-Jun Lee, My Thi Hoa Tran, Minh Ha Le, Elsa Easter Justine and Yeon-Ju Kim*

Graduate School of Biotechnology, and College of Life Science, Kyung Hee University, Yongin-si, Gyeonggi-do, Republic of Korea

Paraprobiotics that benefit human health have the capacity to modulate innate and adaptive immune systems. In this study, we prepared the paraprobiotic from *Bacillus velezensis* GV1 using the heat-killing method and investigated its effects on immunity and gut microbiota *in vitro* and *in vivo*. The morphology of inactivated strain GV1 was observed using scanning electron microscopy. Treatment with GV1 promoted nitric oxide production and augmented cytokine (IL-6, IL-1β, and TNF-α) expression and secretion in RAW 264.7 macrophages. Moreover, the strain GV1 could alleviate cyclophosphamide monohydrate (CTX)-induced immunosuppression by reversing spleen damage and restoring the immune organ index, as well as by increasing the expression of immune-related cytokines (TNF-α, IL-1β, IFN-γ, and IL-2) in the spleen and thymus, respectively. Furthermore, GV1 treatment dramatically healed the CTX-damaged colon and regulated gut microbiota by increasing the relative abundance of beneficial bacterial families (*Lactobacillaceae*, *Akkermansiaceae*, and *Coriobacteriaceae*) and decreasing that of harmful bacterial families (*Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Erysipelotrichaceae*, and *Staphylococcaceae*). Thus, the heat-killed GV1 can be considered a potential immunoregulatory agent for use as a functional food or immune-enhancing medicine.

KEYWORDS

paraprobiotics, Bacillus velezensis GV1, immunoregulation, gut mirobiota, cyclophosphamide

1 Introduction

The immune system of an organism is responsible for protecting against pathogens and maintaining homeostasis for survival (1). Dysfunctional immune responses in the human body due to factors such as the environment, genetics, age, nutrition, and stress can result in immunodeficiency disorders (2). Recently, many immunopotentiation agents have been used to improve immune responses and enhance disease resistance. However, they frequently cause a variety of side effects, including gastrorrhagia, severe neurological lesions, anemia, and colic (3). Research has shown that the use of natural products from fungi, microorganisms, plants, and animals to regulate the immune system is safe and does not cause side effects (4). Therefore, natural products are potential sources of compounds that can improve the immune system without triggering unwanted responses.

Probiotics are known to provide numerous benefits to human health as living microorganisms. Particularly, they are recognized for their crucial features such as immune system enhancement, prevention of gastrointestinal infections, and protection against oxidative stress (5). However, along with these benefits, probiotics may induce side effects in specific population groups, and issues related to their viability, stability, and sensitivity to storage conditions are also associated (6, 7). Alternatives such as prebiotics, paraprobiotics, and postbiotics have been proposed to address these shortcomings of probiotics.

Paraprobiotics, also known as non-viable microbial cells or inactivated probiotics, have garnered recognition for their ability to confer health benefits when administered in suitable quantities. They offer safety advantages by addressing concerns related to viability, survival challenges, and safety considerations regarding microbial movement and infection (8). Recent research endeavors have been initiated to address the limitations associated with probiotics across various domains, including the food industry and therapeutic applications, through the application of paraprobiotics (9, 10). Studies have illustrated that paraprobiotics manifest anti-inflammatory effects, mitigating conditions like colitis, and contribute to enhanced skin moisturization, thereby preventing wrinkle formation (11–15). Numerous reports indicate that probiotics subjected to heat-killing, a potential method for creating paraprobiotics, have a significant impact on immunomodulation (12, 13). Furthermore, recent studies indicate that paraprobiotics manufactured based on this premise exert an influence on immune responses in macrophages and splenocytes (16, 17). Additionally, these investigations propose that peptidoglycan, lipoteichoic acid, and wall teichoic acid obtained from gram-positive microorganisms play a role in immune regulation (18–20). Consequently, these findings underscore the immunomodulatory efficacy of compositions derived from gram-positive paraprobiotics.

Bacillus velezensis is a gram-positive, spore-forming bacterium commonly found in soil, plant roots, and fermented foods (21). Spore-forming bacteria, widely employed in medical, veterinary, and more recently in the food industry, exhibit significant potential due to their high resistance and exceptional stability under processing conditions (22). Particularly within the realms of food and fermentation industries, the strain *B. velezensis* has gained notable recognition for its crucial role in ensuring safety and outcompeting rival microorganisms (23, 24). Although bacterial species producing heat-resistant spores are fortunately non-pathogenic, they can lead to food product spoilage (25). Hence, this study explores the immune-enhancing effects of paraprobiotics *Bacillus velezensis* GV1, with an emphasis on the safety of heat-treated strains, for potential applications in health functional foods and food industry, focusing on immune regulation and gut microbiota modulation.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Materials

De Man, Rogosa and Sharpe (MRS) broth was obtained from Becton Dickinson & Company (B.D., New Jersey, USA). DMEM medium, penicillin-streptomycin (PS), and fetal bovine serum (FBS) were purchased from GenDEPOT (Katy, TX, USA). Macrogen (Seoul, Republic of Korea) designed all the primers. Live/Dead cell viability assay kits were provided by Thermo Fisher Scientific, USA. Eosin Y Alcoholic was obtained from BBC Biochemical (Mount Vernon, WA, USA). Cyclophosphamide monohydrate (CTX), 3-(4, 5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2, 5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide (MTT), and levamisole hydrochloride (LMS) were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, MO, USA).

2.2 Bacterial strain and heat treatment

The strain GV1 was isolated from ginseng vinegar and identified by 16S rRNA sequencing using four primers (27F, 1492R, 518F, and 800R). The NCBI accession number (16S rRNA gene sequence) of GV1 was OP658964. Additionally, GV1 was deposited in the Korean Collection for Type Cultures (KCTC) under the accession number KCTC 15222BP. The strain was cultured in 1 L of MRS broth at 37°C for 24 h. After this incubation process, the bacterial cells were collected by centrifugation at 4000 rpm for 10 min. The bacterial cell pellet was washed thrice with phosphate-buffered saline (pH 7.4) and re-suspended such that the optical density of the suspension was OD_{600} 1.0. Heat treatment was conducted at 121°C for 15 min. Then, inactivated bacterial cells were freeze-dried for further experiments.

2.3 Scanning electron microscope

The strain GV1 was inoculated into MRS broth and cultured for 24 h at 37°C. Heat-killed GV1 was prepared as described above. Briefly, live and heat-killed bacterial cells were collected by centrifugation and pre-fixed with glutaraldehyde (2.5% *v*/*v*) for 2 h. Then, the samples were washed with 0.05 M sodium cacodylate buffer and treated with 1% osmium tetroxide for 1 h. After

dehydration using ethanol (in a stepwise elevation from 30% to 50%, 70%, 80%, 90%, and 100%), the samples were treated with hexamethyldisilazane and metallized using platinum. Observations were performed under a SIGMA Field-Emission Scanning Electron Microscope.

2.4 Cell culture and viability assay

RAW 264.7 cells were purchased from the Korean Cell Line Bank (KCLB, Korea). The macrophages were maintained in DMEM with 10% FBS and 1% PS inside a 5% CO_2 incubator at 37°C. After 90% confluency, the cells were seeded in 96-well plates (2×10^5 cells/mL). Then, the cells were treated with different concentrations of GV1 (0.5, 1, and 2 μg/mL) and a positive control, LPS (1 μg/mL), for 24 h. After removing the supernatant, MTT solution (100 μL at 0.5 mg/mL) was added and the plates were incubated for 3 h; then, DMSO was used to dissolve the formazan crystals. The absorbance at 560 nm was measured using a microplate reader (FilterMax F5, Molecular Devices, San Francisco, CA, USA).

2.5 Live/dead fluorescence assay

The cytotoxicity of GV1 toward RAW 264.7 cells was assessed using a Live/Dead staining kit (L-3224, Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA). The macrophages were sub-cultured in small cell culture dishes overnight and then incubated with GV1 (0.5, 1, and 2 μg/mL) and LPS (1 μg/mL). Following 24 h of treatment, calcein AM and ethidium homodimer-1 dyes were mixed with fresh media and added to the cells, which were thereafter incubated for 30 min in the dark. Then, the cells were observed using a Leica DMLS Clinical Microscope (Leica, Wetzlar, Germany).

2.6 Measurement of NO

After overnight incubation in 96-well plates (2×10^5 cells/mL), macrophages were treated with GV1 (0.5, 1, and 2 μg/mL) and LPS (1 μg/mL) for 24 h. The culture supernatants (100 μL) were transferred to new plates and 100 μL of Griess reagent was added for NO detection. The absorbance at 570 nm was measured using a microplate reader (FilterMax F5).

2.7 Quantitative real-time polymerase chain reaction

Total mRNA was extracted from RAW 264.7 cells and mouse organs in accordance with the TRIzol reagent kit instructions (Invitrogen). The amfiRivert cDNA Synthesis Platinum Enzyme Mix (GenDEPOT) was then used to reverse-transcribe total RNA. AmfiSure qGreen Q-PCR Master Mix (GenDEPOT) was used to perform qRT-PCR using 50 ng of cDNA in a 20 μL reaction volume. The sequences of primers are shown in Supplementary Table S1.

2.8 Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

For *in vitro* experiments, RAW 264.7 cells were seeded in 96-well plates and incubated with GV1 and LPS. The culture supernatants were collected to investigate the production of TNF-α, IL-1β, and IL-6 using an ELISA kit (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN, USA), based on the manufacturer's instructions.

For *in vivo* experiments, spleens of ICR mice in each treatment group were harvested and washed with PBS. Spleen tissues (100 mg) were homogenized and transferred to saline tubes. The tubes were centrifuged at 10000 rpm for 5 min and the supernatants were collected. The contents of TNF-α, IL-1β, IL-6 in the samples were determined using ELISA kits (R&D Systems).

2.9 Animal experiments

Male ICR mice (six weeks old) weighing 25 ± 1 g were obtained from OrientBio (Seongnam, Republic of Korea) and housed under stable condition (temperature: 23 ± 2°C, humidity: 50% ± 10%, light/dark cycle: 12 h). This study was approved by the Animal Care and Use Guidelines of Kyung Hee University (KHGASP-23-046). The mice were separated into 6 groups (8 mice per group): Control (CON) group (normal saline), only CTX-treated group, CTX + GV1 (5 mg/kg) group, CTX + GV1 (10 mg/kg) group, CTX + GV1 (20 mg/kg) group, and CTX + LMS (40 mg/kg) group (positive control). For immunosuppression, all groups of animals were injected with CTX (80 mg/kg) for 3 days before GV1 and LMS treatment, except the CON group, which received saline only. GV1 or levamisole hydrochloride (LMS) was orally administered to the mice once daily by gavage for a period of 20 days. Thereafter, the mice were sacrificed to obtain their spleens, guts, and thymus glands for further experiments. The spleens and thymus glands were weighed to calculate the organ index as follows:

$$Index = \frac{Weight\ \ of\ \ spleen\ \ or\ \ thymus\ \ (g)}{Body\ \ weght\ \ (g)}$$

2.10 Histopathological analysis of spleen and colon

Immediately after sampling, spleen and colon tissues were fixed with 10% formalin buffer solution and embedded in paraffin for hematoxylin and eosin (HE) staining. Then, the tissue sections were observed under a microscope.

2.11 High-throughput sequencing

The genomic DNA of mice feces in the CON, CTX, and GV1 (20 mg/kg) groups was extracted using an E.Z.N.A.® Soil DNA Kit (Omega Biotek, Norcross, GA, USA) following the manufacturer's protocol. The sequencing procedure was identical to that followed in our previous study (5).

2.12 Statistical analysis

Data were expressed as means ± standard deviations or standard errors for *in vitro* or *in vivo* experiments, respectively. All experiments were carried out in triplicate. Statistical comparisons between groups were conducted using Student's *t*-test and statistical significance was set at different levels ($p< 0.05$, $p< 0.01$, and $p< 0.001$). An analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by Duncan's test was employed to evaluate the statistical significance between groups (SPSS 29.0). Different letters presented in tables and figures (a, b, c, d, e) were regarded as statistical significance ($p < 0.05$).

3 Results

3.1 Field-emission scanning electron microscope

Generally, the surface of heat-killed bacterial cells was rougher and uneven compared with that of viable cells. Figures 1A, B show representative FE-SEM images of both live and heat-treated GV1 (at 121°C for 15 min and, consequently, freeze-dried), respectively. There were obvious signs of damage on the surfaces of heat-treated bacterial cells, unlike the untreated cells, indicating that heat treatment inactivated GV1.

3.2 Cytotoxicity of GV1 toward RAW 264.7 cells

GV1 cytotoxicity toward RAW 264.7 cells was examined using an MTT assay and Live/Dead staining. The results (Live/Dead staining: Figure 2A; MTT assay: Figure 2B) revealed that treatment with GV1 (0.5, 1, and 2 μg/mL) had no impact on the viability of macrophages. However, LPS (1 μg/mL) exhibited a slight cytotoxic effect on RAW 264.7 cells.

3.3 Effect of GV1 on NO production and inducible *nitric oxide synthase* Expression in RAW 264.7 cells

NO exerts significant antimicrobial, anticancer, and immunomodulation effects but can also damage tissues (26). Hence, we examined the effect of GV1 on NO production in murine macrophages. As shown in Figure 2C, GV1 dose-

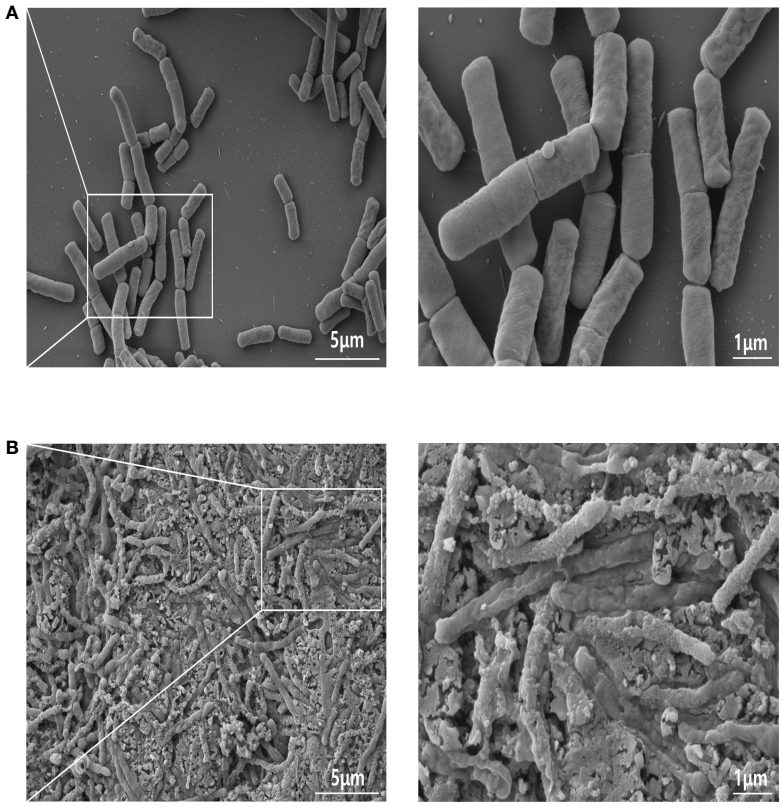


FIGURE 1
FE-SEM images of GV1: A comparative analysis of live and heat-killed morphology. **(A)** Live GV1; **(B)** Heat-Killed GV1. (10K X, Scale bar = 5μm; 30K X, Scale bar = 1μm).

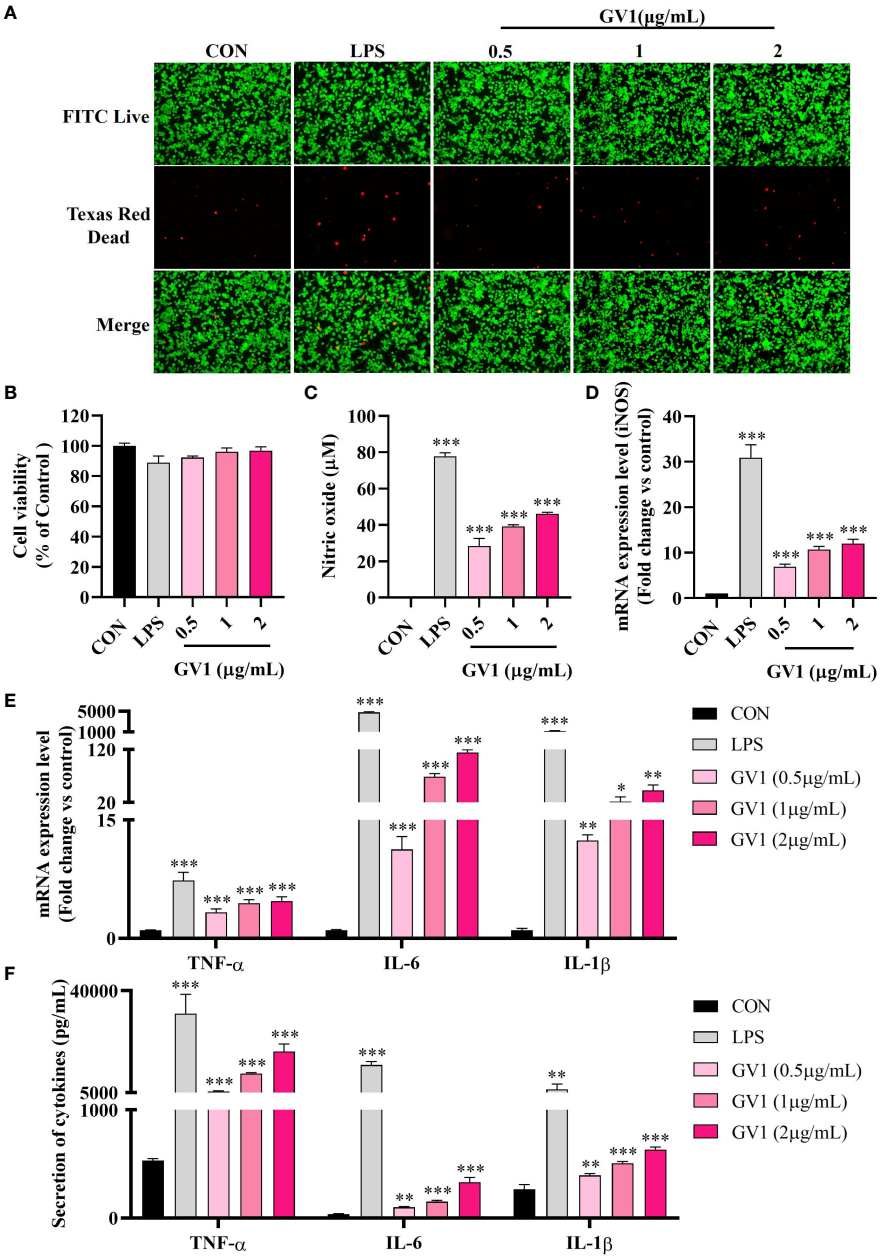


FIGURE 2
Macrophage responses to GV1: Cytotoxicity and immunity enhancement. **(A)** Live/Dead staining enhancement; **(B)** Cell viability; **(C)** NO production; Expression of mRNA **(D)** *iNOS*, **(E)** *TNF-α*, *IL-6*, and *IL-1β*; **(F)** Secretion of cytokines TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β. All data are presented as means ± S.D. **p*< 0.05, ***p*< 0.01, ****p*< 0.001 *vs*. CON group.

dependently enhanced NO production at 28.3 ± 4.2, 39.2 ± 0.9, and 46.1 ± 0.8 μM at concentration 0.5, 1, and 2 μg/mL, respectively. NO production was mediated by *iNOS*, which is also associated with immune responses (27). Cell stimulation by several agents such as LPS induces *iNOS* expression, thus increasing NO production (28). *iNOS* levels were determined using qRT-PCR (Figure 2D); GV1 significantly induced *iNOS* mRNA expression. These findings suggest that GV1 can stimulate RAW 264.7 cells by elevating the expression of *iNOS* and enhancing NO production.

3.4 Effect of GV1 on immune-related cytokines in RAW 264.7 cells

It is well known that macrophages modulate adaptive and innate immune systems by releasing immune-related cytokines such as TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β (29). Several studies have shown that LPS highly stimulates the expression of *TNF-α*, *IL-6*, and *IL-1β* mRNA (Figure 2E) (30, 31). Treatment with GV1 enhanced the expression levels of such cytokine mRNA in a dose-dependent

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1285063

manner (Figure 2E). ELISA analysis confirmed that GV1 markedly promoted TNF-α, IL-6 and IL-1β secretion (Figure 2F). These findings suggest that GV1 can increase the expression and secretion of immune-related cytokines in murine macrophages.

3.5 Effect of GV1 on body weight and immune-related organs in CTX-treated mice

In vitro experiments indicated that GV1 significantly enhances immunity. Therefore, we investigated the effects of GV1 on CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. CTX, an alkylating cytotoxic drug, is effective in treating autoimmune disorders and cancer. However, long-term use of high doses of CTX can cause immunosuppression and intestinal problems such as viral infections and microflora disorders (32). Hence, CTX is frequently used to suppress immunity in mouse models. Body weight and immune organ indexes play important roles in the health of mice (33). LMS is a compound that improves immune responses, especially under immunocompromised conditions; hence, it was used as a positive control in this study (3). During the experimental period, body weight slightly increased in all the groups and there was no difference between groups (Figure 3A). As shown in Figure 3B, the spleen and thymus indexes of the CTX-induced group remarkably decreased compared with those of the control group. GV1 treatment restored the spleen and thymus indexes, and this recovery was greater than that in the LMS-

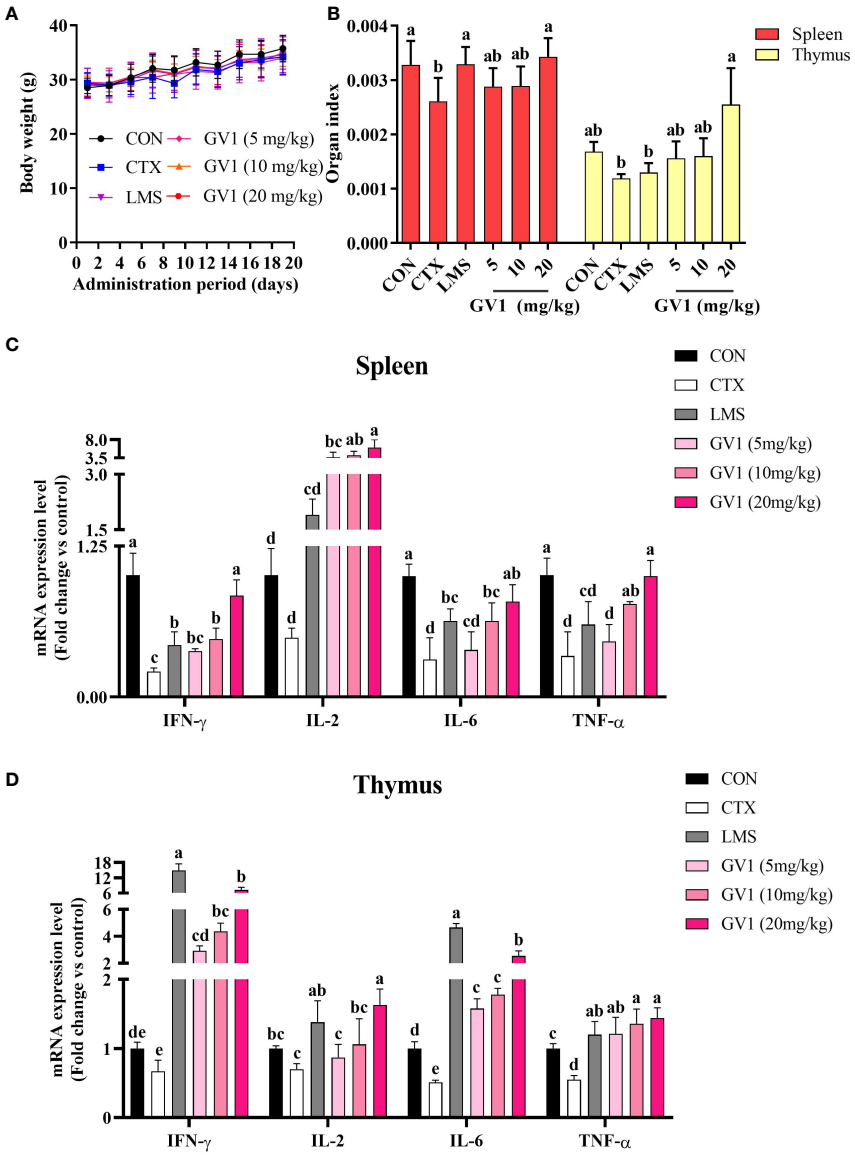


FIGURE 3
Effects of GV1 on body weight and immune-related organs of CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. **(A)** Body weight; **(B)** Spleen and thymus indexes; **(C)** Expression of mRNA in spleen; **(D)** Expression of mRNA in thymus. All data are presented as means ± S.D. Adopt the Duncan analysis method. Different letter combinations (a–e) is significant ($p < 0.05$).

treated group. These data indicate that GV1 could reverse the immune organ atrophy induced by CTX.

Furthermore, we evaluated the effect of GV1 on the expression of mRNA of several immune-associated cytokines such as *IL-6*, *TNF-α*, *IFN-γ*, and *IL-2* in mouse spleen and thymus tissues, respectively. As shown in Figure 3C, the cytokine (*TNF-α*, *IL-1β*, *IFN-γ*, and *IL-2*) mRNA levels in the spleen tissue were dramatically suppressed in the CTX group compared with those in the control group. However, the GV1 groups exhibited dose-dependent improvements in cytokine expression, compared with that in the CTX group. Notably, the cytokine mRNA expression in the LMS group was significantly lower than that in the GV1 groups. Figure 3D illustrates that CTX remarkably reduced the cytokine (*TNF-α*, *IL-1β*, *IFN-γ*, and *IL-2*) expression levels in thymus tissues compared to those in the control group. In contrast, expression of cytokine mRNA in thymus tissues significantly increased in a dose-dependent manner after oral administration of GV1. These results suggest that GV1 greatly enhanced the expression of mRNA of immune-associated cytokines in spleen and thymus tissues of CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice.

3.6 Effect of GV1 on cytokine production and histopathological analysis of spleen in immunosuppressed mice

The spleen is an important immune organ that removes antigens from the blood and initiates innate and adaptive immune responses against pathogens (34). Therefore, we examined the effect of GV1 on cytokine production and conducted a histopathological analysis of the spleen in CTX-treated mice. As shown in Figure 4A, CTX treatment suppressed immunocyte action, leading to a decrease in the levels of immune-related cytokines (IL-1β, IL-6, and TNF-α) in spleen tissues of mice. GV1 dramatically increased the secretion of IL-1β, IL-6, and TNF-α in a dose-dependent manner. These findings suggest that GV1 could improve cytokine secretion in the spleen of immunosuppressed mice.

Next, the spleen histology was observed. Compared with those in the control group, the spleen cells in the CTX-treated group were sparse and irregularly arranged (Figure 4B). The HE stain histopathological images also showed clear necrotic areas devoid of cell structures and intercellular space dilatation. However, the number of such areas decreased in a dose-dependent manner in the

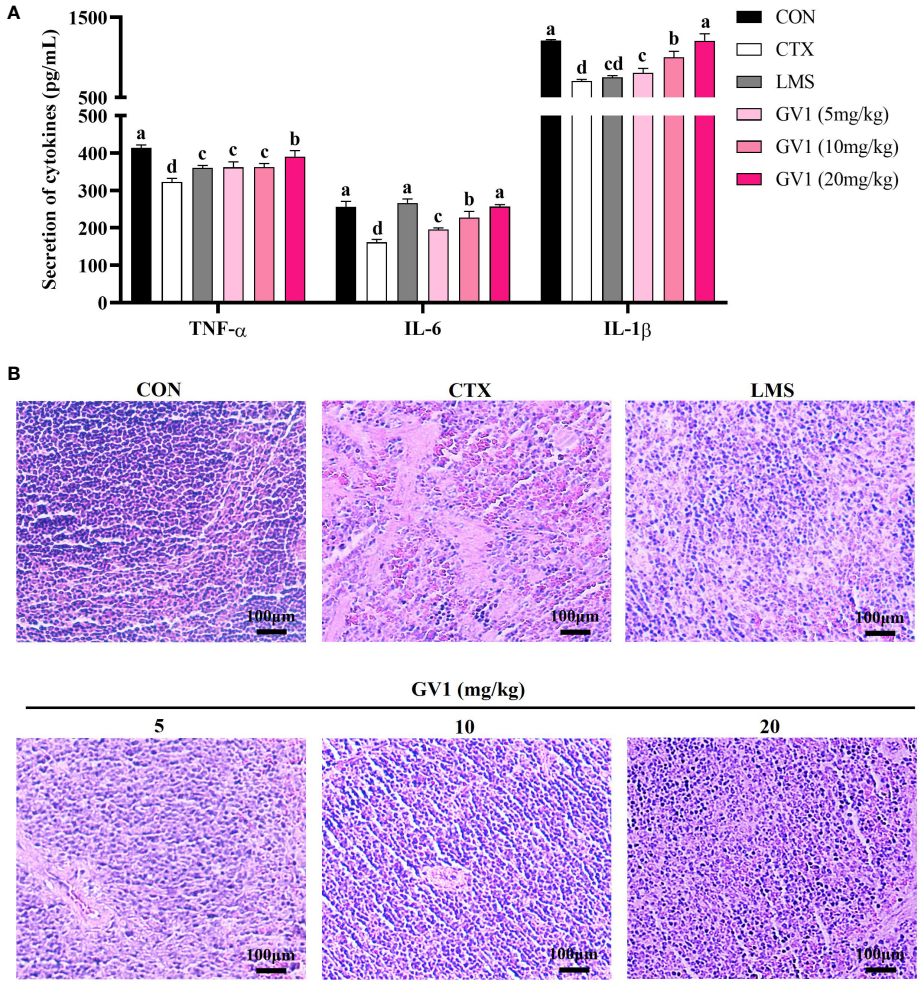


FIGURE 4
Immunomodulation effects of GV1 on spleen tissue in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. **(A)** Secretion of cytokines in spleen; **(B)** Histology of spleen. (100 X, Scale bar = 100μm). All data are presented as means ± S.D. Adopt the Duncan analysis method. Different letter combinations (a–d) is significant ($p < 0.05$).

GV1 treatment groups. In particular, at a concentration of 20 mg/kg GV1, the spleen tissues were tightly arranged and dense with clear nuclei as well as less interstitial spaces; thus, their state was better than that in the LMS group. These results demonstrate that GV1 can reverse CTX-induced damage in spleen tissues.

3.7 Effect of GV1 on colon histology in immunosuppressed mice

Clinical evidence has shown that CTX treatment can cause colon damage, which hinders gut immunity. Colon length was considerably lower in the CTX group than in the control group (Figure 5A); oral administration of GV1 reversed this decrease. At dosages of 10 and 20 mg/kg, GV1 dramatically increased colon length. HE-stained colorectal sections of CTX-treated mice indicated that the thickness of the epithelium had significantly reduced and that inflammatory cells had infiltrated the submucosa and mucosa (Figure 5B). In contrast, the GV1 groups exhibited remarkable protection against colonic crypt degradation and tissue inflammation. Interestingly, the colon tissue almost completely recovered upon GV1 treatment at a dosage of 10 mg/kg. Therefore, GV1 restored the length of the colon and reduced colonic damage in a mouse model of CTX-induced immunosuppression.

3.8 Effect of GV1 on gut microbiota in immunosuppressed mice

The modulatory effect of GV1 on gut microbiota was investigated *via* the high-throughput 16S rDNA sequencing of fecal samples. The Venn diagram in Figure 6A presents OTUs that were unique and common among three groups; there were a total of 965 OTUs in all the groups. There were 516 shared OTUs (55.8% of the total OTUs) among the groups. The CTX and GV1 groups showed 76 and 47 exclusive OTUs, respectively, whereas the CON group displayed 90 exclusive OTUs. In addition, the diversity and richness analysis, including metrics such as Ace, Chao1,

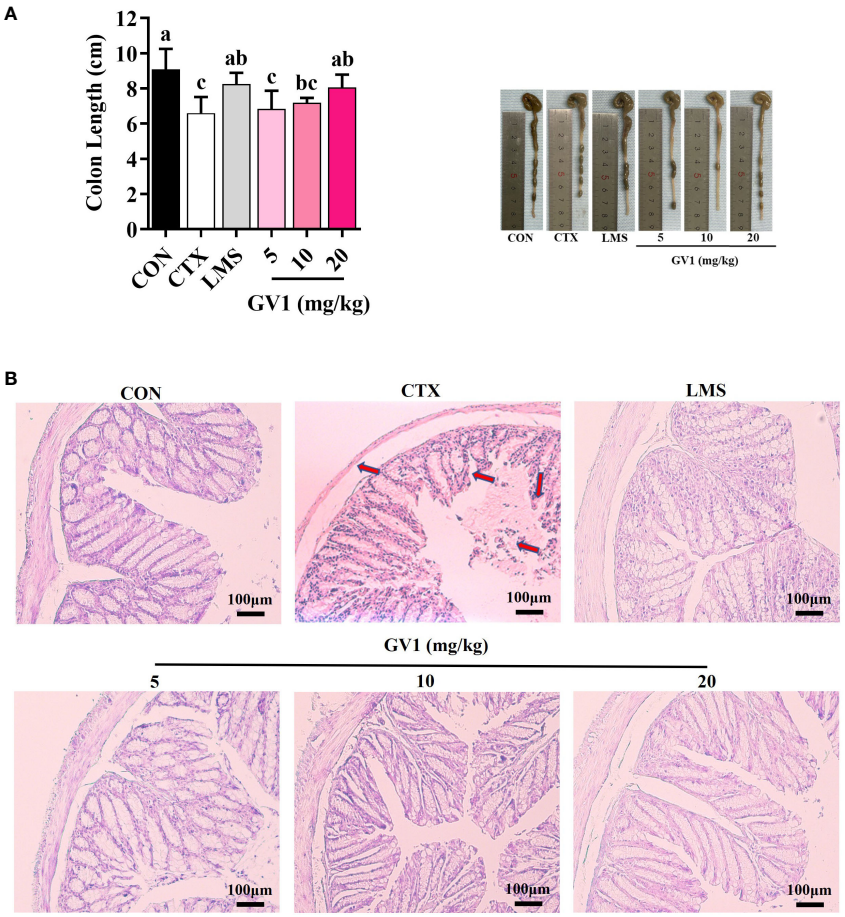


FIGURE 5
Protective effects of GV1 on colon in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. **(A)** Colon length; **(B)** Colon histology. (100 X, Scale bar = 100μm). All data are presented as means ± S.D. Adopt the Duncan analysis method. Different letter combinations (a–c) is significant ($p < 0.05$).

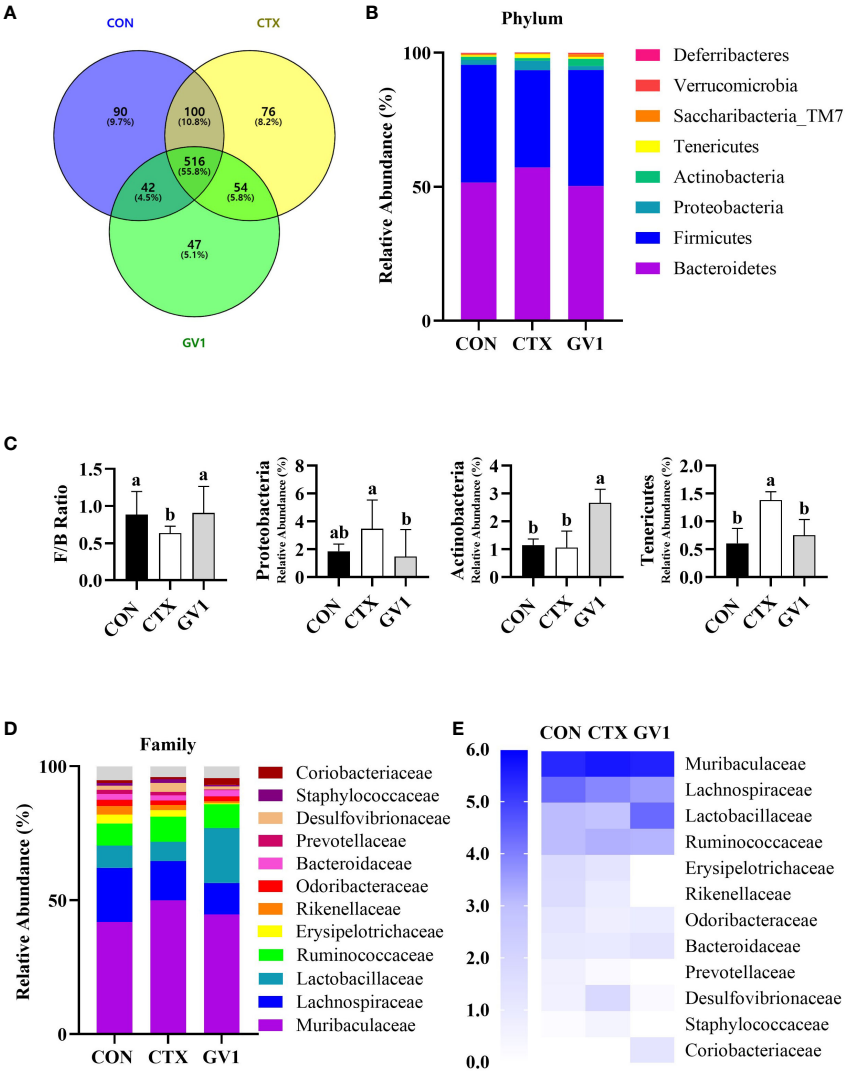


FIGURE 6
Modulation of gut microbiota composition by GV1 and comparative analysis phylum and family levels in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. **(A)** Venn diagram representation of OTUs in CON, CTX, and GV1 groups; **(B)** Relative abundances of gut microbiota in CON, CTX, and GV1 groups at the phylum level, presented as a stacked bar chart. **(C)** *Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes* ratio; Relative abundance of *Proteobacteria*, *Actinobacteria*, and *Tenericutes*; **(D)** Relative abundances of gut microbiota in CON, CTX, and GV1 groups at the family level, presented as a stacked bar chart; **(E)** Heatmap image of family level. All data are presented as means ± S.D. Adopt the Duncan analysis method. Different letter combinations (a, b) is significant ($p < 0.05$).

Shannon, and Simpson revealed that GV1 group exhibited lower values in comparison to the CON and CTX groups (Table 1).

We assessed the relative abundance of species at the phylum and family levels to identify specific taxa related to GV1. The intestines of mice mainly harbor *Firmicutes*, *Bacteroides*, *Proteobacteria*, *Actinobacteria*, and *Tenericutes* (Figure 6B). The differences in the relative abundance of these five major phyla were compared. CTX treatment led to a decreased *Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes* ratio and a significant increase in *Proteobacteria* and *Tenericutes* abundance, whereas GV1 treatment increased the abundance of *Actinobacteria*, resulting in a microbiota composition similar to that of the control group (Figure 6C). The gut microbiota varied at the family level, with the top 12 relative abundances being exhibited by *Muribaculaceae*, *Lachnospiraceae*,

TABLE 1 α-Diversity metrics of gut microbiota across study groups.

Group	ACE	Chao1	Shannon	Simpson
CON	661.7 ± 5.5	652.8 ± 4.86	4.4 ± 0.2	0.032 ± 0.006
CTX	650.0 ± 40.2	632.8 ± 38.2	4.3 ± 0.1	0.032 ± 0.004
GV1	601.1 ± 36.4	583.3 ± 31.8	4.0 ± 0.3	0.041 ± 0.017

Lactobacillaceae, *Ruminococcaceae*, *Erysipelotrichaceae*, *Rikenellaceae*, *Odoribacteraceae*, *Bacteroidaceae*, *Prevotellaceae*, *Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Staphylococcaceae*, and *Coriobacteriaceae* (Figure 6D). CTX altered the relative abundance of *Desulfovibrionaceae* and *Staphylococcaceae* compared with that in the control and GV1 groups. GV1 treatment significantly altered the relative abundances of *Lactobacillaceae*, *Bacteroidaceae*, and *Coriobacteriaceae* (Figure 6E).

LEfSe was utilized to identify taxa with significant differences in abundance. The linear discriminant analysis (LDA) is a statistical method widely used in multivariate analysis to find the linear combinations of features that best discriminate between different classes. The cladogram visually represents the evolutionary relationships or similarities between different groups, while the histogram provides a graphical representation of the distribution of LDA scores, shedding light on the significance and impact of each component's abundance in the context of differential effects (35). The LEfSe results of comparing the control and CTX treatment groups (Figure 7A) showed that CTX treatment promoted the relative abundance of *Muribaculaceae*, *Proteobacteria*, *Deltaproteobacteria*, *Desulfovibrionales*, *Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Ruminococcaceae*, *Tenericutes*, and *Mollicutes*. In contrast to the CTX treatment (Figure 7B), GV1 treatment suppressed the relative abundance of *Lachnospiraceae*, *Proteobacteria*, *Deltaproteobacteria*, *Desulfovibrionales*, *Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Erysipelotrichia*, *Erysipelotrichales*, *Erysipelotrichaceae*, *Rikenellaceae*, *Prevotellaceae*, *Bacillales*, *Staphylococcaceae*, *Tenericutes*, and *Mollicutes*. Moreover, GV1 treatment promoted the growth of *Bacilli*, *Lactobacillales*, *Lactobacillaceae*, *Actinobacteria*, *Coriobacteriia*, *Coriobacteriales*, *Coriobacteriaceae*, *Verrucomicrobia*, *Verrucomicrobiaceae*, *Verrucomicrobiales*, and *Akkermansiaceae*.

3.9 Spearman correlation between gut microbiota and host immune responses

Spearman correlation analysis was used to calculate the correlation coefficient between gut microbial families and immune response mediators. As depicted in Figure 8, immune

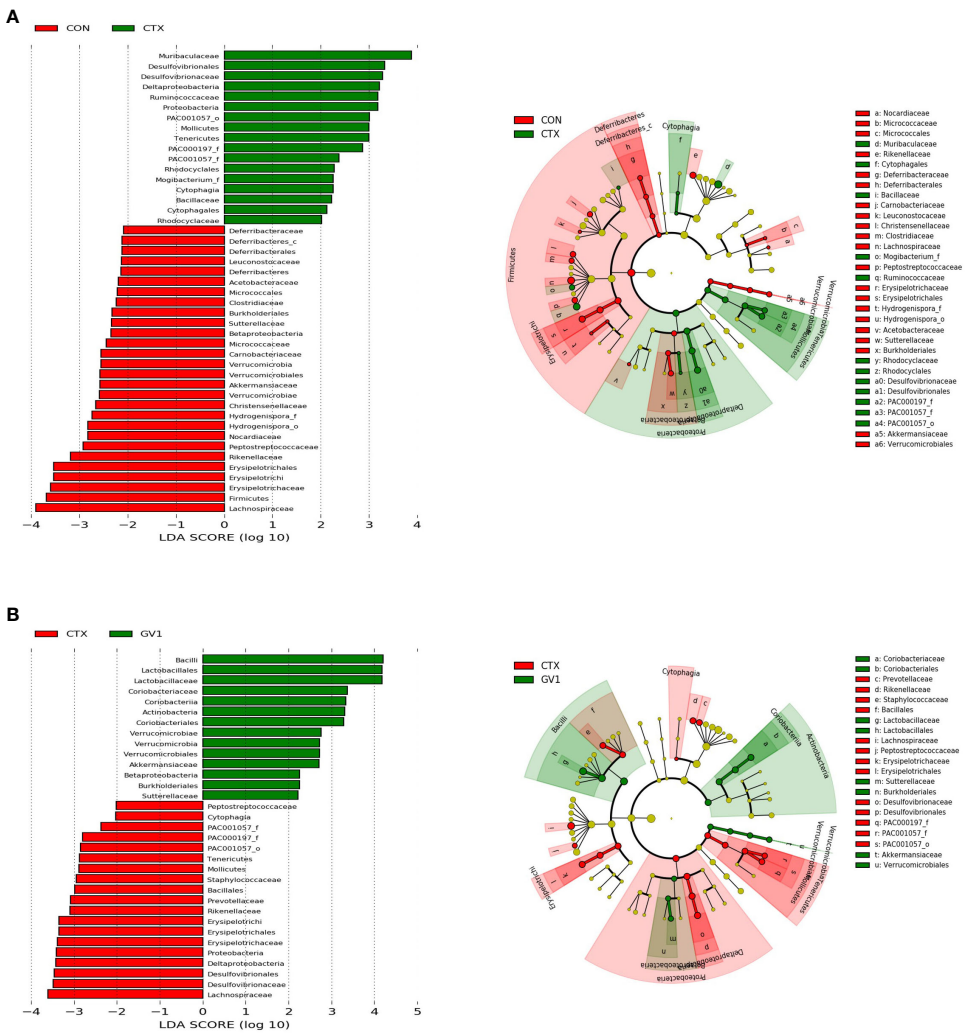


FIGURE 7
LEfSe analyses of fecal microbes *via* cladogram and histogram based on LDA score. **(A)** CON group *vs.* CTX group; **(B)** CTX group *vs.* GV1 group.

indicators such as immune-related cytokines (IFN-γ, TNF-α, IL-2, IL-6, and IL-1β) and immune organ indexes (spleen and thymus) had highly positive correlations with three types of host relative abundances, namely, those of *Akkermansiaceae*, *Coriobacteriaceae*, and *Lactobacillaceae* in the family level. In contrast, these indicators had strong negative correlations with the relative abundances of *Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Staphylococcaceae*, and *Prevotellaceae*.

4 Discussion

Paraprobiotics, also known as inactivated probiotics, have been prepared using several methods, such as heat-killing, sonication, and UV treatment, which not only inactivate microorganisms but also alter their cellular structure (13, 15, 36). The components of probiotic structures have been reported to play an important role in the regulation of immune responses (37). Live cells of *B. velezensis* have been studied extensively for their biological activity; however, the biological effect of inactive *B. velezensis* has not received much attention (38). Therefore, we studied the immunomodulatory effects of heat-killed *B. velezensis* GV1 *in vitro* and *in vivo* to identify the underlying contributing to the beneficial effects of paraprobiotics on immunomodulation.

Macrophages play a crucial role in the immune system by detecting and destroying pathogens. Upon activation, macrophages generate NO, accompanied by the increased expression of *iNOS* gene. NO serves as a signaling molecule that induces interactions among various immune cells to enhance the immune system's ability to respond to pathogens, inhibiting their replication and thereby, improving overall immune function (17). The increase in NO production and *iNOS* expression in RAW 264.7 macrophages treated with heat-killed GV1 suggests that GV1 enhances immunity (Figures 2A, B). Additionally, GV1 dose-dependently increased the expression and secretion of immune-related cytokines such as TNF-α, IL-6, and IL-1β. Macrophages have the ability to release cytokines, which bind to specific receptors on cells and initiate an immune response. The application of heat-treated *Levilactobacillus brevis* KU15159 has demonstrated the stimulation of immune responses which is evidenced in the upregulation of TNF-α, IL-6, IL-1β in RAW 264.7 cells (39). Therefore, we speculated that GV1 may induce immune responses by stimulating the secretion of NO and immune-related cytokines in RAW 264.7 macrophages.

To further characterize the immunity-enhancing effect of GV1, we studied its immunomodulatory activity in the CTX-treated immunosuppressed mouse model. The immune response is suppressed as evidenced by a decrease in the size of the spleen and thymus, along with a reduction in the expression and production of most immune-related cytokines, upon CTX treatment (40). The thymus primarily, oversees the development of T lymphocytes, and the spleen captures pathogens and activates and coordinates the response of immune cells. Therefore, the thymus and spleen play pivotal roles as major lymphoid organs in the immune system, contributing significantly to lymphocyte development and the

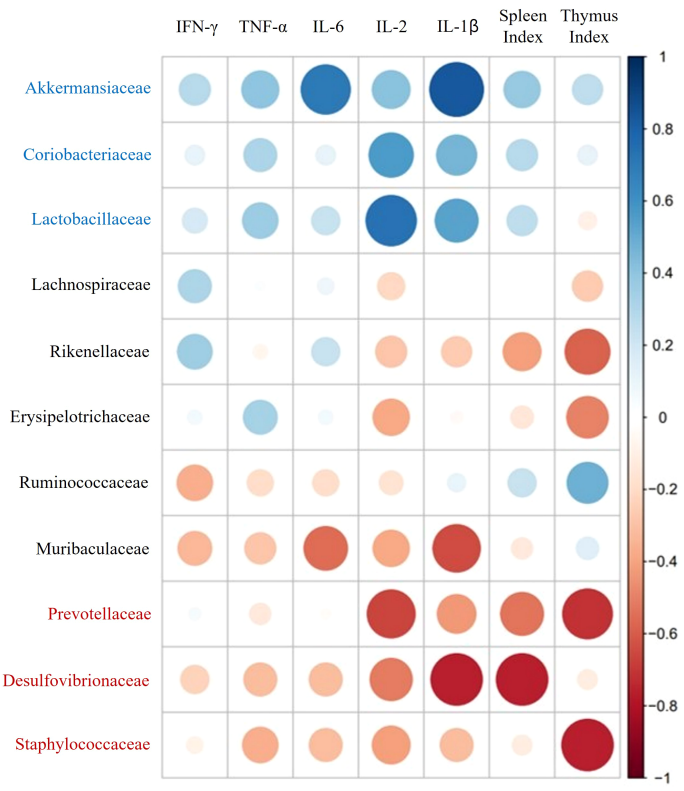


FIGURE 8
Spearman correlation analysis of immune-related mediators and key microbial communities.

orchestration of adaptive immune responses (41). As expected, the spleen and thymus indexes significantly decreased upon CTX administration. However, these decreases were reversed upon GV1 administration. Furthermore, GV1 dose-dependently enhanced the expression of *IL-6*, *TNF-α*, *IFN-γ*, and *IL-2* mRNA in the thymus and spleen tissues of immunodeficient mice. Notably, the expression of *IL-2* mRNA greatly increased in spleen tissues in the GV1 groups, compared with that in the LMS group. IL-2 is a multifunctional cytokine that increases NK cell lysis activity, promotes T and B cell proliferation, and activates Treg cells, thus impairing killer cell differentiation (42). These immune-related cells mainly reside in spleen tissues; therefore, the spleen is considered a key immune organ in the body (43). Hence, the protective effects of GV1 on the spleen in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice were further investigated using ELISA assays and HE staining. Our data show that GV1 remarkably enhances IL- 6, TNF-α, and IL-1β production in the spleen of immunosuppressed mice. Histological results indicate that GV1 can repair CTX-induced spleen tissue damage. Similarly, in our previous study, *Curtobacterium proimmune* K3 lysate significantly stimulated the secretion of immune-related cytokines in the thymus and spleen, and reversed the atrophy of these organs in CTX-treated mice (33). Therefore, we conclude that GV1 can repair immune organ damage and promote the expression of immune-related cytokines to improve the immune system in immunosuppressed mice.

The intestine is a vital organ with key functions in digestion, nutrient absorption, and immunity. The intestinal ecosystem continuously interacts to optimize these functions and maintain the integrity of the gut (44). In conditions of immune suppression and inhibition, the immune system fails to activate adequately, leading to damage in the intestinal tract (45). In this study, we investigated the role of GV1 in improving colon damage caused by immune suppression. Treatment with GV1 demonstrated a protective effect on the colon by increasing its length and alleviating damage. This suggests that GV1 plays a role in ameliorating immune suppression-induced damage, restoring colon function, and enhancing the immune system's resilience against infections and other immune-related issues. The gut microbial community, especially in relation to intestinal mucosal immunity, plays a crucial role in regulating the host's innate and adaptive immune systems. Moreover, the efficacy of immunotherapy can vary depending on the composition of the gut microbiota (45). In this study, gut microbiota regulation by GV1 was investigated in CTX-treated mice. The number of OTUs, the diversity and richness index of the GV1 group slightly decreased compared to those of the normal and CTX groups, suggesting that GV1 can modulate the abundance of bacterial species. It is necessary to analyze the dominant gut microbiota at various taxonomic levels (phylum and family) in order to determine the overall differences and similarities between various groups. Our results indicate that *Bacteroidetes* and *Firmicutes* are the most abundant at the phylum level in fecal microbiota, which could be modulated by paraprobiotic GV1. The *Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes* (F/B) ratio is related to the maintenance of homeostasis, and an imbalance in this ratio can cause obesity or inflammatory bowel disease (46). In this study, CTX decreased the relative abundance of *Firmicutes* and increased that of *Bacteroidetes*, causing an imbalance in the F/B ratio. However, this ratio was balanced after oral administration of GV1, similar to the results of a prior study. Notably, GV1 reduced the relative abundance of *Proteobacteria*, which was promoted by CTX treatment. *Proteobacteria* is a major phylum of gram-negative bacteria that includes a large range of pathogenic organisms, including *Helicobacter pylori*, *Escherichia coli*, and *Salmonella* spp (47). Consistent with our results, *Lactobacillus plantarum* BF_15 has been reported to inhibit the growth of *Proteobacteria*, which was promoted by CTX treatment (48). GV1 administration reversed the CTX-induced reduction in gut microbiota diversity and richness possibly by inhibiting pathogenic bacteria (belonging to *Proteobacteria*). At the family level, the relative abundances of *Lactobacillaceae*, *Akkermansiaceae*, and *Coriobacteriaceae* in the GV1 group were higher than those in the CTX group. *Lactobacillaceae* have been reported to have an effect on the immune system and gastrointestinal microbial community of humans (49). *Akkermansiaceae* members exhibit probiotic properties and are inversely related to various diseases, including inflammation, diabetes, obesity, and metabolic disorders (50–53). *Coriobacteriaceae* family members perform important functions within organisms, such as modulating host glucose metabolism in the liver and regulating bile acid and lipid metabolism in the gut (54). In addition to enhancing the relative abundances of beneficial bacterial families, GV1 reduces the abundance of several families such as *Desulfovibrionaceae*, *Erysipelotrichaceae*, *Prevotellaceae*, and *Staphylococcaceae*, compared to that in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice. Among these families, *Desulfovibrionaceae* are considered as harmful bacteria that can cause mucosal inflammation by inducing toxic hydrogen sulfide to secrete sulfated mucin (55). Kaakoush revealed that *Erysipelotrichaceae* are involved in gastrointestinal inflammatory disorders and that they are particularly found to be abundant in colorectal cancer patients (56). Based on the result (Figure 8), Spearman correlation analysis indicate that three types of key microorganisms (*Akkermansiaceae*, *Coriobacteriaceae*, and *Lactobacillaceae*) positively correlate with immune mediators such as immune-related cytokines and immune organ indexes, consistent with previous research (57). These data demonstrate that GV1 can promote immune responses in CTX-treated immunosuppressed mice by modulating gut microbiota dysbiosis.

This study delved into the entire process, from the production of paraprobiotics GV1 to its immunomodulatory effects, along with subsequent gut recovery and microbial community changes (Supplementary Figure S1). However, the predominant use of a mouse model as the experimental subject limits direct applicability to humans. Considering the diversity and complexity of the microbial community, additional diverse microbial community analyses and in-depth studies over time are required. Despite these limitations, GV1 demonstrated positive outcomes in enhancing immune function and regulating microbial community imbalance. This suggests promising potential for GV1 in the treatment and prevention of immune-related diseases and disorders. The research

providesinsights into the immunological and microbiological characteristics of paraprobiotics GV1, indicating its significance as fundamental data for future studies, particularly in the fields of the food industry and health-functional food applications.

5 Conclusion

This study focused on the immunomodulatory effects of paraprobiotics, specifically discussing the ability of the heat-treated form of *B. velezensis* GV1 to regulate the microbial community within the human body. GV1 robustly stimulated immune responses by enhancing the expression and secretion of inflammatory cytokines in RAW 264.7 macrophages. Furthermore, GV1 repaired damage to immune organs and increased the expression of immune-related cytokines in immunosuppressed mice induced by CTX. Additionally, GV1 promoted beneficial bacteria and suppressed harmful bacteria, restoring balance to the microbial community in the intestine. These findings indicate, for the first time, that paraprobiotics prepared from *B. velezensis* GV1 can act as a stimulant to enhance immune responses. Such discoveries could form the basis for developing paraprobiotics as functional foods or drugs aimed at improving the immune system. The effects of GV1 should be further investigated through clinical trials, exploring its potential for industrial use as an immunomodulatory agent.

Data availability statement

The datasets presented in this study can be publicly found in the online repository under the accession BioProject number PRJNA1073872 (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/bioproject/1073872).

Ethics statement

The animal studies were approved by the Animal Care and Use Guidelines of Kyung Hee University (KHGASP-23-046). The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent was obtained from the owners for the participation of their animals in this study.

Author contributions

EEJ: Investigation, Writing – review & editing. H-JL: Methodology, Writing – original draft. MTHT: Formal analysis, Writing – review & editing. MHL: Data curation, Writing – review & editing. Y-JK: Supervision, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This research was funded by the grants from the Basic Science Research Program (2023R1A2C1007606), and also appreciated for the project (20202298) from Kyung Hee University, Republic of Korea.

Acknowledgments

This work was supported by KDBIO Corporation.

Conflict of interest

Y-JK is affiliated with the company KDBio Corporation.

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1285063/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Ganeshan K, Chawla A. Metabolic regulation of immune responses. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2014) 32:609–34. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-032713-120236

2. Fan Y, Lu Y, Wang D, Liu J, Song X, Zhang W, et al. Effect of epimedium polysaccharide-propolis flavone immunopotentiator on immunosuppression induced by cyclophosphamide in chickens. *Cell Immunol* (2013) 281(1):37–43. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2013.01.008

3. Midthun KM, Nelson LS, Logan BK. Levamisole-a toxic adulterant in illicit drug preparations: A review. *Ther Drug Monit* (2021) 43(2):221–8. doi: 10.1097/FTD.0000000000000851

4. Gasmi A, Shanaida M, Oleshchuk O, Semenova Y, Mujawdiya PK, Ivankiv Y, et al. Natural ingredients to improve immunity. *Pharm (Basel)* (2023) 16(4):528. doi: 10.3390/ph16040528

5. Mi XJ, Tran THM, Park HR, Xu XY, Subramaniyam S, Choi HS, et al. Immune-enhancing effects of postbiotic produced by Bacillus velezensis Kh2-2 isolated from Korea Foods. *Food Res Int* (2022) 152:110911. doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2021.110911

6. Sarao LK, Arora M. Probiotics, prebiotics, and microencapsulation: A review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr* (2017) 57(2):344–71. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2014.887055

7. Doron S, Snydman DR. Risk and safety of probiotics. *Clin Infect Dis* (2015) 60 Suppl 2(Suppl 2):S129–34. doi: 10.1093/cid/civ085

8. Aguilar-Toalá JE, Garcia-Varela R, Garcia HS, Mata-Haro V, González-Córdova AF, Vallejo-Cordoba B, et al. Postbiotics: An evolving term within the functional foods field. *Trends Food Sci Technology.* (2018) 75:105–14. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2018.03.009

9. Parvarei MM, Khorshidian N, Fazeli MR, Mortazavian AM, Nezhad SS, Mortazavi SA. Comparative effect of probiotic and paraprobiotic addition on physicochemical, chemometric and microstructural properties of yogurt. *Lwt-Food Sci Technol* (2021) 144:111177. doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2021.111177

10. Song SY, Jeong A, Lim J, Kim BK, Park DJ, Oh S. *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* L67 probiotics vs paraprobiotics for reducing pro-inflammatory responses in colitis mice. *Int J Dairy Technol* (2022) 76(1):168–77. doi: 10.1111/1471-0307.12918

11. Generoso SV, Viana ML, Santos RG, Arantes RM, Martins FS, Nicoli JR, et al. Protection against increased intestinal permeability and bacterial translocation induced by intestinal obstruction in mice treated with viable and heat-killed Saccharomyces boulardii. *Eur J Nutr* (2011) 50(4):261–9. doi: 10.1007/s00394-010-0134-7

12. Kawase M, He F, Kubota A, Yoda K, Miyazawa K, Hiramatsu M. Heat-killed Lactobacillus gasseri TMC0356 protects mice against influenza virus infection by stimulating gut and respiratory immune responses. *FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol* (2012) 64(2):280–8. doi: 10.1111/j.1574-695X.2011.00903.x

13. Ogawa M, Saiki A, Matsui Y, Tsuchimoto N, Nakakita Y, Takata Y, et al. Effects of oral intake of heat-killed Lactobacillus brevis SBC8803 (SBL88) on dry skin conditions: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Exp Ther Med* (2016) 12(6):3863–72. doi: 10.3892/etm.2016.3862

14. Im AR, Lee B, Kang DJ, Chae S. Skin moisturizing and antiphotodamage effects of tyndallized lactobacillus acidophilus IDCC 3302. *J Med Food* (2018) 21(10):1016–23. doi: 10.1089/jmf.2017.4100

15. Lopez M, Li N, Kataria J, Russell M, Neu J. Live and ultraviolet-inactivated Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG decrease flagellin-induced interleukin-8 production in Caco-2 cells. *J Nutr* (2008) 138(11):2264–8. doi: 10.3945/jn.108.093658

16. Noh HJ, Park JM, Kwon YJ, Kim K, Park SY, Kim I, et al. Immunostimulatory effect of heat-killed probiotics on RAW264. *7 Macrophages. J Microbiol Biotechnol* (2022) 32(5):638–44. doi: 10.4014/jmb.2201.01015

17. Jeong M, Kim JH, Yang H, Kang SD, Song S, Lee D, et al. Heat-killed lactobacillus plantarum KCTC 13314BP enhances phagocytic activity and immunomodulatory effects via activation of MAPK and STAT3 pathways. *J Microbiol Biotechnol* (2019) 29(8):1248–54. doi: 10.4014/jmb.1905.05066

18. Wu Z, Pan D, Guo Y, Sun Y, Zeng X. Peptidoglycan diversity and anti-inflammatory capacity in Lactobacillus strains. *Carbohydr Polym.* (2015) 128:130–7. doi: 10.1016/j.carbpol.2015.04.026

19. Matsuzaki C, Shiraishi T, Chiou TY, Nakashima Y, Higashimura Y, Yokota SI, et al. Role of lipoteichoic acid from the genus apilactobacillus in inducing a strong igA response. *Appl Environ Microbiol* (2022) 88(8):e0019022. doi: 10.1128/aem.00190-22

20. Kojima N, Kojima S, Hosokawa S, Oda Y, Zenke D, Toura Y, et al. Wall teichoic acid-dependent phagocytosis of intact cell walls of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum elicits IL-12 secretion from macrophages. *Front Microbiol* (2022) 13:986396. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2022.986396

21. Alenezi FN, Slama HB, Bouket AC, Cherif-Silini H, Silini A, Luptakova L, et al. Bacillus velezensis: A treasure house of bioactive compounds of medicinal, biocontrol and environmental importance. *Forests.* (2021) 12(12):1714. doi: 10.3390/f12121714

22. Soares MB, Almada CN, Pereira EPR, Ferreira BM, Balthazar CF, Khorshidian N, et al. Review-Sporeforming probiotic bacteria: Characteristics, health benefits, and technological aspects for their applications in foods and beverages. *Trends Food Sci Tech.* (2023) 138:453–69. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2023.06.029

23. Cho MS, Jin YJ, Kang BK, Park YK, Kim C, Park DS. Understanding the ontogeny and succession of Bacillus velezensis and B. subtilis subsp. subtilis by focusing on kimchi fermentation. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):7045. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-25514-5

24. Hu Q, Wu Q, Dai B, Cui J, Khalid A, Li Y, et al. Fermentation optimization and amylase activity of endophytic Bacillus velezensis D1 isolated from corn seeds. *J Appl Microbiol* (2022) 132(5):3640–9. doi: 10.1111/jam.15503

25. den Besten HMW, Wells-Bennik MHJ, Zwietering MH. Natural Diversity in heat resistance of bacteria and bacterial spores: Impact on food safety and quality. *Annu Rev Food Sci T.* (2018) 9:383–410. doi: 10.1146/annurev-food-030117-012808

26. Song MW, Jang HJ, Kim KT, Paik HD. Probiotic and Antioxidant Properties of Novel Lactobacillus brevis KCCM 12203P Isolated from kimchi and evaluation of Immune-Stimulating activities of Its Heat-Killed cells in RAW 264.7 Cells. *J Microbiol Biotechnol* (2019) 29(12):1894–903. doi: 10.4014/jmb.1907.07081

27. Yang Y, Xing R, Liu S, Qin Y, Li K, Yu H, et al. Hydroxypropyltrimethyl ammonium chloride chitosan activates RAW 264.7 macrophages through the MAPK and JAK-STAT signaling pathways. *Carbohydr Polym* (2019) 205:401–9. doi: 10.1016/j.carbpol.2018.10.101

28. Lee BG, Kim SH, Zee OP, Lee KR, Lee HY, Han JW, et al. Suppression of inducible nitric oxide synthase expression in RAW 264. 7 macrophages by two beta-carboline alkaloids extracted from Melia azedarach. *Eur J Pharmacol* (2000) 406 (3):301–9. doi: 10.1016/s0014-2999(00)00680-4

29. Cheng XQ, Li H, Yue XL, Xie JY, Zhang YY, Di HY, et al. Macrophage immunomodulatory activity of the polysaccharides from the roots of Bupleurum smithii var. parvifolium. *J Ethnopharmacol* (2010) 130(2):363–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jep.2010.05.019

30. Park EJ, Lee HJ. Immunomodulatory effects of fermented Platycodon grandiflorum extract through NF-kappaB signaling in RAW 264.7 cells. *Nutr Res Pract* (2020) 14(5):453–62. doi: 10.4162/nrp.2020.14.5.453

31. Mi XJ, Xu XY, Choi HS, Kim H, Cho IH, Yi TH, et al. The immune-enhancing properties of hwanglyeonhaedok-tang-mediated biosynthesized gold nanoparticles in macrophages and splenocytes. *Int J Nanomedicine.* (2022) 17:477–94. doi: 10.2147/IJN.S338334

32. Jung IS, Jeon MG, Oh DS, Jung YJ, Kim HS, Bae D, et al. Micronized, heat-treated lactobacillus plantarum LM1004 alleviates cyclophosphamide-induced immune suppression. *J Med Food* (2019) 22(9):896–906. doi: 10.1089/jmf.2018.4378

33. Xu XY, Dhandapani S, Mi XJ, Park H-R, Kim Y-J. Immune-enhancing efficacy of Curtobacterium proimmune K3 lysates isolated from Panax ginseng beverages in cyclophosphamide-induced immunosuppressed mice. *J Funct Foods.* (2022) 92:105020. doi: 10.1016/j.jff.2022.105020

34. Bronte V, Pittet MJ. The spleen in local and systemic regulation of immunity. *Immunity.* (2013) 39(5):806–18. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2013.10.010

35. Segata N, Izard J, Waldron L, Gevers D, Miropolsky L, Garrett WS, et al. Metagenomic biomarker discovery and explanation. *Genome Biol* (2011) 12(6):R60. doi: 10.1186/gb-2011-12-6-r60

36. Luo K, Tian XL, Wang B, Wei C, Wang LB, Zhang SK, et al. Evaluation of paraprobiotic applicability of Clostridium butyricum CBG01 in improving the growth performance, immune responses and disease resistance in Pacific white shrimp, Penaeus vannamei. *Aquaculture* (2021) 544:737041. doi: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2021.737041

37. Chapot-Chartier MP, Vinogradov E, Sadovskaya I, Andre G, Mistou MY, Trieu-Cuot P, et al. Cell surface of Lactococcus lactis is covered by a protective polysaccharide pellicle. *J Biol Chem* (2010) 285(14):10464–71. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M109.082958

38. Franken L, Schiwon M, Kurts C. Macrophages: Sentinels and regulators of the immune system. *Cell Microbiol* (2016) 18(4):475–87. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12580

39. Hwang CH, Kim KT, Lee NK, Paik HD. Immune-enhancing effect of heat-treated levilactobacillus brevis KU15159 in RAW 264. *7 Cells Probiotics Antimicrob Proteins* (2023) 15(1):175–84. doi: 10.1007/s12602-022-09996-4

40. Tang C, Ding R, Sun J, Liu J, Kan J, Jin C. The impacts of natural polysaccharides on intestinal microbiota and immune responses - a review. *Food Funct* (2019) 10 (5):2290–312. doi: 10.1039/C8FO01946K

41. Thapa P, Farber DL. The role of the thymus in the immune response. *Thorac Surg Clin* (2019) 29(2):123–31. doi: 10.1016/j.thorsurg.2018.12.001

42. Liu N, Dong Z, Zhu X, Xu H, Zhao Z. Characterization and protective effect of Polygonatum sibiricum polysaccharide against cyclophosphamide-induced immunosuppression in Balb/c mice. *Int J Biol Macromol.* (2018) 107(Pt A):796–802. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2017.09.051

43. Bona C ed. Structure and function of the immune system in vertebrates. In: *Neonatal immunity*. Totowa, NJ: Humana Press. p. 1–55.

44. Khan AI, Rehman AU, Farooqui NA, Siddiqui NZ, Ayub Q, Ramzan MN, et al. Effects of shrimp peptide hydrolysate on intestinal microbiota restoration and immune modulation in cyclophosphamide-treated mice. *Molecules* (2022) 27(5):1720. doi: 10.3390/molecules27051720

45. Fu C, Yang ZT, Yu JK, Wei MJ. The interaction between gut microbiome and anti-tumor drug therapy. *Am J Cancer Res* (2021) 11(12):5812–32.

46. Stojanov S, Berlec A, Strukelj B. The influence of probiotics on the Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes ratio in the treatment of obesity and inflammatory bowel disease. *Microorganisms.* (2020) 8(11):1715. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8111715

47. Zheng CJ, Liu R, Xue B, Luo J, Gao L, Wang Y, et al. Impact and consequences of polyphenols and fructooligosaccharide interplay on gut microbiota in rats. *Food Funct* (2017) 8(5):1925–32. doi: 10.1039/C6FO01783E

48. Zhang N, Li C, Niu Z, Kang H, Wang M, Zhang B, et al. Colonization and immunoregulation of Lactobacillus plantarum BF_15, a novel probiotic strain from the feces of breast-fed infants. *Food Funct* (2020) 11(4):3156–66. doi: 10.1039/C9FO02745A

49. Guo H, Yu L, Tian F, Chen W, Zhai Q. The potential therapeutic role of lactobacillaceae rhamnosus for treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. *Foods.* (2023) 12(4):692. doi: 10.3390/foods12040692

50. Huang PY, Yang YC, Wang CI, Hsiao PW, Chiang HI, Chen TW. Increase in Akkermansiaceae in gut microbiota of prostate Cancer-Bearing mice. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(17):9626. doi: 10.3390/ijms22179626

51. Kim JR, Han K, Han Y, Kang N, Shin TS, Park HJ, et al. Microbiome markers of pancreatic cancer based on bacteria-derived extracellular vesicles acquired from blood samples: A retrospective propensity score matching analysis. *Biol (Basel)* (2021) 10 (3):219. doi: 10.3390/biology10030219

52. Roopchand DE, Carmody RN, Kuhn P, Moskal K, Rojas-Silva P, Turnbaugh PJ, et al. Dietary Polyphenols promote growth of the gut bacterium Akkermansia muciniphila and attenuate high-fat diet-induced metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes.* (2015) 64(8):2847–58. doi: 10.2337/db14-1916

53. Hansen CH, Krych L, Nielsen DS, Vogensen FK, Hansen LH, Sorensen SJ, et al. Early life treatment with vancomycin propagates Akkermansia muciniphila and reduces diabetes incidence in the NOD mouse. *Diabetologia.* (2012) 55(8):2285–94. doi: 10.1007/s00125-012-2564-7

54. Liu H, Zhang H, Wang X, Yu X, Hu C, Zhang X. The family Coriobacteriaceae is a potential contributor to the beneficial effects of Roux-en-Y gastric bypass on type 2 diabetes. *Surg Obes Relat Dis* (2018) 14(5):584–93. doi: 10.1016/j.soard.2018.01.012

55. Tang C, Sun J, Zhou B, Jin C, Liu J, Kan J, et al. Effects of polysaccharides from purple sweet potatoes on immune response and gut microbiota composition in normal and cyclophosphamide treated mice. *Food Funct* (2018) 9(2):937–50. doi: 10.1039/C7FO01302G

56. Kaakoush NO. Insights into the role of erysipelotrichaceae in the human host. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2015) 5:84. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2015.00084

57. Tang Y, Pu Q, Zhao Q, Zhou Y, Jiang X, Han T. Effects of fucoidan isolated from laminaria japonica on immune response and gut microbiota in cyclophosphamide-treated mice. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:916618. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.916618

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 18 April 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Shaoyi Zhang,
University of California, San Francisco, United States
Georgia Damoraki,
National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece

*CORRESPONDENCE
Xiuying Wu
Wuxiuying0415@163.com;
wuxy@sj-hospital.com

RECEIVED 25 July 2023
ACCEPTED 29 March 2024
PUBLISHED 18 April 2024

CITATION
Gao Y, Liu L, Cui Y, Zhang J and Wu X (2024) The causality of gut microbiota on onset and progression of sepsis: a bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1266579. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

The causality of gut microbiota on onset and progression of sepsis: a bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis

Yuzheng Gao, Lidan Liu, Yuning Cui, Jiaxin Zhang and Xiuying Wu*

Department of Anesthesia, ShengJing Hospital of China Medical University, Shenyang, Liaoning, China

Background: Several observational studies have proposed a potential link between gut microbiota and the onset and progression of sepsis. Nevertheless, the causality of gut microbiota and sepsis remains debatable and warrants more comprehensive exploration.

Methods: We conducted a two-sample Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis to test the causality between gut microbiota and the onset and progression of sepsis. The genome-wide association study (GWAS) summary statistics for 196 bacterial traits were extracted from the MiBioGen consortium, whereas the GWAS summary statistics for sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes came from the UK Biobank. The inverse-variance weighted (IVW) approach was the primary method used to examine the causal association. To complement the IVW method, we utilized four additional MR methods. We performed a series of sensitivity analyses to examine the robustness of the causal estimates.

Results: We assessed the causality of 196 bacterial traits on sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes. Genus *Coprococcus2* [odds ratio (OR) 0.81, 95% confidence interval (CI) (0.69–0.94), p = 0.007] and genus *Dialister* (OR 0.85, 95% CI 0.74–0.97, p = 0.016) had a protective effect on sepsis, whereas genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG011* (OR 1.10, 95% CI 1.01–1.20, p = 0.024) increased the risk of sepsis. When it came to sepsis requiring critical care, genus *Anaerostipes* (OR 0.49, 95% CI 0.31–0.76, p = 0.002), genus *Coprococcus1* (OR 0.65, 95% CI 0.43–1.00, p = 0.049), and genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG004* (OR 0.51, 95% CI 0.34–0.77, p = 0.001) emerged as protective factors. Concerning 28-day mortality of sepsis, genus *Coprococcus1* (OR 0.67, 95% CI 0.48–0.94, p = 0.020), genus *Coprococcus2* (OR 0.48, 95% CI 0.27–0.86, p = 0.013), genus *Lachnospiraceae FCS020* (OR 0.70, 95% CI 0.52–0.95, p = 0.023), and genus *Victivallis* (OR 0.82, 95% CI 0.68–0.99, p = 0.042) presented a protective effect, whereas genus *Ruminococcus torques group* (OR 1.53, 95% CI 1.00–2.35, p = 0.049), genus *Sellimonas* (OR 1.25, 95% CI 1.04–1.50, p = 0.019), and genus *Terrisporobacter* (OR 1.43, 95% CI 1.02–2.02, p = 0.040) presented a harmful effect. Furthermore, genus *Coprococcus1* (OR 0.42, 95% CI 0.19–0.92, p = 0.031), genus *Coprococcus2* (OR 0.34, 95% CI 0.14–0.83, p = 0.018), and genus *Ruminiclostridium6* (OR 0.43, 95% CI 0.22–0.83, p = 0.012) were associated with a lower 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care.

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

Conclusion: This MR analysis unveiled a causality between the 21 bacterial traits and sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes. Our findings may help the development of novel microbiota-based therapeutics to decrease the morbidity and mortality of sepsis.

KEYWORDS

causal relationship, genetics, gut microbiota, Mendelian randomization, sepsis

1 Introduction

Sepsis, one of the oldest and most elusive syndromes in medicine (1), is a critical global public health issue and a leading cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide (2). With the aging of the population leading to suppressed immunity, advances in medical care including immune-modulating medications, and the impact of global warming, sepsis is predicted to become an increasingly prevalent concern (3). Sepsis currently accounts for nearly 26% of all global deaths, resulting in more than 20 deaths per minute (4). The pathogenesis of sepsis is still not fully understood. Sepsis can be caused by infections stemming from viruses, fungi, or parasites, and non-immune alterations are known to contribute to the imbalanced host response in sepsis (5). Recently, sepsis has been defined as a dysregulated host response to infection, resulting in life-threatening damage to organs and tissues (6, 7). Timely antibiotics and systemic supportive care are the standard treatment options, but effective therapies for sepsis remain elusive (8), resulting in persistently high incidence and mortality rates.

Trillions of symbiotic bacteria colonize the human intestine and are mainly composed of *Bacillota* and *Bacteroidota* (9–11); these bacteria are also called the second genome and play a crucial role in maintaining human health (12). It is widely accepted that various diseases such as obesity and diabetes are caused by dysbiosis of the gut microbiota (13–15). Moreover, the gut microbiota affects host susceptibility and responsiveness to sepsis through multiple pathways (16), and microbial dysbiosis has been recognized as a remarkable contributor to increased susceptibility to sepsis and subsequent organ dysfunction (17–19). In recent years, some observational studies (19–25) have suggested that the gut microbiota is associated with the onset and progression of sepsis. However, in traditional observational studies, the association between the gut microbiota and sepsis has been shown to be influenced by confounding factors such as antibiotic use and dietary habits, as well as reverse causality, which limits the inference of causality. To investigate the causal effect between the gut microbiota and sepsis, large-sample and high-quality randomized controlled trials (RCTs) are still needed for further validation. However, because of objective factors such as technology, cost, and research methods, there are significant limitations in identifying the types of strains associated with early diagnosis and prognosis.

Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis is a novel approach for inferring causal associations that provides an alternative to RCTs. This method utilizes single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) identified by genome-wide association studies (GWASs) as instrumental variables (IVs) to explore the causal association between exposure (e.g., the abundance of the genus *Dialister*) and outcome (e.g., sepsis) (26). Mendel's laws of inheritance dictate that parental alleles are randomly assigned to offspring, which is akin to random assignment in RCTs. Genetic variation, in theory, is not influenced by common confounding factors, such as the postnatal environment, and genetic variation precedes exposure and outcome, eliminating the issues of reverse causality and confounding factors. Large-scale GWAS data have provided a wealth of reliable genetic variation information for MR studies of the gut microbiota (26, 27), and many studies (28, 29) have utilized the two-sample MR method to investigate the causal associations between the gut microbiota and various diseases.

This study aimed to utilize summary statistics from the MiBioGen and UK Biobank consortiums and employ a two-sample MR approach to investigate the causal association between the gut microbiota and the onset and progression of sepsis.

2 Methods

2.1 Study design

The flow chart of this MR analysis is shown in Figure 1. This study utilized publicly available GWAS summary statistics for a two-sample MR analysis to assess the causal association between the gut microbiota and the onset and progression of sepsis. Our MR analysis relied on three assumptions (26): (1) the IVs are strongly associated with the exposure; (2) the IVs are unrelated to confounding factors that affect the exposure–outcome association; and (3) the IVs only affect the outcome through the exposure and not through any other pathways. Moreover, this study was reported according to the Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology Using Mendelian Randomization guidelines (STROBE-MR, S1 Checklist) (30).

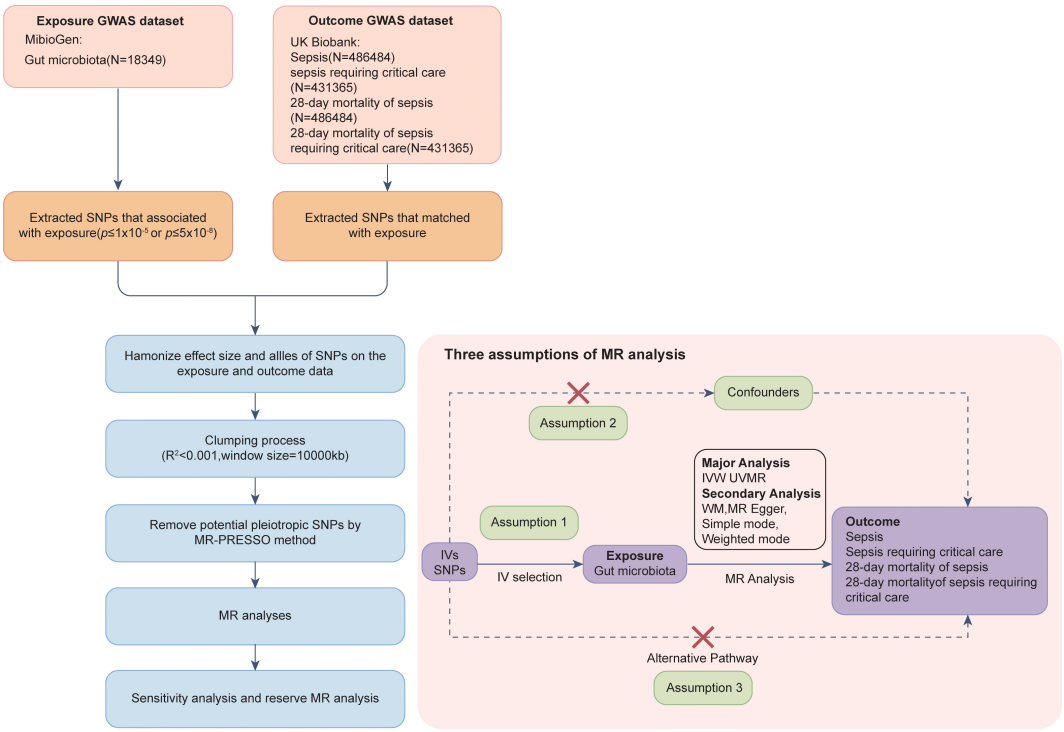


FIGURE 1
Synopsis of MR analysis procedures and major assumptions.

2.2 Exposure GWAS datasets

The genetic variation in the gut microbiota in this study was derived from a genome-wide meta-analysis conducted by the MiBioGen consortium (31), which represents the largest gut microbiota GWAS to date. This study identified genetic associations between gut microbial relative abundances and human host genes. In this study, genotyping data and 16S ribosomal RNA gene sequencing profiles from 18,340 participants across 24 cohorts in Europe, America, the Middle East, and East Asia were coordinated. Twenty cohorts included samples of single ancestry, 16 of which were of European ancestry, for a total of 13,266 participants. The baseline characteristics of the exposure population can be viewed in Supplementary Table S1. This multiethnic large-scale GWAS divided the gut microbiota into 211 taxa (131 genera, 35 families, 20 orders, 16 classes, and 9 phyla). Fifteen bacterial taxa (12 genera and 3 families) with unknown groups were excluded, with 196 bacterial taxa finally included in our MR analysis. Summary-level GWAS data of the gut microbiota are openly available at http://www.mibiogen.org/.

2.3 Outcome GWAS datasets

Summary-level GWAS statistics of sepsis, sepsis requiring critical care, and 28-day mortality of patients with sepsis and sepsis requiring critical care were obtained from the UK Biobank consortium with adjustment for sex and age. The UK Biobank is a large and publicly available biomedical database and research resource. Since 2006, blood, urine, and saliva samples and complete demographic, socioeconomic, lifestyle, and health information data have been collected from approximately 500,000 participants aged 40 to 69 years throughout the United Kingdom (32). All the participants in the case and control groups (both men and women) included in the UK Biobank are of European descent. The phenotype "sepsis, sepsis requiring critical care, 28-day mortality of sepsis, and 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care" was applied in our research. Comprehensive information on the diagnostic criteria and recruitment methods used for participants in the UK Biobank consortium can be found in the original publications. The profiles of the GWAS datasets of the gut microbiota and sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes are available in Table 1.

2.3 Instrumental variables

SNPs strongly associated with each bacterial trait were selected as IVs in our MR analysis. To ensure the reliability and accuracy of the results regarding the causal association between the gut microbiota and the risk of sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes, we utilized the following selection criteria to choose IVs: (1) To improve the completeness of our results, SNPs associated with each gut microbial taxon at the genome-wide significance threshold ($p < 5\times10^{-8}$) and the locus-wide significance threshold ($p < 1\times10^{-5}$) were chosen as IVs (33). (2) Using the 1000 Genomes Project European sample data as the reference panel, this study conducted a clumping analysis ($r^2 < 0.001$, window size = 10,000 kilobases) to

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

TABLE 1 Summary information of the datasets utilized in this MR analysis.

Trait	Consortium	Samples	Case	Control
Exposure				
Gut microbiota	MiBioGen	18,340	/	/
Outcome				
Sepsis	UK Biobank	486,484	11,643	474,841
Sepsis requiring critical care	UK Biobank	431,365	1,380	429,985
28-day mortality of sepsis	UK Biobank	486,484	1,896	484,588
28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care	UK Biobank	431,365	347	431,018

assess the linkage disequilibrium (LD) between the included SNPs and removed highly correlated SNPs to ensure that the included SNPs were independent of each other. (3) The exposure (gut microbiota) and outcome (sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes) data were harmonized, and palindromic SNPs with intermediate allele frequencies were removed. (4) The *F*-statistic for the IVs was calculated to evaluate potential bias due to weak IVs. An *F*-statistic > 10 was interpreted as an indication of negligible bias from weak IVs.

2.4 Statistical analysis

MR was conducted to analyze the causal relationships between the gut microbiota and sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes. The inverse-variance weighted (IVW) method was used as the primary method to identify potential causal associations, as it is regarded as the most powerful statistical method. A meta-analysis approach combined with the Wald estimates for each valid SNP was used to assess a total estimate of the effect of the exposure variables on outcome. For each bacterial trait of the gut microbiota, if the IVW method identified causality ($p < 0.05$), we performed the other four MR methods, MR–Egger, weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode, to supplement the IVW results (34, 35). The MR–Egger method delivers unbiased estimates even when all chosen IVs exhibit pleiotropy, given that the Instrument Strength Independent of Direct Effect (InSIDE) assumption is satisfied (36). The weighted median method can still accurately estimate the causality effect even when less than 50% of the genetic variants violate the core assumptions of MR (34). Finally, we report the causal results as odds ratios (ORs) with 95% confidence intervals (95% CIs). The significance threshold was established at $p < 0.05$.

We considered an exposure–outcome pair to have a causal association only when all MR methods consistently identified the same direction of effect. To validate the robustness of the established causal associations, we conducted a series of sensitivity analyses. First, Cochran's IVW *Q* statistics were calculated to quantify the heterogeneity. A *Q*-value exceeding the total number of IVs reduced by one suggested the presence of heterogeneity and potentially invalid IVs. Similarly, *Q* statistics that yielded a *p*-value < 0.05 also indicated the existence of heterogeneity (37, 38). Second, we performed MR–Egger analysis to assess the confounding effects of directional pleiotropy. When the intercept of the MR–Egger was close to zero at a *p*-value > 0.05, we regarded directional pleiotropy as not significant. Third, to assess overall pleiotropy, Mendelian randomization pleiotropy residual sum and outlier (MR-PRESSO) analysis was performed (39). We reported the outcomes of the MR-PRESSO global test, and outlier-corrected ORs and confidence intervals (CIs) were calculated for outliers and horizontal pleiotropic SNPs. Finally, to detect pleiotropy caused by a single SNP, a leave-one-out analysis was also performed.

To investigate whether sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes had any causal influence on the identified significant gut microbiota, we also conducted reverse-direction MR analysis on bacteria with significant causal associations in forward-direction MR. The settings and methods were identical to those used for forward-direction MR.

All the statistical analyses were performed using R version 4.2.3 (R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria, https://www.r-project.org/). MR analyses were performed using TwosampleMR (version 0.5.6) (26) and MR-PRESSO (version 1.0) (39).

3 Results

The details of the selected SNPs are shown in Supplementary Table S2 (i.e., SNPID, effect allele, other allele, beta, standard error, and *p*-value of exposure and outcome). Based on the selection criteria for IVs, we identified 196 traits of the gut microbiota at five biological levels (i.e., phylum, class, order, family, and genus) associated with sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes (Supplementary Table S3). As shown in Table 2, 8, 6, 12, and 9 bacterial traits were potentially causally associated with sepsis, sepsis requiring critical care, 28-day mortality from sepsis, and 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care, respectively, according to the IVW MR analysis. Following the harmonization process, every pair of bacterial traits and sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes incorporated more than three SNPs. All of the *F*-statistics of the selected IVs in this research were greater than 10, suggesting that there was no weak instrument bias. It is important to acknowledge that the classifications of the gut microbiota have a considerable degree of overlap. Consequently, the SNPs included in the class and their corresponding order could coincide significantly (e.g., SNPs of the phylum *Lentisphaerae*, class *Lentisphaeria*, order *Victivallales*, and genus *Victivallis*). A heatmap was generated to visualize the causal association of bacterial traits identified in our MR analysis with sepsis, sepsis requiring critical care, and 28-day mortality of sepsis and sepsis requiring critical care (Figure 2).

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

TABLE 2 MR results of causal effects between gut microbiota and sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes ($p < 1\times10^{-5}$).

Gut microbiota (exposure)	Method	nSNP	OR	95% CI	*p*-value	Egger intercept	Egger_intercept *p*-value	Cochrane *Q* statistic	Cochrane *Q* *p*-value	MR-PRESSO
Sepsis										
Class *Gammaproteobacteria*	IVW	6	1.37	1.08–1.73	0.010	−0.0009	0.979	7.1272	0.211	/
Class *Lentisphaeria*	IVW	8	0.86	0.78–0.94	0.002	0.0125	0.628	5.1588	0.641	/
Family *Clostridiaceae1*	IVW	10	1.21	1.04–1.40	0.011	−0.0242	0.168	5.6311	0.776	/
Genus *Coprococcus2*	IVW	8	0.81	0.69–0.94	0.007	0.0217	0.645	4.1443	0.763	/
Genus *Dialister*	IVW	11	0.85	0.74–0.97	0.016	−0.0092	0.658	4.7209	0.909	/
Genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG011*	IVW	8	1.10	1.01–1.20	0.024	−0.0036	0.909	6.1743	0.520	/
Order *Victivallales*	IVW	8	0.86	0.78–0.94	0.002	0.0125	0.628	5.1588	0.641	/
Phylum *Lentisphaerae*	IVW	9	0.89	0.80–0.99	0.035	0.0091	0.781	11.3614	0.182	/
Sepsis (critical care)										
Class *Lentisphaeria*	IVW	8	0.67	0.50–0.91	0.011	−0.0387	0.662	8.8974	0.260	/
Genus *Anaerostipes*	IVW	11	0.49	0.31–0.76	0.002	0.0328	0.507	7.7479	0.653	/
Genus *Coprococcus1*	IVW	11	0.65	0.43–1.00	0.049	0.0100	0.807	11.6969	0.306	/
Genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG004*	IVW	12	0.51	0.34–0.77	0.001	0.0406	0.467	11.9762	0.365	/
Order *Victivallales*	IVW	8	0.67	0.50–0.91	0.011	−0.0387	0.662	8.8974	0.260	/
Phylum *Lentisphaerae*	IVW	9	0.70	0.53–0.93	0.014	−0.0443	0.610	9.7340	0.284	/
Sepsis (28-day death)										
Class *Bacteroidia*	IVW	13	1.48	1.06–2.08	0.023	0.0187	0.533	7.9222	0.791	/
Class *Lentisphaeria*	IVW	8	0.68	0.53–0.87	0.002	−0.0070	0.921	7.7980	0.351	/
Genus *Coprococcus1*	IVW	11	0.67	0.48–0.94	0.020	0.0233	0.450	7.0174	0.724	/
Genus *Coprococcus2*	IVW	8	0.48	0.27–0.86	0.013	−0.0129	0.945	15.9305	0.026	/
Genus *Lachnospiraceae FCS020 group*	IVW	12	0.70	0.52–0.95	0.023	0.0395	0.202	8.8919	0.632	/
Genus *Ruminococcus torques group*	IVW	8	1.53	1.00–2.35	0.049	−0.0656	0.118	5.9762	0.543	/
Genus *Sellimonas*	IVW	9	1.25	1.04–1.50	0.019	0.0149	0.850	6.3185	0.612	/
Genus *Terrisporobacter*	IVW	5	1.43	1.02–2.02	0.040	0.0376	0.513	2.7535	0.600	/
Genus *Victivallis*	IVW	9	0.82	0.68–0.99	0.042	−0.0003	0.998	2.3065	0.970	/

(Continued)

TABLE 2 Continued

Gut microbiota (exposure)	Method	nSNP	OR	95% CI	*p*-value	Egger intercept	Egger_intercept *p*-value	Cochrane *Q* statistic	Cochrane *Q* *p*-value	MR-PRESSO
Sepsis (28-day death)										
Order *Bacteroidales*	IVW	13	1.48	1.06–2.08	0.023	0.0187	0.533	7.9222	0.791	/
Order *Victivallales*	IVW	8	0.68	0.53–0.87	0.002	−0.0070	0.921	7.7980	0.351	/
Phylum *Lentisphaerae*	IVW	9	0.72	0.56–0.93	0.012	−0.0131	0.866	10.7141	0.218	/
Sepsis (28-day death in critical care)										
Class *Bacteroidia*	IVW	13	2.43	1.10–5.37	0.029	−0.0163	0.817	7.8873	0.794	/
Class *Lentisphaeria*	IVW	8	0.54	0.30–0.95	0.034	0.0031	0.985	7.6435	0.365	/
Class *Mollicutes*	IVW	12	2.03	1.01–4.08	0.046	0.0251	0.809	7.0423	0.796	/
Genus *Coprococcus1*	IVW	11	0.42	0.19–0.92	0.031	−0.0236	0.743	2.0631	0.996	/
Genus *Coprococcus2*	IVW	8	0.34	0.14–0.83	0.018	−0.0311	0.908	3.6194	0.822	/
Genus *Ruminiclostridium6*	IVW	14	0.43	0.22–0.83	0.012	0.1002	0.197	12.9286	0.453	/
Order *Bacteroidales*	IVW	13	2.43	1.10–5.37	0.029	−0.0163	0.817	7.8873	0.794	/
Order *Victivallales*	IVW	8	0.54	0.30–0.95	0.034	0.0031	0.985	7.6435	0.365	/
Phylum *Tenericutes*	IVW	12	2.03	1.01–4.08	0.046	0.0251	0.809	7.0423	0.796	/

IVW, inverse-variance weighted method; nSNP, number of the SNP used as the IVs for the MR analyses; OR, odds ratio; CI, confidence interval.

3.1 MR analysis results (locus-wide significance, $p < 1\times10^{-5}$)

3.1.1 Causality of the gut microbiota on sepsis

We found that five bacterial traits (class *Lentisphaeria*: OR 0.86, 95% CI 0.78–0.94; genus *Coprococcus2*: OR 0.81, 95% CI 0.69–0.94; genus *Dialister*: OR 0.85, 95% CI 0.74–0.97; order *Victivallales*: OR 0.86, 95% CI 0.78–0.94; and phylum *Lentisphaerae*: OR 0.89, 95% CI 0.80–0.99) had a potential protective effect on sepsis, while three bacterial traits (class *Gammaproteobacteria*: OR 1.37, 95% CI 1.08–1.73; family *Clostridiaceae1*: OR 1.21, 95% CI 1.04–1.40; and genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG011*: OR 1.10, 95% CI 1.01–1.20) were causally associated with a greater risk of sepsis according to the IVW MR analysis. However, the weighted mode method revealed that five bacterial traits had a significant causal association with the risk of sepsis (class *Gammaproteobacteria*: OR 1.40, 95% CI 1.06–1.85; class *Lentisphaeria*: OR 0.85, 95% CI 0.75–0.98; order *Victivallales*: OR 0.85, 95% CI 0.75–0.97; phylum *Lentisphaerae*: OR 0.87, 95% CI 0.77–0.99; and genus *Dialister*: OR 0.83, 95% CI 0.70–1.00). Moreover, the results of MR–Egger regression showed that only the family *Clostridiaceae1* (OR 1.64, 95% CI 1.08–2.50) was significantly associated with the risk of sepsis. The comprehensive MR results of the causal associations between bacterial traits and sepsis are shown in Figure 3.

3.1.2 Causality of the gut microbiota on sepsis requiring critical care

This study also explored the causal effect of the gut microbiota on the risk of sepsis requiring critical care. All six bacterial traits (class *Lentisphaeria*: OR 0.67, 95% CI 0.50–0.91; genus *Anaerostipes*: OR 0.49, 95% CI 0.31–0.76; genus *Coprococcus1*: OR 0.65, 95% CI 0.43–1.00; genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG004*: OR 0.51, 95% CI 0.34–0.77; order *Victivallales*: OR 0.67, 95% CI 0.50–0.91; and phylum *Lentisphaerae*: OR 0.70, 95% CI 0.53–0.93) were significantly associated with a potential protective effect on sepsis requiring critical care in the primary IVW MR analysis. Moreover, the results of the weighted mode method demonstrated that the genus *Anaerostipes* (OR 0.46, 95% CI 0.25–0.84) and *Coprococcus1* (OR 0.55, 95% CI 0.31–0.95) were also associated with a lower risk of sepsis requiring critical care. The comprehensive MR results concerning the causal association between bacterial traits and sepsis requiring critical care are depicted in Figure 4.

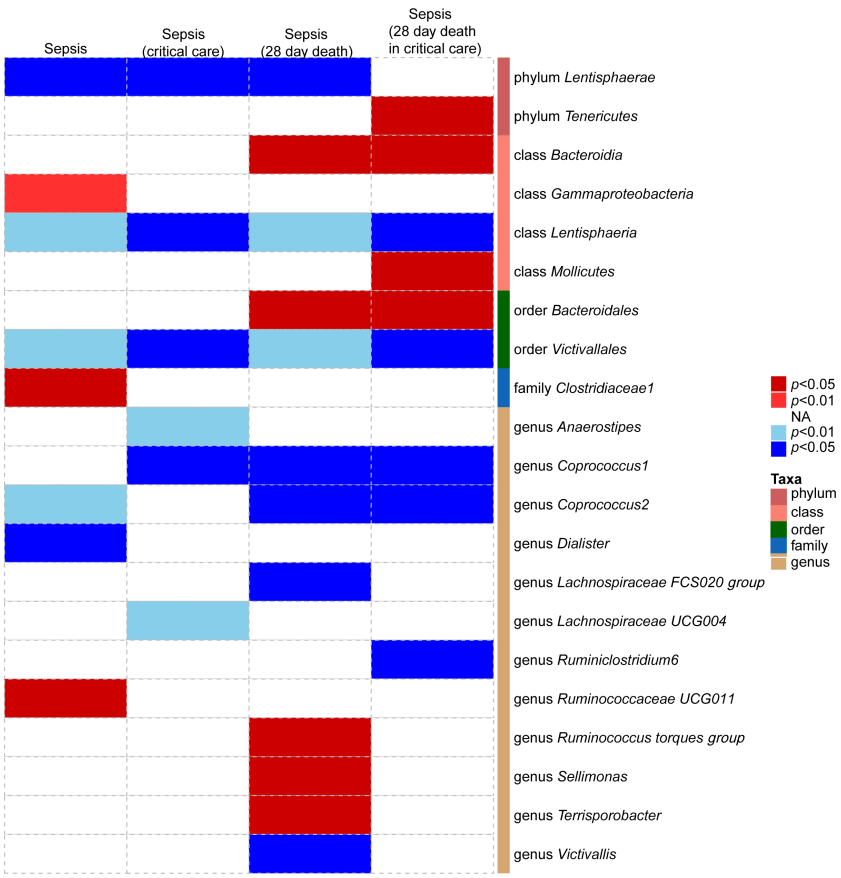


FIGURE 2
Heatmap of gut microbiota causally associated with sepsis, sepsis requiring critical care, 28-day mortality of sepsis, and 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care identified by the IVW method. Red represents risk factors, whereas blue represents protective factors.

3.1.3 Causality of the gut microbiota on 28-day mortality from sepsis

Five bacterial traits (class *Bacteroidia*: OR 1.48, 95% CI 1.06–2.08; genus *Ruminococcus torques group*: OR 1.53, 95% CI 1.00–2.35; genus *Sellimonas*: OR 1.25, 95% CI 1.04–1.50; genus *Terrisporobacter*: OR 1.43, 95% CI 1.02–2.02; and order *Bacteroidales*: OR 1.48, 95% CI 1.06–2.08) were significantly associated with an increase in 28-day mortality from sepsis, while seven other bacterial traits (class *Lentisphaeria*: OR 0.68, 95% CI 0.53–0.87; genus *Coprococcus1*: OR 0.67, 95% CI 0.48–0.94; genus *Coprococcus2*: OR 0.48, 95% CI 0.27–0.86; genus *Lachnospiraceae FCS020 group*: OR 0.70, 95% CI 0.52–0.95; genus *Victivallis*: OR 0.82, 95% CI 0.68–0.99; order *Victivallales*: OR 0.68, 95% CI 0.53–0.87; and phylum *Lentisphaerae*: OR 0.72, 95% CI 0.56–0.93) were reported to be significantly associated with a lower risk of 28-day mortality from sepsis in the primary IVW MR analysis. Moreover, the weighted median method showed that the genus *Coprococcus2* had a significant protective effect on 28-day mortality from sepsis (OR 0.49, 95% CI 0.28–0.86), and the MR–Egger regression showed that the genus *Ruminococcus torques group* (OR 3.86, 95% CI 1.31–11.34) was associated with a greater risk of 28-day mortality from sepsis. The detailed results from the MR analysis showing the causal relationships between bacterial traits and 28-day mortality from sepsis are illustrated in Figure 5.

3.1.4 Causality of the gut microbiota on 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care

The results of the primary IVW MR analysis showed that four bacterial traits (class *Bacteroidia*: OR 2.43, 95% CI 1.10–5.37; class *Mollicutes*: OR 2.03, 95% CI 1.01–4.08; order *Bacteroidales*: OR 2.43, 95% CI 1.10–5.37; and phylum *Tenericutes*: OR 2.03, 95% CI 1.01–4.08) were significantly associated with a greater risk of 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care, and five bacterial traits (class *Lentisphaeria*: OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.30–0.95; genus *Coprococcus1*: OR 0.42, 95% CI 0.19–0.92; genus *Ruminiclostridium6*: OR 0.43, 95% CI 0.22–0.83; genus *Coprococcus2*: OR 0.34, 95% CI 0.14–0.83; and order *Victivallales*: OR 0.54, 95% CI 0.30–0.95) were causally associated with a lower risk of 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care, suggesting a potential protective effect. Moreover, the estimates of the weighted median method showed that the class *Bacteroidia* was significantly associated with 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care (OR 2.96, 95% CI 1.01–8.71). MR–Egger regression revealed that the genus *Ruminiclostridium6* was significantly associated with 28-day

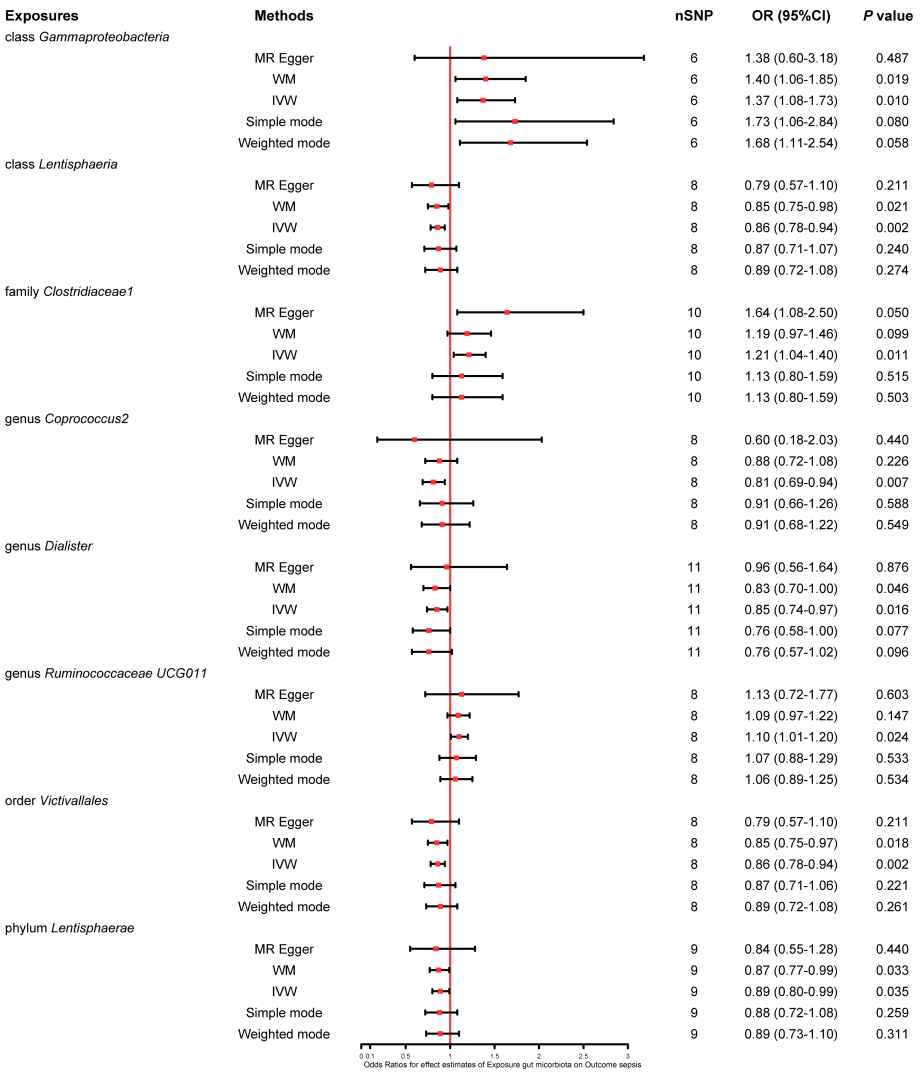


FIGURE 3
Forest plot of various MR results for eight bacterial traits causally associated with sepsis.

mortality from sepsis requiring critical care (OR 0.16, 95% CI 0.03–0.77). The extensive MR findings on the potential causal link between bacterial traits and 28-day mortality from sepsis requiring critical care are displayed in Figure 6.

3.1.5 Sensitivity analysis

The robustness of the MR analysis results was confirmed by scatter plots (Figures 7A–D) and leave-one-out plots (Figures 8A–D). According to the MR–Egger regression intercept methods, there was no evidence of horizontal pleiotropy for these 21 bacterial traits, with causal associations with sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes (Supplementary Table S4). Potentially significant heterogeneity was detected only for the association between 28-day mortality from sepsis and the genus *Coprococcus2* (Cochran's *Q* statistics = 15.93, p = 0.026) (Supplementary Table S4). Moreover, we found no significant heterogeneity ($p > 0.05$) according to Cochran's IVW *Q* statistics of the remaining 20 bacterial traits. Visual examination clearly revealed that the removal of any single IV did not significantly affect the overall results. Furthermore, MR-PRESSO tests showed the absence of outliers in the results (Supplementary Table S5).

3.2 Results of the MR analysis (locus-wide significance, $p < 5\times10^{-8}$)

In the MR analysis of the gut microbiota and its relationship with sepsis and sepsis-related outcomes, none of the five MR methods identified any significant causal associations. When a sensitivity analysis was conducted, no evidence of heterogeneity was found according to Cochrane's *Q* test. Furthermore, no horizontal pleiotropy was detected by either the MR–Egger intercept test or the MR-PRESSO global test, and no outliers were identified by the MR-PRESSO outlier test. The full results can be found in Supplementary Table S6.

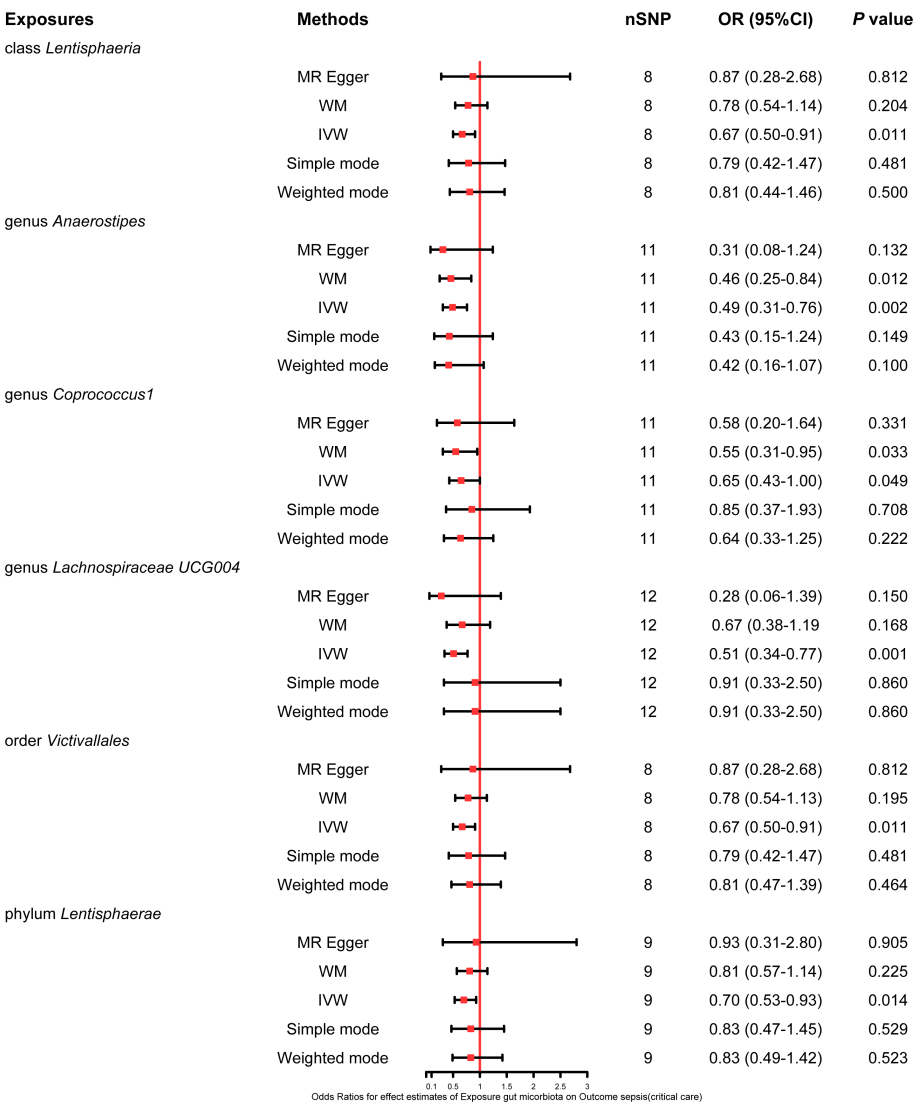


FIGURE 4
Forest plot of various MR results for six bacterial traits causally associated with sepsis requiring critical care.

3.3 Reverse-direction MR analyses

The reverse MR analysis results suggested that there is no causal effect of septic traits on bacterial traits (Supplementary Table S7).

4 Discussion

To our knowledge, this is the first MR analysis to comprehensively explore the causal effect of the gut microbiota on sepsis onset, progression, and mortality using publicly available genetic databases. In this study, MR analyses were performed on 196 bacterial traits to reveal the potential role of the gut microbiota in the onset and progression of sepsis. We found that 21 causal bacterial traits have a critical impact on the onset and progression of sepsis. Notably, two bacterial traits of the gut microbiota (*Victivallales* and *Lentisphaeria*) are the same, and therefore, we only report the results for *Victivallales*.

Muratsu et al. (40) noted an increase in *Ruminococcaceae* abundance during the subacute phase of sepsis in mice, suggesting a potential association between the presence of *Ruminococcaceae* and sepsis. However, Stoma et al. (41) reported a negative association between *Ruminococcaceae* and sepsis risk in a population study, which contrasts with our findings. Moreover, Zhang et al. (42) reported that the presence of *Ruminococcaceae* in rats was negatively associated with lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-binding protein (LBP) and proinflammatory factors, such as interleukin-6 (IL-6) and tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α). Our research, for the first time, suggested that *Ruminococcaceae* may play a role in causing sepsis, potentially serving as a novel biomarker. Based on our findings, we propose that the effects of *Ruminococcaceae* on sepsis may depend on the specific species and strains. Burritt et al. (43) reported that the presence of *Gammaproteobacteria* in rats subjected to cecal ligation and puncture was positively associated with sepsis risk. *Gammaproteobacteria* has been shown to be positively associated

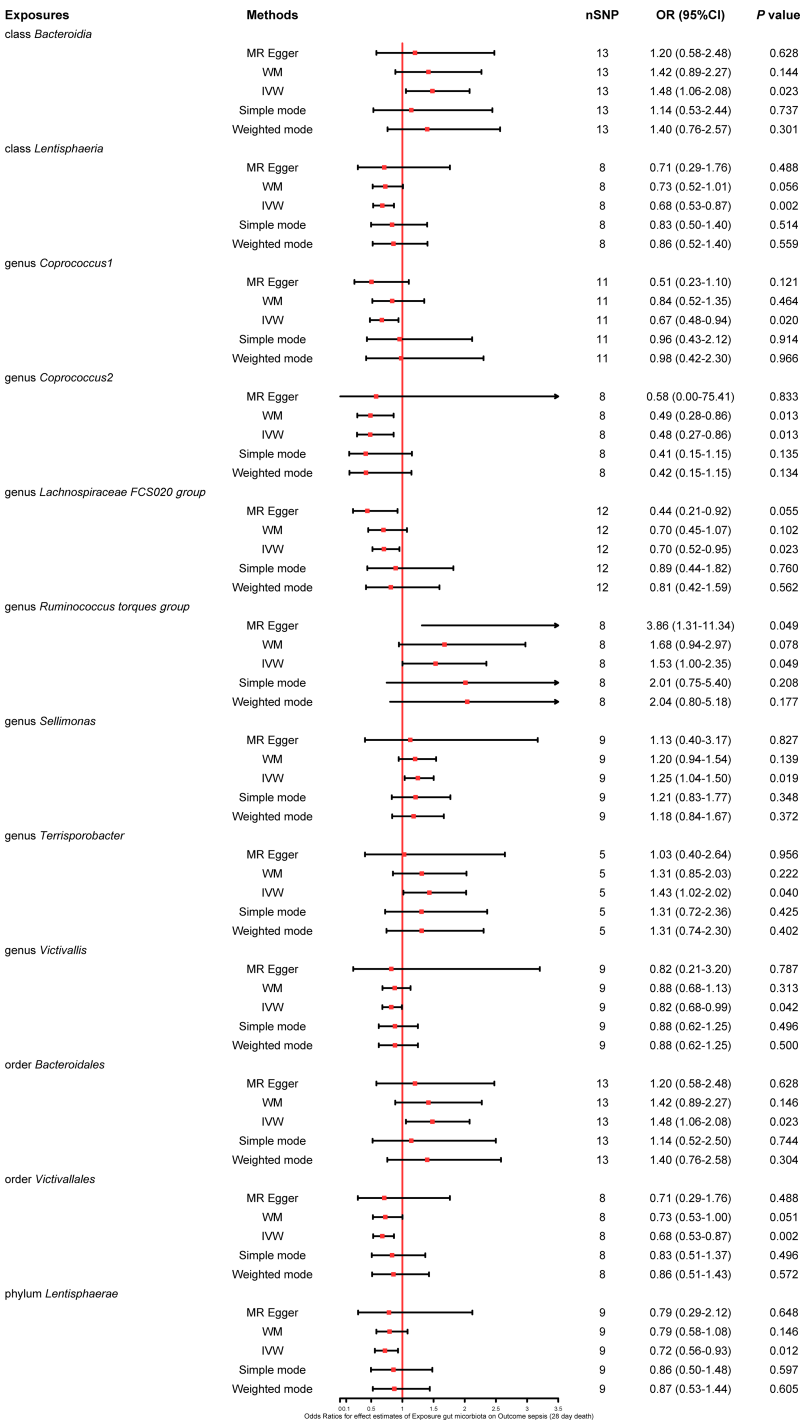


FIGURE 5
Forest plot of various MR results for 12 bacterial traits causally associated with 28-day mortality of sepsis.

with the pathways of severe LPS-related hyperinflammatory stress, which is a risk factor for sepsis in patients with decompensated cirrhosis (44). Based on our results, as with *Proteobacteria*, *Gammaproteobacteria* are considered to have proinflammatory properties (45–47), which increase the risk of sepsis. A study conducted by Arimatsu et al. (48) revealed that after mice were exposed to oral pathogens belonging to *Bacteroidales*, a significant positive association was observed between *Bacteroidales* and systemic inflammation. Furthermore, consistent with our findings, a positive association between *Bacteroidales* and the proinflammatory cytokine TNF-α was identified (48), with TNF-α known to be associated with the progression of sepsis (49). Consistent with our results, *Lachnospiraceae* has been shown to have health-promoting functions (50) and to play important roles in ulcerative colitis, diabetes, the immune response, and nutrient metabolism (51–55). Similarly, Peng et al. (56) reported a negative

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

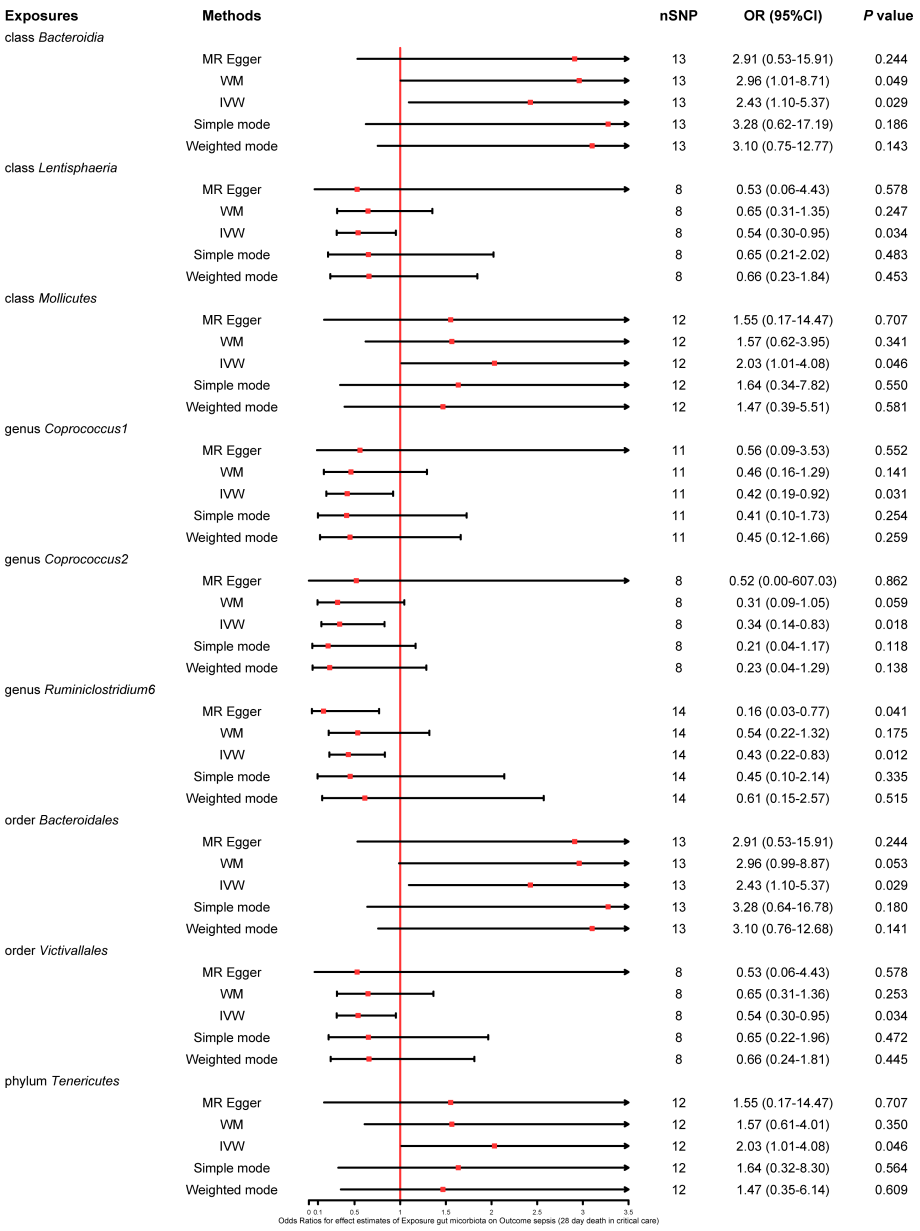


FIGURE 6
Forest plot of various MR results for nine bacterial traits causally associated with 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care.

association between *Lachnospiraceae* and sepsis in the small intestines of mice. Moreover, Yu et al. (57) reported that *Lachnospiraceae* in septic mice fed a methyl diet was negatively associated with mortality, organ injury, and circulating levels of inflammatory mediators. Furthermore, Gai et al. (58) reported that the abundance of *Lachnospiraceae* in mice in the fecal microbiota transplantation (FMT) group was considerably greater than that in the control group, while septic mice in the FMT group exhibited reduced morbidity and mortality. There is a close relationship between the gut microbiota and the immune system (5, 59). IL-6 is a crucial cytokine involved in the innate immune response in sepsis, contributing to adverse outcomes in tandem with other pathophysiological processes (60–63). Moreover, animal models have shown that the elimination of proinflammatory cytokines such as TNF-α, IL-1b, IL-12, and IL-18 provides substantial protection against organ damage and mortality (49). There is now a consensus that the uncontrolled activity of proinflammatory cytokines contributes to sepsis-related injury.

Short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), which primarily consist of acetic acid, propionic acid, and butyric acid, are the main end products of gut microbiota metabolism in the human body. This study identified a subset of the gut microbiota associated with the onset and progression of sepsis, which included SCFA-producing bacteria such as *Coprococcus* (64), *Dialister* (65), *Lachnospiraceae* (66), *Anaerostipes* (67), *Ruminococcaceae* (66), *Ruminococcus* (68), and *Ruminiclostridium* (69). Clinical and animal studies have shown that gut-derived SCFAs are associated with decreased sepsis risk and organ protection in patients with sepsis (70, 71).

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

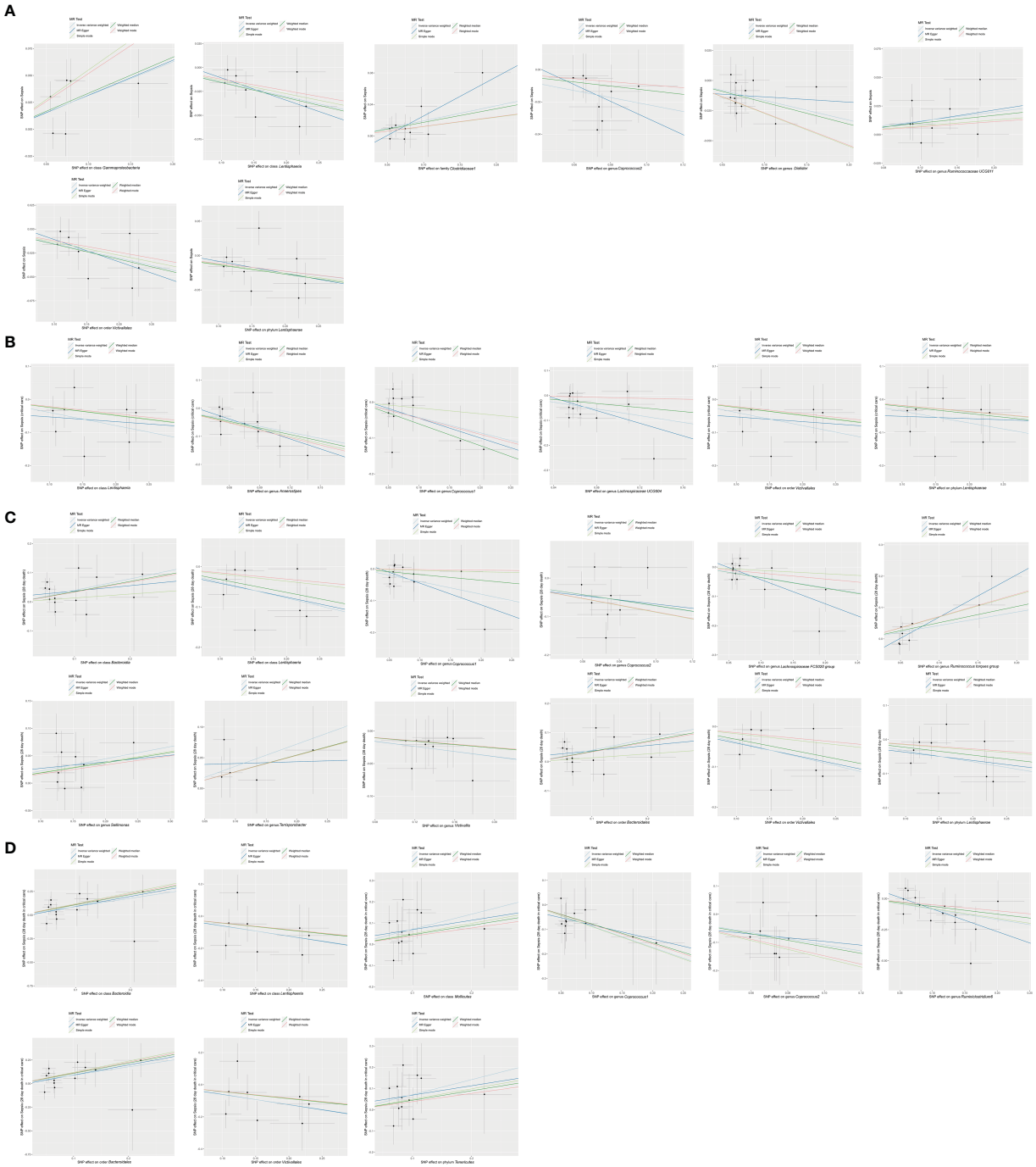


FIGURE 7
Scatter plot of MR results. **(A)** Scatter plot of genetic correlations of eight bacterial traits and sepsis using five MR methods. **(B)** Scatter plot of genetic correlations of six bacterial traits and sepsis requiring critical care using five MR methods. **(C)** Scatter plot of genetic correlations of 12 bacterial traits and 28-day mortality of sepsis using five MR methods. **(D)** scatter plot of genetic correlations of nine bacterial traits and 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care using five MR methods.

Coprococcus, an SCFA-producing bacteria, was reported to decrease in patients with sepsis (72, 73), suggesting a negative association between *Coprococcus* and the risk of sepsis. Furthermore, previous mice experiments revealed that the presence of *Coprococcus* in septic mice pretreated with *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG was negatively associated with mortality (74, 75). Based on our findings, *Coprococcus* could be a protective factor against sepsis, suggesting a possible mechanism by which *Coprococcus* regulates the progression of sepsis by producing SCFAs. Furthermore, consistent with our findings, *Lachnospiraceae* has been shown to have the greatest contribution to intestinal protection through L-lysine fermentation to SCFAs, such as acetate and butyrate (76, 77). These substances play critical roles in maintaining immune balance and suppressing inflammation (78–80), thereby enhancing the

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579

FIGURE 8
Leave-one-out analysis for **(A)** 8 bacterial traits on sepsis, **(B)** 6 bacterial traits on sepsis requiring critical care, **(C)** 12 bacterial traits on 28-day mortality of sepsis, and **(D)** 9 bacterial traits on 28-day mortality of sepsis requiring critical care.

preventative and therapeutic efficacy against sepsis. Similarly, consistent with our results, *Ruminiclostridium*, a butyrate-producing bacteria, has been shown to be negatively associated with the proportion of inflammatory factors (81), which might reduce the inflammatory reaction and severity in sepsis.

Dysbiosis of the gut microbiota (an increase in pathogenic bacteria) may be a cause of bacterial sepsis (82). In the presence of a protective commensal microbiota, pathogenic bacteria in the gut of healthy hosts may not proliferate or cause disease, but the absence of a protective microbiota can lead to an overgrowth of pathogenic bacteria (83, 84). In a study by Hyoju et al. (85), mice were fed a high-fat or normal-fat diet, given broad-spectrum antibiotics, and then underwent partial hepatectomy. Compared to mice fed a normal diet, mice fed a high-fat diet had reduced microbial diversity in their gut microbiota, lower postoperative survival rates, an increase in multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria, more intestinal bacterial spread, and higher mortality rates. Moreover, some large-scale observational studies on

patients have provided indirect evidence that disruption of the gut microbiota is likely to cause sepsis (18, 20, 21). Features of the gut microbiota in individuals with sepsis include diminished diversity; decreased relative abundance of taxa such as *Bacillota* and *Bacteroidetes*; decreased numbers of symbiotic bacteria such as *Faecalibacterium*, *Blautia*, and *Ruminococcus*; and excessive growth of potential pathogens, including *Enterobacter*, *Enterococcus*, and *Staphylococcus* (86–88). Similarly, significant alterations in the microbiota may be linked to the progression of sepsis (89). Research indicates that the gut microbiota plays a role and is a major risk factor for late-onset sepsis (90, 91). Furthermore, Du et al. (22) discovered that an imbalance in the gut microbiota is associated with increased mortality rates and that the gut microbiota can serve as a prognostic indicator for sepsis.

Maintaining a fine equilibrium between harmful pathogens and beneficial probiotics in the gut is crucial for preserving the function of the intestinal barrier (92). Hyoju et al. (85) reported that compared to mice fed a regular diet, mice fed a high-fat diet had decreased α-diversity of the gut microbiota, increased mortality rates, and more gut microbiota taxa from the intestine that spread throughout the body. Moreover, impairment of intestinal barrier function can increase the entry of LPS produced by the gut microbiota into the blood (92), triggering systemic inflammation. This reduces the host's ability to defend against infections, which may increase the risk of sepsis or further exacerbate immune dysregulation, ultimately leading to multiple organ failure. Some probiotics (such as *Lachnospiraceae*) have been proven to exhibit negative associations with intestinal permeability and plasma LPS levels (93). Furthermore, some SCFAs produced by probiotics, such as butyrate, are the main energy sources for intestinal epithelial cells. They participate in cell proliferation and differentiation, maintaining cellular homeostasis through anti-inflammatory and antioxidant effects (94, 95). In addition, SCFAs can influence the function of epithelial cells (70). Butyrate is known for both strengthening intestinal epithelial health and reinforcing barrier function (96) and is key for protecting against antigens such as endotoxins. Acetate shields mice from intestinal *Escherichia coli* translocation by influencing epithelial cell functions (97).

A leaky gut could be a cause or consequence of bacterial sepsis. Severe defects in the gut barrier can lead to the translocation of viable bacteria and bacteremia. This was shown in a study where mice with a leaky gut caused by dextran sulfate solution had higher levels of bacterial DNA in their blood (98). On the other hand, during sepsis, damage to the epithelial tight junctions in the intestines can contribute to the development of a leaky gut (99). In both scenarios, a leaky gut amplifies systemic inflammation through innate immune responses, particularly involving macrophages and neutrophils (100–102), which causes the onset and exacerbation of sepsis. *Bacteroidales* is significantly positively associated with the levels of endotoxin in the blood and significantly negatively associated with the gene expression of ileal tight junction proteins (48). Based on our results, we speculate that dysbiosis of the gut microbiota could enhance the translocation of *Bacteroidales* by increasing intestinal permeability and impairing the mucosal immune function of the gut, thereby exacerbating sepsis. Moreover, Palmieri et al. (103) reported that *Ruminococcus torques* degrades gastrointestinal mucin in patients with Crohn's disease, impairing the mucus barrier produced by intestinal epithelial cells (IECs). The mucus barrier separates intestinal immune cells from the microbial community, reducing intestinal permeability. Impaired intestinal permeability and mucosal immune function can lead to the translocation of pathogenic microorganisms, triggering the excessive production of inflammatory factors and ultimately causing or worsening sepsis (104). However, consistent with our results, *Lachnospiraceae* exhibits a protective effect, which has a negative association with intestinal permeability and plasma LPS levels (93) and prevents the excessive transfer of bacteria and toxins to extraintestinal organs, which further mitigates immune dysregulation in the body.

The gut microbiota and its metabolites activate the immune system through multiple pathways. By producing molecules with immunoregulatory and anti-inflammatory properties, such as SCFAs, indoles, and secondary bile acids, the gut microbiota modulates immune cells, including T cells, B cells, dendritic cells, and macrophages, thereby facilitating antigen presentation and immune modulation. Specifically, SCFAs enhance Th1 cell production of IL-10 via G protein-coupled receptor 43 (GPR43) (105) and stimulate IL-22 production by cluster of differentiation (CD)4^+ T cells and innate lymphoid cells through GPR41 and histone deacetylase inhibition (106). Secondary bile acids interact with Takeda G protein-coupled receptor 5 to reduce nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain-like receptor family pyrin domain-containing-3 inflammasome activation and downregulate proinflammatory cytokine production in macrophages by inhibiting NF-κB signaling. They also suppress NF-κB-dependent inflammatory mediator expression in macrophages through interaction with the nuclear receptor farnesoid X receptor (107). Through polysaccharide A, *Bacteroides fragilis* induces T helper (Th1) cell development and promotes immune tolerance by interacting with Toll-like receptor 2 and T cells, inhibiting Th-17 differentiation, and enhancing regulatory T-cell activity (108). Immune cells recognize microbe-associated molecular patterns, such as LPS, peptidoglycan, and flagellin, and microbiota-derived metabolites that can translocate from the gut into the systemic circulation, thereby triggering immune responses (109, 110).

For other bacterial traits such as *Dialister*, *Victivallales*, *Lentisphaerae*, *Terrisporobacter*, and *Victivallis*, the mechanisms underlying their role in the onset and progression of sepsis remain unclear due to the lack of relevant research or the existence of greater controversy. Further exploration is needed to shed light on these aspects.

The gut microbiota can be regulated by several potential prevention and treatment strategies (111). First, potential pathogens can be eradicated through selective decontamination of the digestive tract. Second, beneficial bacteria or microbe-derived metabolites can be substituted using probiotics, prebiotics, or synbiotics. Finally, the gut microbiota can be partially replaced by FMT.

Our MR analysis revealed the protective effects of *Lentisphaerae*, *Victivallales*, *Lachnospiraceae*, *Victivallis*, *Ruminiclostridium*, *Dialister*, *Coprococcus*, and *Anaerostipes* and the harmful effects of *Tenericutes*, *Bacteroidia*, *Gammaproteobacteria*, *Mollicutes*, *Bacteroidales*,

Clostridiaceae, *Ruminococcaceae UCG 011*, *Terrisporobacter*, *Sellimonas*, and *Ruminococcus torques group* on sepsis. However, the effect of these bacterial traits in the gut microbiota on the onset and progression of sepsis has remained unclear until recently, which is limited by the current research.

Our MR study has several advantages. First, our study analyzed the causal effect of the gut microbiota on sepsis from the genus to the phylum level. This contributes to understanding the mechanisms and interactions between the gut microbiota and host immunity and facilitates the comprehensive assessment of the influence of various bacterial traits. Second, we performed MR analysis to explore the causal association between the gut microbiota and sepsis, effectively eliminating confounding factors and reverse causation, which may interfere with causal inference. Third, the genetic variants of the gut microbiota were sourced from the most extensive GWASs to date, which enhances the credibility of our findings.

Nonetheless, this MR study has limitations. First, although this study pinpointed causal associations from exposure to outcomes, it may not have accurately gauged the association's magnitude. Further research is needed to validate these findings. Second, the use of multiple statistical corrections could be overly stringent and conservative, which might lead to overlooking bacterial traits that could have a causal association with sepsis. Therefore, with biological plausibility in mind, we did not consider multiple testing results. Third, although the majority of the participants whose gut microbiota data were collected in our study were of European descent, a small amount of the microbiological data were from other races, which may have confounded our estimates to some extent. Fourth, we opted for a less strict threshold ($p < 1\times10^{-5}$) to perform horizontal pleiotropy examination and sensitivity analysis. Although this approach allowed us to identify a wider range of associations, it also increased the potential for detecting false positives. Increasing the sample size could increase the precision of the estimation of associations between the gut microbiota and sepsis. Finally, owing to the lack of individual data, we were unable to conduct further population stratification studies (e.g., gender) or explore possible differences in different populations.

5 Conclusion

In summary, the results of our study support the theory that the gut microbiota traits identified in this MR have a causal impact on the risk of sepsis, the risk of sepsis requiring critical care, and the 28-day mortality rate for sepsis and sepsis requiring critical care. This MR analysis could offer pioneering insights for the development of innovative prevention and treatment strategies against sepsis.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

Ethics statement

Ethical approval was not required for the study involving humans in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent to participate in this study was not required from the participants or the participants' legal guardians/next of kin in accordance with the national legislation and the institutional requirements.

Author contributions

YG: Conceptualization, Data curation, Methodology, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. LL: Writing – review & editing, Data curation, Visualization. YC: Writing – review & editing, Data curation, Visualization. JZ: Visualization, Writing – review & editing, Data curation. XW: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Project administration, Resources, Supervision, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported by grants from the Natural Science Foundation of Liaoning Province (No. 20180551189).

Acknowledgments

We want to acknowledge the participants and investigators of the UK Biobank study (https://www.ukbiobank.ac.uk/) and the MiBioGen consortium for sharing the genetic data. YG wishes to express his special thanks to Yu Yang for her unwavering support and encouragement over the years.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1266579/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Angus DC, van der Poll T. Severe sepsis and septic shock. *N Engl J Med*. (2013) 369:840–51. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1208623

2. Reinhart K, Daniels R, Kissoon N, MaChado FR, Schachter RD, Finfer S. Recognizing sepsis as a global health priority - A WHO resolution. *N Engl J Med*. (2017) 377:414–7. doi: 10.1056/NEJMp1707170

3. Rudd KE, Johnson SC, Agesa KM, Shackelford KA, Tsoi D, Kievlan DR, et al. Global, regional, and national sepsis incidence and mortality, 1990-2017: analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study. *Lancet*. (2020) 395:200–11. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(19)32989-7

4. Fleischmann-Struzek C, Mellhammar L, Rose N, Cassini A, Rudd KE, Schlattmann P, et al. Incidence and mortality of hospital- and ICU-treated sepsis: results from an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-analysis. *Intensive Care Med*. (2020) 46:1552–62. doi: 10.1007/s00134-020-06151-x

5. Wiersinga WJ, van der Poll T. Immunopathophysiology of human sepsis. *EBioMedicine*. (2022) 86:104363. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104363

6. Singer M, Deutschman CS, Seymour CW, Shankar-Hari M, Annane D, Bauer M, et al. The third international consensus definitions for sepsis and septic shock (Sepsis-3). *JAMA*. (2016) 315:801–10. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.0287

7. van der Poll T, Shankar-Hari M, Wiersinga WJ. The immunology of sepsis. *Immunity*. (2021) 54:2450–64. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2021.10.012

8. Evans L, Rhodes A, Alhazzani W, Antonelli M, Coopersmith CM, French C, et al. Surviving sepsis campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. *Crit Care Med*. (2021) 49:e1063–e143. doi: 10.1007/s00134-021-06506-y

9. Ramakrishna BS. Role of the gut microbiota in human nutrition and metabolism. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2013) 28 Suppl 4:9–17. doi: 10.1111/jgh.12294

10. Firmino FC, Porcellato D, Cox M, Suen G, Broadbent JR, Steele JL. Characterization of microbial communities in ethanol biorefineries. *J Ind Microbiol Biotechnol*. (2020) 47:183–95. doi: 10.1007/s10295-019-02254-7

11. Akash MSH, Fiayyaz F, Rehman K, Sabir S, Rasool MH. Gut microbiota and metabolic disorders: advances in therapeutic interventions. *Crit Rev Immunol*. (2019) 39:223–37. doi: 10.1615/CritRevImmunol.v39.i4

12. Spanogiannopoulos P, Bess EN, Carmody RN, Turnbaugh PJ. The microbial pharmacists within us: a metagenomic view of xenobiotic metabolism. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2016) 14:273–87. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro.2016.17

13. Gérard P. Gut microbiota and obesity. *Cell Mol Life Sci*. (2016) 73:147–62. doi: 10.1007/s00018-015-2061-5

14. Gurung M, Li Z, You H, Rodrigues R, Jump DB, Morgun A, et al. Role of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes pathophysiology. *EBioMedicine*. (2020) 51:102590. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.11.051

15. Gomes AC, Hoffmann C, Mota JF. The human gut microbiota: Metabolism and perspective in obesity. *Gut Microbes*. (2018) 9:308–25. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2018.1465157

16. Klingensmith NJ, Coopersmith CM. The gut as the motor of multiple organ dysfunction in critical illness. *Crit Care Clin*. (2016) 32:203–12. doi: 10.1016/j.ccc.2015.11.004

17. Shreiner AB, Kao JY, Young VB. The gut microbiome in health and in disease. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. (2015) 31:69–75. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0000000000000139

18. Adelman MW, Woodworth MH, Langelier C, Busch LM, Kempker JA, Kraft CS, et al. The gut microbiome's role in the development, maintenance, and outcomes of sepsis. *Crit Care*. (2020) 24:278. doi: 10.1186/s13054-020-02989-1

19. Liu W, Cheng M, Li J, Zhang P, Fan H, Hu Q, et al. Classification of the gut microbiota of patients in intensive care units during development of sepsis and septic shock. *Genomics Proteomics Bioinf*. (2020) 18:696–707. doi: 10.1016/j.gpb.2020.06.011

20. Baggs J, Jernigan JA, Halpin AL, Epstein L, Hatfield KM, McDonald LC. Risk of subsequent sepsis within 90 days after a hospital stay by type of antibiotic exposure. *Clin Infect Dis*. (2018) 66:1004–12. doi: 10.1093/cid/cix947

21. Prescott HC, Dickson RP, Rogers MAM, Langa KM, Iwashyna TJ. Hospitalization type and subsequent severe sepsis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. (2015) 192:581–8. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201503-0483OC

22. Du B, Shen N, Tao Y, Sun S, Zhang F, Ren H, et al. Analysis of gut microbiota alteration and application as an auxiliary prognostic marker for sepsis in children: a pilot study. *Transl Pediatr*. (2021) 10:1647–57. doi: 10.21037/tp

23. Liu J, Wang M, Chen W, Ma J, Peng Y, Zhang M, et al. Altered gut microbiota taxonomic compositions of patients with sepsis in a pediatric intensive care unit. *Front Pediatr*. (2021) 9:645060. doi: 10.3389/fped.2021.645060

24. Agudelo-Ochoa GM, Valdés-Duque BE, Giraldo-Giraldo NA, Jaillier-Ramírez AM, Giraldo-Villa A, Acevedo-Castaño I, et al. Gut microbiota profiles in critically ill patients, potential biomarkers and risk variables for sepsis. *Gut Microbes*. (2020) 12:1707610. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2019.1707610

25. Zaborin A, Smith D, Garfield K, Quensen J, Shakhsheer B, Kade M, et al. Membership and behavior of ultra-low-diversity pathogen communities present in the gut of humans during prolonged critical illness. *mBio*. (2014) 5:e01361–e14. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01361-14

26. Hemani G, Zheng J, Elsworth B, Wade KH, Haberland V, Baird D, et al. The MR-Base platform supports systematic causal inference across the human phenome. *Elife*. (2018) 7:e34408. doi: 10.7554/eLife.34408

27. Wang J, Kurilshikov A, Radjabzadeh D, Turpin W, Croitoru K, Bonder MJ, et al. Meta-analysis of human genome-microbiome association studies: the MiBioGen consortium initiative. *Microbiome*. (2018) 6:101. doi: 10.1186/s40168-018-0479-3

28. Li P, Wang H, Guo L, Gou X, Chen G, Lin D, et al. Association between gut microbiota and preeclampsia-eclampsia: a two-sample Mendelian randomization study. *BMC Med*. (2022) 20:443. doi: 10.1186/s12916-022-02657-x

29. Xu Q, Ni J-J, Han B-X, Yan S-S, Wei X-T, Feng G-J, et al. Causal relationship between gut microbiota and autoimmune diseases: A two-sample Mendelian randomization study. *Front Immunol*. (2021) 12:746998. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.746998

30. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using Mendelian randomization: the STROBE-MR statement. *JAMA*. (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

31. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet*. (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

32. Sudlow C, Gallacher J, Allen N, Beral V, Burton P, Danesh J, et al. UK biobank: an open access resource for identifying the causes of a wide range of complex diseases of middle and old age. *PLoS Med*. (2015) 12:e1001779. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001779

33. Sanna S, van Zuydam NR, Mahajan A, Kurilshikov A, Vich Vila A, Võsa U, et al. Causal relationships among the gut microbiome, short-chain fatty acids and metabolic diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2019) 51:600–5. doi: 10.1038/s41588-019-0350-x

34. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in Mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

35. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol*. (2017) 32:377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

36. Bowden J, Del Greco MF, Minelli C, Davey Smith G, Sheehan NA, Thompson JR. Assessing the suitability of summary data for two-sample Mendelian randomization analyses using MR-Egger regression: the role of the I2 statistic. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2016) 45:1961–74. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyw220

37. Greco M FD, Minelli C, Sheehan NA, Thompson JR. Detecting pleiotropy in Mendelian randomisation studies with summary data and a continuous outcome. *Stat Med*. (2015) 34:2926–40. doi: 10.1002/sim.6522

38. Bowden J, Del Greco MF, Minelli C, Zhao Q, Lawlor DA, Sheehan NA, et al. Improving the accuracy of two-sample summary-data Mendelian randomization: moving beyond the NOME assumption. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2019) 48:728–42. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyy258

39. Verbanck M, Chen C-Y, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

40. Muratsu A, Ikeda M, Shimizu K, Kameoka S, Motooka D, Nakamura S, et al. Dynamic change of fecal microbiota and metabolomics in a polymicrobial murine sepsis model. *Acute Med Surg*. (2022) 9:e770. doi: 10.1002/ams2.770

41. Stoma I, Littmann ER, Peled JU, Giralt S, van den Brink MRM, Pamer EG, et al. Compositional flux within the intestinal microbiota and risk for bloodstream infection with gram-negative bacteria. *Clin Infect Dis*. (2021) 73:e4627–e35. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa068

42. Zhang L, Zhang T, Sun J, Huang Y, Liu T, Ye Z, et al. Calorie restriction ameliorates hyperglycemia, modulates the disordered gut microbiota, and mitigates metabolic endotoxemia and inflammation in type 2 diabetic rats. *J Endocrinol Invest*. (2023) 46:699–711. doi: 10.1007/s40618-022-01914-3

43. Burritt NL, Foss NJ, Neeno-Eckwall EC, Church JO, Hilger AM, Hildebrand JA, et al. Sepsis and Hemocyte Loss in Honey Bees (Apis mellifera) Infected with Serratia marcescens Strain Sicaria. *PloS One*. (2016) 11:e0167752. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0167752

44. Philips CA, Ahamed R, Abduljaleel JKP, Rajesh S, Augustine P. Identification and analysis of gut microbiota and functional metabolism in decompensated cirrhosis with infection. *J Clin Transl Hepatol*. (2023) 11:15–25. doi: 10.14218/JCTH.2021.00428

45. Cani PD, Amar J, Iglesias MA, Poggi M, Knauf C, Bastelica D, et al. Metabolic endotoxemia initiates obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes*. (2007) 56:1761–72. doi: 10.2337/db06-1491

46. Amar J, Chabo C, Waget A, Klopp P, Vachoux C, Bermúdez-Humarán LG, et al. Intestinal mucosal adherence and translocation of commensal bacteria at the early

onset of type 2 diabetes: molecular mechanisms and probiotic treatment. *EMBO Mol Med*. (2011) 3:559–72. doi: 10.1002/emmm.201100159

47. Mukhopadhya I, Hansen R, El-Omar EM, Hold GL. IBD-what role do Proteobacteria play? *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2012) 9:219–30. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2012.14

48. Arimatsu K, Yamada H, Miyazawa H, Minagawa T, Nakajima M, Ryder MI, et al. Oral pathobiont induces systemic inflammation and metabolic changes associated with alteration of gut microbiota. *Sci Rep*. (2014) 4:4828. doi: 10.1038/srep04828

49. Wiersinga WJ, Leopold SJ, Cranendonk DR, van der Poll T. Host innate immune responses to sepsis. *Virulence*. (2014) 5:36–44. doi: 10.4161/viru.25436

50. Sorbara MT, Littmann ER, Fontana E, Moody TU, Kohout CE, Gjonbalaj M, et al. Functional and genomic variation between human-derived isolates of lachnospiraceae reveals inter- and intra-species diversity. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2020) 28:134–46.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2020.05.005

51. Cui H-X, Zhang L-S, Luo Y, Yuan K, Huang Z-Y, Guo Y. A purified anthraquinone-glycoside preparation from rhubarb ameliorates type 2 diabetes mellitus by modulating the gut microbiota and reducing inflammation. *Front Microbiol*. (2019) 10:1423. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.01423

52. Wang C, Li W, Wang H, Ma Y, Zhao X, Zhang X, et al. Saccharomyces boulardii alleviates ulcerative colitis carcinogenesis in mice by reducing TNF-α and IL-6 levels and functions and by rebalancing intestinal microbiota. *BMC Microbiol*. (2019) 19:246. doi: 10.1186/s12866-019-1610-8

53. Li M, Li F, Lu Z, Fang Y, Qu J, Mao T, et al. Effects of TiO2 nanoparticles on intestinal microbial composition of silkworm, Bombyx mori. *Sci Total Environ*. (2020) 704:135273. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.135273

54. Manuel CR, Latuga MS, Ashby CR, Reznik SE. Immune tolerance attenuates gut dysbiosis, dysregulated uterine gene expression and high-fat diet potentiated preterm birth in mice. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. (2019) 220:596.e1–28. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2019.02.028

55. Huang G, Zhang S, Zhou C, Tang X, Li C, Wang C, et al. Influence of Eimeria falciformis infection on gut microbiota and metabolic pathways in mice. *Infect Immun*. (2018) 86:e00073–18. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00073-18

56. Peng Y, Wei J, Jia X, Luan F, Man M, Ma X, et al. Changes in the microbiota in different intestinal segments of mice with sepsis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2022) 12:954347. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.954347

57. Yu C, Zhu X, Zheng C, Luo Y, Wang F, Gao Y, et al. Methyl diet enhanced sepsis-induced mortality through altering gut microbiota. *J Inflammation Res*. (2021) 14:3107–21. doi: 10.2147/JIR.S305202

58. Gai X, Wang H, Li Y, Zhao H, He C, Wang Z, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation protects the intestinal mucosal barrier by reconstructing the gut microbiota in a murine model of sepsis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2021) 11:736204. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.736204

59. Haak BW, Prescott HC, Wiersinga WJ. Therapeutic potential of the gut microbiota in the prevention and treatment of sepsis. *Front Immunol*. (2018) 9:2042. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02042

60. Remick DG, Bolgos G, Copeland S, Siddiqui J. Role of interleukin-6 in mortality from and physiologic response to sepsis. *Infect Immun*. (2005) 73:2751–7. doi: 10.1128/IAI.73.5.2751-2757.2005

61. Kellum JA, Kong L, Fink MP, Weissfeld LA, Yealy DM, Pinsky MR, et al. Understanding the inflammatory cytokine response in pneumonia and sepsis: results of the Genetic and Inflammatory Markers of Sepsis (GenIMS) Study. *Arch Intern Med*. (2007) 167:1655–63. doi: 10.1001/archinte.167.15.1655

62. Calandra T, Gerain J, Heumann D, Baumgartner JD, Glauser MP. High circulating levels of interleukin-6 in patients with septic shock: evolution during sepsis, prognostic value, and interplay with other cytokines. The Swiss-Dutch J5 Immunoglobulin Study Group. *Am J Med*. (1991) 91:23–9. doi: 10.1016/0002-9343(91)90069-A

63. Yamamoto R, Sasaki J, Shibusawa T, Nakada T-A, Mayumi T, Takasu O, et al. Accuracy for mortality prediction with additive biomarkers including interleukin-6 in critically ill patients: A multicenter prospective observational study. *Crit Care Explor*. (2021) 3:e0387. doi: 10.1097/CCE.0000000000000387

64. Louis P, Flint HJ. Diversity, metabolism and microbial ecology of butyrate-producing bacteria from the human large intestine. *FEMS Microbiol Lett*. (2009) 294:1–8. doi: 10.1111/fml.2009.294.issue-1

65. Sun W, Du D, Fu T, Han Y, Li P, Ju H. Alterations of the gut microbiota in patients with severe chronic heart failure. *Front Microbiol*. (2021) 12:813289. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.813289

66. Li H, Xiang Y, Zhu Z, Wang W, Jiang Z, Zhao M, et al. Rifaximin-mediated gut microbiota regulation modulates the function of microglia and protects against CUMS-induced depression-like behaviors in adolescent rat. *J Neuroinflammation*. (2021) 18:254. doi: 10.1186/s12974-021-02303-y

67. Hu Y, Xu X, Ouyang Y-B, He C, Li N-S, Xie C, et al. Altered gut microbiota and short-chain fatty acids after Vonoprazan-Amoxicillin dual therapy for helicobacter pylori eradication. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2022) 12:881968. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.881968

68. Zhang W, Xu J-H, Yu T, Chen Q-K. Effects of berberine and metformin on intestinal inflammation and gut microbiome composition in db/db mice. *BioMed Pharmacother*. (2019) 118:109131. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2019.109131

69. Liu Y, Hu X, Zheng W, Zhang L, Gui L, Liang G, et al. Action mechanism of hypoglycemic principle 9-(R)-HODE isolated from cortex lycii based on a metabolomics approach. *Front Pharmacol*. (2022) 13:1011608. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2022.1011608

70. Parada Venegas D, de la Fuente MK, Landskron G, González MJ, Quera R, Dijkstra G, et al. Short chain fatty acids (SCFAs)-mediated gut epithelial and immune regulation and its relevance for inflammatory bowel diseases. *Front Immunol*. (2019) 10:277. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.00277

71. Al-Harbi NO, Nadeem A, Ahmad SF, Alotaibi MR, AlAsmari AF, Alanazi WA, et al. Short chain fatty acid, acetate ameliorates sepsis-induced acute kidney injury by inhibition of NADPH oxidase signaling in T cells. *Int Immunopharmacol*. (2018) 58:24–31. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2018.02.023

72. Szabó BG, Kiss R, Makra N, Pénzes K, Vad E, Kamotsay K, et al. Composition and changes of blood microbiota in adult patients with community-acquired sepsis: A pilot study from bench to bedside. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2022) 12:1067476. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.1067476

73. Yu J, Li H, Zhao J, Huang Y, Liu C, Yang P, et al. Alterations of the gut microbiome in Chinese Zhuang ethnic patients with sepsis. *Mediators Inflamm*. (2022) 2022:2808249. doi: 10.1155/2022/2808249

74. Chen L, Li H, Li J, Chen Y, Yang Y. Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG treatment improves intestinal permeability and modulates microbiota dysbiosis in an experimental model of sepsis. *Int J Mol Med*. (2019) 43:1139–48. doi: 10.3892/ijmm

75. Chen L, Li H, Chen Y, Yang Y. Probiotic Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG reduces mortality of septic mice by modulating gut microbiota composition and metabolic profiles. *Nutrition*. (2020) 78:110863. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2020.110863

76. Shen Z-H, Zhu C-X, Quan Y-S, Yang Z-Y, Wu S, Luo W-W, et al. Relationship between intestinal microbiota and ulcerative colitis: Mechanisms and clinical application of probiotics and fecal microbiota transplantation. *World J Gastroenterol*. (2018) 24:5–14. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v24.i1.5

77. Vacca M, Celano G, Calabrese FM, Portincasa P, Gobbetti M, De Angelis M. The controversial role of human gut Lachnospiraceae. *Microorganisms*. (2020) 8:573. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8040573

78. Lou X, Xue J, Shao R, Yang Y, Ning D, Mo C, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation and short-chain fatty acids reduce sepsis mortality by remodeling antibiotic-induced gut microbiota disturbances. *Front Immunol*. (2022) 13:1063543. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1063543

79. Yap YA, McLeod KH, McKenzie CI, Gavin PG, Davalos-Salas M, Richards JL, et al. An acetate-yielding diet imprints an immune and anti-microbial programme against enteric infection. *Clin Transl Immunol*. (2021) 10:e1233. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1233

80. Kayama H, Okumura R, Takeda K. Interaction between the microbiota, epithelia, and immune cells in the intestine. *Annu Rev Immunol*. (2020) 38:23–48. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-070119-115104

81. Yuan Y, Liu S, Ding X, Li Y, Zhang X, Song H, et al. Early intestinal microbiota changes in aged and adult mice with sepsis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2022) 12:1061444. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.1061444

82. Gieryńska M, Szulc-Dąbrowska L, Struzik J, Mielcarska MB, Gregorczyk-Zboroch KP. Integrity of the intestinal barrier: the involvement of epithelial cells and microbiota-A mutual relationship. *Anim (Basel)*. (2022) 12:145. doi: 10.3390/ani12020145

83. Woodworth MH, Hayden MK, Young VB, Kwon JH. The role of fecal microbiota transplantation in reducing intestinal colonization with antibiotic-resistant organisms: the current landscape and future directions. *Open Forum Infect Dis*. (2019) 6:ofz288. doi: 10.1093/ofid/ofz288

84. Kim SG, Becattini S, Moody TU, Shliaha PV, Littmann ER, Seok R, et al. Microbiota-derived lantibiotic restores resistance against vancomycin-resistant Enterococcus. *Nature*. (2019) 572:665–9. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1501-z

85. Hyoju SK, Zaborin A, Keskey R, Sharma A, Arnold W, van den Berg F, et al. Mice fed an obesogenic western diet, administered antibiotics, and subjected to a sterile surgical procedure develop lethal septicemia with multidrug-resistant pathobionts. *mBio*. (2019) 10:e00903-19. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00903-19

86. Haak BW, Wiersinga WJ. The role of the gut microbiota in sepsis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2017) 2:135–43. doi: 10.1016/S2468-1253(16)30119-4

87. Lankelma JM, van Vught LA, Belzer C, Schultz MJ, van der Poll T, de Vos WM, et al. Critically ill patients demonstrate large interpersonal variation in intestinal microbiota dysregulation: a pilot study. *Intensive Care Med*. (2017) 43:59–68. doi: 10.1007/s00134-016-4613-z

88. McDonald D, Ackermann G, Khailova L, Baird C, Heyland D, Kozar R, et al. Extreme dysbiosis of the microbiome in critical illness. *mSphere*. (2016) 1:e00199-16. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00199-16

89. Wang C, Li Q, Tang C, Zhao X, He Q, Tang X, et al. Characterization of the blood and neutrophil-specific microbiomes and exploration of potential bacterial biomarkers for sepsis in surgical patients. *Immun Inflammation Dis*. (2021) 9:1343–57. doi: 10.1002/iid3.483

90. Stewart CJ, Embleton ND, Marrs ECL, Smith DP, Fofanova T, Nelson A, et al. Longitudinal development of the gut microbiome and metabolome in preterm neonates with late onset sepsis and healthy controls. *Microbiome*. (2017) 5:75. doi: 10.1186/s40168-017-0295-1

91. Graspeuntner S, WasChina S, Künzel S, Twisselmann N, Rausch TK, Cloppenborg-Schmidt K, et al. Gut dysbiosis with bacilli dominance and accumulation of fermentation products precedes late-onset sepsis in preterm infants. *Clin Infect Dis*. (2019) 69:268–77. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciy882

92. Johansson MEV, Jakobsson HE, Holmén-Larsson J, Schütte A, Ermund A, Rodríguez-Piñeiro AM, et al. Normalization of host intestinal mucus layers requires long-term microbial colonization. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2015) 18:582–92. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2015.10.007

93. Ma L, Ni Y, Wang Z, Tu W, Ni L, Zhuge F, et al. Spermidine improves gut barrier integrity and gut microbiota function in diet-induced obese mice. *Gut Microbes*. (2020) 12:1–19. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2020.1832857

94. Schuijt TJ, Lankelma JM, Scicluna BP, de Sousa e Melo F, Roelofs JJTH, de Boer JD, et al. The gut microbiota plays a protective role in the host defence against pneumococcal pneumonia. *Gut*. (2016) 65:575–83. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-309728

95. Guilloteau P, Martin L, Eeckhaut V, Ducatelle R, Zabielski R, Van Immerseel F. From the gut to the peripheral tissues: the multiple effects of butyrate. *Nutr Res Rev*. (2010) 23:366–84. doi: 10.1017/S0954422410000247

96. Kelly CJ, Zheng L, Campbell EL, Saeedi B, Scholz CC, Bayless AJ, et al. Crosstalk between microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids and intestinal epithelial HIF augments tissue barrier function. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2015) 17:662–71. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2015.03.005

97. Fukuda S, Toh H, Hase K, Oshima K, Nakanishi Y, Yoshimura K, et al. Bifidobacteria can protect from enteropathogenic infection through production of acetate. *Nature*. (2011) 469:543–7. doi: 10.1038/nature09646

98. Kaewduangduen W, Visitchanakun P, Saisorn W, Phawadee A, Manonitnantawat C, Chutimaskul C, et al. Blood bacteria-free DNA in septic mice enhances LPS-induced inflammation in mice through macrophage response. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:1907. doi: 10.3390/ijms23031907

99. Panpetch W, Somboonna N, Bulan DE, Issara-Amphorn J, Finkelman M, Worasilchai N, et al. Oral administration of live- or heat-killed Candida albicans worsened cecal ligation and puncture sepsis in a murine model possibly due to an increased serum (1→3)-β-D-glucan. *PloS One*. (2017) 12:e0181439. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0181439

100. Thim-Uam A, Surawut S, Issara-Amphorn J, Jaroonwitchawan T, Hiengrach P, Chatthanathon P, et al. Leaky-gut enhanced lupus progression in the Fc gamma receptor-IIb deficient and pristane-induced mouse models of lupus. *Sci Rep*. (2020) 10:777. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-57275-0

101. Issara-Amphorn J, Surawut S, Worasilchai N, Thim-Uam A, Finkelman M, Chindamporn A, et al. The synergy of endotoxin and (1→3)-β-D-glucan, from gut translocation, worsens sepsis severity in a lupus model of Fc gamma receptor IIb-deficient mice. *J Innate Immun*. (2018) 10:189–201. doi: 10.1159/000486321

102. Saithong S, Saisorn W, Visitchanakun P, Sae-Khow K, Chiewchengchol D, Leelahavanichkul A. A synergy between endotoxin and (1→3)-beta-D-glucan enhanced neutrophil extracellular traps in candida administered dextran sulfate solution induced colitis in FcGRIIB-/- lupus mice, an impact of intestinal fungi in lupus. *J Inflammation Res*. (2021) 14:2333–52. doi: 10.2147/JIR.S305225

103. Palmieri O, Castellana S, Biscaglia G, Panza A, Latiano A, Fontana R, et al. Microbiome analysis of mucosal ileoanal pouch in ulcerative colitis patients revealed impairment of the pouches immunometabolites. *Cells*. (2021) 10:3243. doi: 10.3390/cells10113243

104. He W, Wang Y, Wang P, Wang F. Intestinal barrier dysfunction in severe burn injury. *Burns Trauma*. (2019) 7:24. doi: 10.1186/s41038-019-0162-3

105. Sun M, Wu W, Chen L, Yang W, Huang X, Ma C, et al. Microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids promote Th1 cell IL-10 production to maintain intestinal homeostasis. *Nat Commun*. (2018) 9:3555. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-05901-2

106. Yang W, Yu T, Huang X, Bilotta AJ, Xu L, Lu Y, et al. Intestinal microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids regulation of immune cell IL-22 production and gut immunity. *Nat Commun*. (2020) 11:4457. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-18262-6

107. Postler TS, Ghosh S. Understanding the holobiont: how microbial metabolites affect human health and shape the immune system. *Cell Metab*. (2017) 26:110–30. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2017.05.008

108. Round JL, Lee SM, Li J, Tran G, Jabri B, Chatila TA, et al. The Toll-like receptor 2 pathway establishes colonization by a commensal of the human microbiota. *Science*. (2011) 332:974–7. doi: 10.1126/science.1206095

109. Schuijt TJ, van der Poll T, de Vos WM, Wiersinga WJ. The intestinal microbiota and host immune interactions in the critically ill. *Trends Microbiol*. (2013) 21:221–9. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2013.02.001

110. Budden KF, Gellatly SL, Wood DLA, Cooper MA, Morrison M, Hugenholtz P, et al. Emerging pathogenic links between microbiota and the gut-lung axis. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2017) 15:55–63. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro.2016.142

111. Kullberg RFJ, Wiersinga WJ, Haak BW. Gut microbiota and sepsis: from pathogenesis to novel treatments. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. (2021) 37:578–85. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0000000000000781

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 10 July 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1304973

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Silvia Turroni,
University of Bologna, Italy

REVIEWED BY
Wondwossen Amogne Degu,
Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia
Le Liu,
Southern Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Daqing Sun
sdqchris2019@tmu.edu.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 30 September 2023
ACCEPTED 18 January 2024
PUBLISHED 10 July 2024

CITATION
Wang S, Yin F, Sun W, Li R, Guo Z, Wang Y, Zhang Y, Sun C and Sun D (2024) The causal relationship between gut microbiota and nine infectious diseases: a two-sample Mendelian randomization analysis.
Front. Immunol. 15:1304973.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1304973

The causal relationship between gut microbiota and nine infectious diseases: a two-sample Mendelian randomization analysis

Song Wang[1†], Fangxu Yin[1†], Wei Sun[1†], Rui Li[1], Zheng Guo[1], Yuchao Wang[1], Yiyuan Zhang[2], Chao Sun[3] and Daqing Sun[1*]

[1]Department of Pediatric Surgery, Tianjin Medical University, General Hospital, Tianjin, China, [2]Department of Reproductive Endocrinology, Second Hospital of Shandong University, Jinan, China, [3]Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Tianjin Medical University General Hospital, Tianjin, China

Background: Evidence from observational studies and clinical trials has associated gut microbiota with infectious diseases. However, the causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases remains unclear.

Methods: We identified gut microbiota based on phylum, class, order, family, and genus classifications, and obtained infectious disease datasets from the IEU OpenGWAS database. The two-sample Mendelian Randomization (MR) analysis was then performed to determine whether the gut microbiota were causally associated with different infectious diseases. In addition, we performed reverse MR analysis to test for causality.

Results: Herein, we characterized causal relationships between genetic predispositions in the gut microbiota and nine infectious diseases. Eight strong associations were found between genetic predisposition in the gut microbiota and infectious diseases. Specifically, the abundance of class *Coriobacteriia*, order *Coriobacteriales*, and family *Coriobacteriaceae* was found to be positively associated with the risk of lower respiratory tract infections (LRTIs). On the other hand, family *Acidaminococcaceae*, genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1*, and class *Bacilli* were positively associated with the risk of endocarditis, cellulitis, and osteomyelitis, respectively. We also discovered that the abundance of class *Lentisphaeria* and order *Victivallales* lowered the risk of sepsis.

Conclusion: Through MR analysis, we found that gut microbiota were causally associated with infectious diseases. This finding offers new insights into the microbe-mediated infection mechanisms for further clinical research.

KEYWORDS

gut microbiota, infectious diseases, causality, GWAS, Mendelian randomization

1 Introduction

Infections such as pneumonia and gastrointestinal infections are the most common infections in hospitalized patients (1). Statistically, these infections account for more than 20% of deaths globally, with 245,000 sepsis cases occurring in the United Kingdom (UK) alone annually (2, 3). Owing to antibiotic resistance, an aging population, and emerging pathogens, the infection-induced disease burden is expected to rise, making the identification of the factors that can modify these illnesses essential (4–6). Generally, severe bacterial infections are believed to be caused by the invasion of the blood and tissues by pathogenic microorganisms, resulting in tissue necrosis and even host death (7). Furthermore, with advancements in sepsis research in recent years, it has been found that uncontrolled infection may lead to dysregulation of the host's immune response. At the same time, excessive immune response results in the secretion of a multitude of cytokines, leading to organ dysfunction and, ultimately, host death (8–10). Therefore, effective prevention and treatment of serious infectious diseases has become critical.

In a healthy host, the gut microbiota regulate various homeostasis mechanisms, including immune function and gut barrier protection (11, 12). Mechanisms of gut microbiota leading to infectious diseases, including allowing the expansion of pathogenic gut bacteria, primes the immune system to produce a robust pro-inflammatory response, thus reducing the production of beneficial microbial products, such as short-chain fatty acids (13–15). Furthermore, gut microbiota interact with infectious diseases. On the one hand, susceptibility to infectious diseases may be aggravated by intestinal micro-ecological disorders. Under certain conditions, intestinal bacteria can directly invade peripheral blood through intestinal mucosa. They could also enter distant organs via the "gut–organ" axis, causing bacterial translocation and eliciting systemic inflammatory responses. Further illness progression can lead to organ dysfunction (16). On the other hand, severe infection could also cause alterations in the human intestinal microenvironment, resulting in the imbalance of intestinal flora and the release of inflammatory factors, damaging the intestinal mucosal barrier and further aggravating the disease (17). Although an increasing number of studies has associated gut microbiota with infectious diseases, the causal relationship between the two remains unclear.

In recent years, Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis, a statistical approach for investigating causal relationships, has been mainly applied to the causal inference of epidemiological diseases. Since alleles follow the random allocation principle, this impact is not affected by confounding factors and reverse causation in traditional epidemiological research (18). The publication of large-scale genome-wide association study (GWAS) data has resulted in the availability of a substantial number of reliable genetic variants for MR studies (19). As a result, this study analyzed the causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases through the MR analysis, providing useful insights into the clinical treatment of infectious diseases.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Study population

As shown in Figure 1, we used a two-sample MR (TSMR) approach to characterize the causal relationship between the intestinal microbiome and infectious diseases and finally conducted quality control tests, including the heterogeneity and gene pleiotropy tests, to verify the reliability of the results.

The gut microbiota, which is investigated in the context of human genetics by MiBioGen, an international consortium, was the primary exposure factor for our study (20). Herein, the human gut microbiota GWAS data, encompassing 18,340 individuals from 24 population cohorts, was used. A total of 196 bacterial groups (including 9 phyla, 16 classes, 20 orders, 32 families, and 119 genera) were included after excluding 15 genera with no specific species names.

Our primary outcomes were various infectious diseases with GWAS datasets from the UK Biobank project (21), a prospective cohort study that collected deep genetic and phenotypic data on approximately 500,000 individuals across the UK. Each participant had a wealth of phenotypic and health-related information. Genome-wide genotype data were collected from all participants by linking health and medical records to provide follow-up information. Pneumonia, upper respiratory tract infections (URTIs), lower respiratory tract infections (LRTIs), endocarditis, urinary

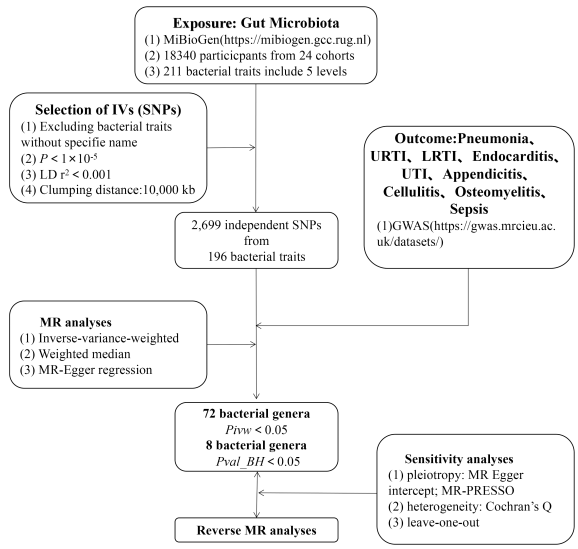


FIGURE 1
The study design of the present MR study of the associations of gut microbiota and sepsis. LD, linkage disequilibrium, which used to measure the correlations between SNPs; IVW, inverse-variance-weighted, the main analyses to evaluate the relationship between exposure and outcome; MR-PRESSO, Mendelian Randomization Pleiotropy RESidual Sum and Outlier, a method test the pleiotropic biases in the SNPs and correct the pleiotropic effects; MR, Mendelian randomization; SNPs, single-nucleotide polymorphisms, as instrumental variables for the exposures and outcomes.

tract infections (UTIs), appendicitis, cellulitis, osteomyelitis, and sepsis were among the infectious diseases evaluated. Information on exposure and outcome factor data is presented in Supplementary Table 1.

2.2 Single-nucleotide polymorphisms selection

Here, single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) significantly associated with the relative abundance of 196 gut microbiota were selected as available instrumental variables (IVs). According to previous research, including multiple IVs can enhance the interpretation of exposure variation and improve the accuracy and reliability of analysis results. As a result, to ensure the independence of the included SNPSs, this study selected IVs based on the results of association analysis (with $p < 1\times10^{-5}$ as the significance threshold), set the linkage disequilibrium criteria (with $R^2 < 0.001$) and genetic distance (with 10,000 kb), and excluded highly correlated SNPs (22). Finally, SNPs associated with the relative abundance of gut microbiota were projected into the GWAS data on infectious diseases and the corresponding statistical parameters were retrieved. To align the effect exposure and outcome values with the same effect allele, the data were unified based on the statistical parameters of the same site in the relative abundance of gut microbiota and GWAS results of infectious diseases.

2.3 Research design

When using SNPs as IVs in MR analysis, three key assumptions should be met to better estimate the causal effects: (1) The IVs must be closely related to exposure factors; (2) the IVs should not be related to confounding factors; and (3) the IVs should only affect the results through exposure and not by any other means.

2.4 Statistical analysis

In this study, Inverse variance weighted (IVW), MR-Egger, Weighted Median (WME), Simple Mode (SM), and Weighted Mode (WM) were used to estimate the causal effect. The IVW method presumes that all genetic variants are valid. The IVW approach employs the ratio method to calculate the causal effect size of individual IVs and obtains the total effect size by aggregating each estimate for weighted linear regression (23). The primary distinction between the MR-Egger and the IVW methods is that the former considers the existence of the intercept term in regression analysis (24). The WME approach takes advantage of all available genetic variants' intermediate effects. An estimate (25) was obtained by weighting the inverse variance of each SNP's correlation with the outcome. The SM and WM methods are modality-based approaches, and modality-based estimation models aggregate SNPs with similar causal effects and return the estimates of causal effects for most cluster SNPs. The influence of each SNP on the cluster was weighted by WM per the inverse variance of its resulting effect.

Given that the IVW approach is more efficient than the other four MR methods, it was used herein as the preferred causal effect estimation method. Additionally, the beta values obtained in the results were converted into odds ratios (OR), and the 95% confidence interval (CI) was calculated to better explain the results. To verify whether the results were "false positives" due to multiple tests, we used the Benjamini–Hochberg (BH) method under the false discovery rate (FDR) standard to correct the MR results for different classifications of gut microbiome (phyla, class, order, family, and genus); the calculation formula is $FDR(i) = p(i) *m/i$, specifically, all p-values are arranged in ascending order, where p-values are denoted as p, the serial number of p-values is denoted as i, and the total number of p-values is denoted as m (26). Using the F statistic to test IV strength, the association of effect estimates that test causation may be affected by weak instrumental bias. The F statistic is calculated as follows: $F = R^2 (N–K–1)/k (1–R^2)$, where R^2 = variance (per gut microbiome) interpreted by IV, and n = sample size. The R^2 is estimated from the minor allele frequency (MAF) and B-value using the following equation: $R^2 = 2 \times MAF \times (1–MAF) \times b2$ (27).

Additionally, we included sensitivity analysis, heterogeneity level test, and gene pleiotropy test in quality control to further test the stability and reliability of the results. For sensitivity analysis, the residual one method was used, and the combined effect value of the remaining SNPs was determined by sequentially deleting single SNP to evaluate the impact of each SNP on the results. The heterogeneity test was performed to assess the heterogeneity of SNPs. The SNP measurement error caused by experimental conditions and population analysis, among other factors, could lead to bias in estimating causal effects (28). Using the intercept term of the MR-Egger regression, the horizontal gene pleiotropy test assesses whether IVs affect outcomes by other means apart from exposure (29). Potentially abnormal SNPs were identified through the Mendelian Randomization Multi-Effect Residual and Outlier (MR-PRESSO) (30) and leave-one-out methods (31). Finally, we performed reverse MR to analyze whether there was a reverse causality between infectious diseases and meaningful gut microbiota. The MR Analysis and quality control for this study were analyzed using version 4.0.3 R and version 0.5.6 TwoSampleMR packages.

3 Results

3.1 TSMR analysis

The results of the 196 gut microbiota examined in relation to infectious disease are presented in Supplementary Table S2. The F-statistics for the gut flora ranged between 14.58 and 88.42 (all meeting the >10 threshold), implying that they are unlikely to be impacted by weak instrumental bias (Supplementary Table S3). Briefly, we identified 72 genera associated with infectious disease risk (Figure 2). However, after rigorous BH correction, only eight gut microbiota showed stability in their association with infectious diseases (Table 1).

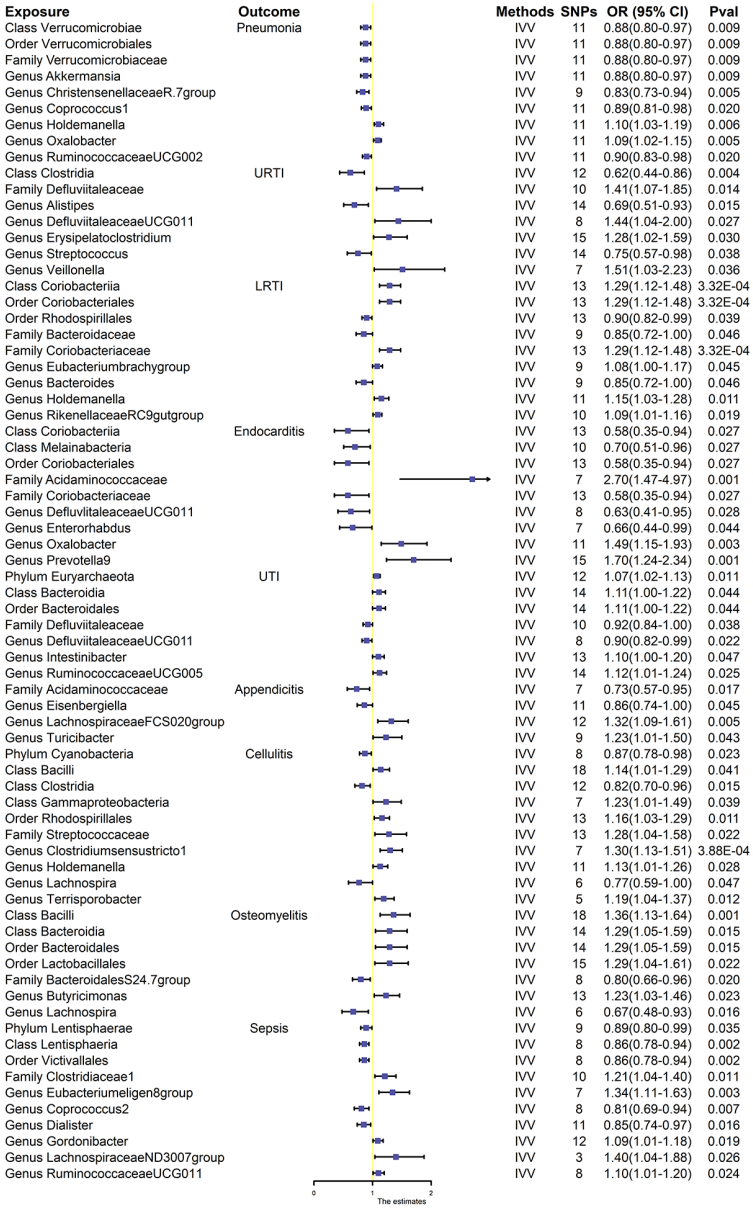


FIGURE 2
Effect estimates of the association between meaningful gut microbiota and infectious disease risk in IVW analysis. SNPs, single-nucleotide polymorphisms, as instrumental variables for the exposures and outcomes; OR, odds ratio; CI, confidence interval; URTI, upper respiratory tract infection; LRTI, lower respiratory tract infection; UTI, urinary tract infection.

3.2 Gut microbiota and pneumonia

Overall, nine gut microbiota were associated with the risk of respiratory infections in the primary MR analysis, suggesting that these gut microbiota may have an impact on the development of pneumonia. Among them, genus *Holdemanella* [OR:1.10, 95% confidence interval (CI): 1.03–1.19, p = 0.006] and genus *Oxalobacter* (OR: 1.09, 95% CI: 1.02–1.1.15, p = 0.005) were positively correlated with the risk of developing pneumonia. Class *Verrucomicrobiae* (OR: 0.88, 95% CI: 0.80–0.97, p = 0.009), order *Verrucomicrobiales* (OR: 0.88, 95% CI. 0.80–0.97, p = 0.009), family *Verrucomicrobiaceae* (OR: 0.88, 95% CI. 0.80–0.97, p = 0.009), genus *Akkermansi* (OR: 0.88, 95% CI: 0.80–0.97, p = 0.009), genus *ChristensenellaceaeR.7group* (OR: 0.83, 95% CI: 0.73–0.94, p = 0.005), genus *Coprococcus1* (OR: 0.89, 95% CI: 0.81–0.98, p = 0.020), and genus *RuminococcaceaeUCG002* (OR: 0.90, 95% CI: 0.83–0.98, p = 0.020) were negatively correlated with pneumonia (Figure 2). However, after BH correction, these genera were not associated with pneumonia.

3.3 Gut microbiota and URTI

In the primary MR analysis, seven gut microbiota were found to be associated with the risk of URTI. Among them, family *Defluviitaleaceae* (OR: 1.41, 95% CI:1.07–1.85, p = 0.014), genus

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1304973

TABLE 1 Effect estimates of the association between meaningful gut microbiota and infectious disease risk in MR analysis.

Gut microbiota	Outcome	SNPs	Methods	OR (95% CI)	*p*-value	p_{FDR}
Class *Coriobacteriia*	LRTI					
		13	MR-Egger	1.28 (0.74–2.22)	0.401	
		13	Weighted median	1.28 (1.05–1.55)	0.012	
		13	IVW	1.29 (1.12–1.48)	3.32E-04	0.005
		13	Simple mode	1.26 (0.91–1.73)	0.187	
		13	Weighted mode	1.26 (0.92–1.71)	0.176	
Order *Coriobacteriales*	LRTI					
		13	MR-Egger	1.28 (0.74–2.22)	0.401	
		13	Weighted median	1.28 (1.06–1.54)	0.010	
		13	IVW	1.29 (1.12–1.48)	3.32E-04	0.007
		13	Simple mode	1.26 (0.94–1.67)	0.147	
		13	Weighted mode	1.26 (0.92–1.71)	0.177	
Family *Coriobacteriaceae*	LRTI					
		13	MR-Egger	1.28 (0.74–2.22)	0.401	
		13	Weighted median	1.28 (1.07–1.53)	0.007	
		13	IVW	1.29 (1.12–1.48)	3.32E-04	0.011
		13	Simple mode	1.26 (0.93–1.69)	0.160	
		13	Weighted mode	1.26 (0.92–1.72)	0.184	
Family *Acidaminococcaceae*	Endocarditis					
		7	MR-Egger	0.73 (0.14–3.77)	0.719	
		7	Weighted median	1.67 (0.82–3.42)	0.159	
		7	IVW	2.70 (1.47–4.97)	0.001	0.045
		7	Simple mode	1.58 (0.61–4.05)	0.382	
		7	Weighted mode	1.60 (0.66–3.88)	0.341	
Genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1*	Cellulitis					
		7	MR-Egger	1.34 (0.96–1.87)	0.145	
		7	Weighted median	1.25 (1.01–1.54)	0.036	
		7	IVW	1.30 (1.13–1.51)	3.88E-04	0.046
		7	Simple mode	1.25 (0.94–1.65)	0.173	
		7	Weighted mode	1.24 (0.97–1.57)	0.132	
Class *Bacilli*	Osteomyelitis					
		18	MR-Egger	0.93 (0.57–1.53)	0.775	
		18	Weighted median	1.22 (0.93–1.61)	0.151	
		18	IVW	1.36 (1.13–1.64)	0.001	0.022
		18	Simple mode	2.02 (1.15–3.55)	0.025	
		18	Weighted mode	1.05 (0.68–1.64)	0.823	
Class *Lentisphaeria*	Sepsis					
		8	MR-Egger	0.79 (0.57–1.10)	0.211	
		8	Weighted median	0.85 (0.75–0.97)	0.016	

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Gut microbiota	Outcome	SNPs	Methods	OR (95% CI)	*p*-value	p_{FDR}
		8	IVW	0.86 (0.78–0.94)	0.002	0.026
		8	Simple mode	0.87 (0.71–1.07)	0.235	
		8	Weighted mode	0.89 (0.73–1.08)	0.273	
Order *Victivallales*	Sepsis					
		8	MR-Egger	0.79 (0.57–1.10)	0.211	
		8	Weighted median	0.85 (0.75–0.97)	0.015	
		8	IVW	0.86 (0.78–0.94)	0.002	0.033
		8	Simple mode	0.87 (0.71–1.08)	0.243	
		8	Weighted mode	0.89 (0.73–1.08)	0.266	

MR, Mendelian randomization; SNPs, number of single-nucleotide polymorphism. CI, confidence interval; OR, odds ratio; p_{FDR}, *p*-value was calculated by the Benjamini–Hochberg method; LRTI, lower respiratory tract infection; IVW, inverse variance weighted.

DefluviitaleaceaeUCG011 (OR: 1.44, 95% CI: 1.04–2.00, $p = 0.027$), genus *Erysipelatoclostridium* (OR: 1.28, 95% CI: 1.02–1.59, $p = 0.030$), and genus *Veillonella* (OR: 1.51, 95% CI: 1.03–2.23, $p = 0.036$) were positively associated with the risk of URTI, while class *Clostridia* (OR: 0.62, 95% CI: 0.44–0.86, $p = 0.004$), genus *Alistipes* (OR: 0.69, 95% CI: 0.51–0.93, $p = 0.015$), and genus *Streptococcus* (OR: 0.75, 95% CI: 0.57–0.98, $p = 0.038$) were negatively associated with the risk of URTI (Figure 2). None of these seven gut microbiota were associated with significance in URTI after BH correction.

3.4 Gut microbiota and LRTI

Nine gut microbiota were associated with the risk of LRTI (Figure 2). However, only three gut microbiota were associated with significance in LRTI after strict BH correction (Table 1). Specifically, we observed that the abundance of class *Coriobacteriia* (OR: 1.29, 95% CI: 1.12–1.48, $p_{FDR} = 0.005$), order *Coriobacteriales* (OR: 1.29, 95% CI: 1.12–1.48, $p_{FDR} = 0.007$), and family *Coriobacteriaceae* (OR: 1.29, 95% CI = 1.12–1.48, $p_{FDR} = 0.011$) were associated with a higher risk of LRTI.

In sensitivity analyses, the WME results were comparable to those of the IVW approach (OR: 1.28, 95% CI: 1.05–1.55, $p = 0.012$ for class *Coriobacteria*; OR: 1.28, 95% CI: 1.06–1.54, $p = 0.010$ for order *Coriobacteriales*; and OR: 1.28, 95% CI = 1.07–1.53, $p = 0.007$ for family *Coriobacteriaceae*), but with wider confidence intervals (Figure 3). Furthermore, the MR-Egger regression intercepts showed no evidence of pleiotropy of these gut microbiota with LRTI (intercept $p = 0.977$ for class *Coriobacteriia*; intercept $p = 0.977$ for order *Coriobacteriales*; and intercept $p = 0.977$ for family *Coriobacteriaceae*) (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S4). No outliers were detected in the MRPRESSO regression. Heterogeneity analysis confirmed the accuracy of the results (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S5). Data robustness was further validated by the leave-one-out results, showing a consistent positive association between gut flora and LRTI risk (Supplementary Table S6).

3.5 Gut microbiota and endocarditis

In the primary MR analysis, nine gut microbiota were associated with the risk of endocarditis (Figure 2). After BH correction, it was found that family *Acidaminococcaceae* abundance was positively associated with the risk of endocarditis (OR: 2.70, 95% CI: 1.47–4.97, $p_{FDR} = 0.045$) (Table 1).

In the sensitivity analysis, the WME method did not show statistical significance (OR: 1.67, 95% CI: 0.82–3.42, $p = 0.159$) (Figure 3). However, the MR-Egger regression intercept did not show evidence of multiplicity of family *Acidaminococcaceae* with endocarditis (Intercept $p = 0.159$) (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S4). MRPRESSO regression did not detect outliers, too. The results of heterogeneity analysis confirmed the accuracy of the results (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S5). The leave-one-out method further validated the data robustness (Supplementary Table S6).

3.6 Gut microbiota and UTI

Seven gut microbiota were confirmed to be associated with the risk of UTI after primary MR analysis. Among them, phylum *Euryarchaeota* (OR. 1.07, 95% CI: 1.02–1.13, $p = 0.011$), class *Bacteroidia* (OR: 1.11, 95% CI: 1.00–1.22, $p = 0.044$), order *Bacteroidales* (OR: 1.11, 95% CI: 1.00–1.22, $p = 0.044$), genus *Intestinibacter* (OR: 1.10, 95% CI: 1.00–1.20, $p = 0.047$), and genus *RuminococcaceaeUCG005* (OR: 1.12, 95% CI: 1.01–1.24, $p = 0.025$) were positively associated with the risk of UTI, while family *Defluviitaleaceae* (OR: 0.92, 95% CI: 0.84–1.00, $p = 0.038$) and genus *Defluviitaleaceae UCG011* (OR: 0.90, 95% CI: 0.82–0.99, $p = 0.022$) were negatively associated with the risk of UTI (Figure 2). No gut microbiota was causally associated with UTI after BH correction.

3.7 Gut microbiota and appendicitis

Primary MR analysis identified four gut microbiota associated with the risk of appendicitis. Among them, genus

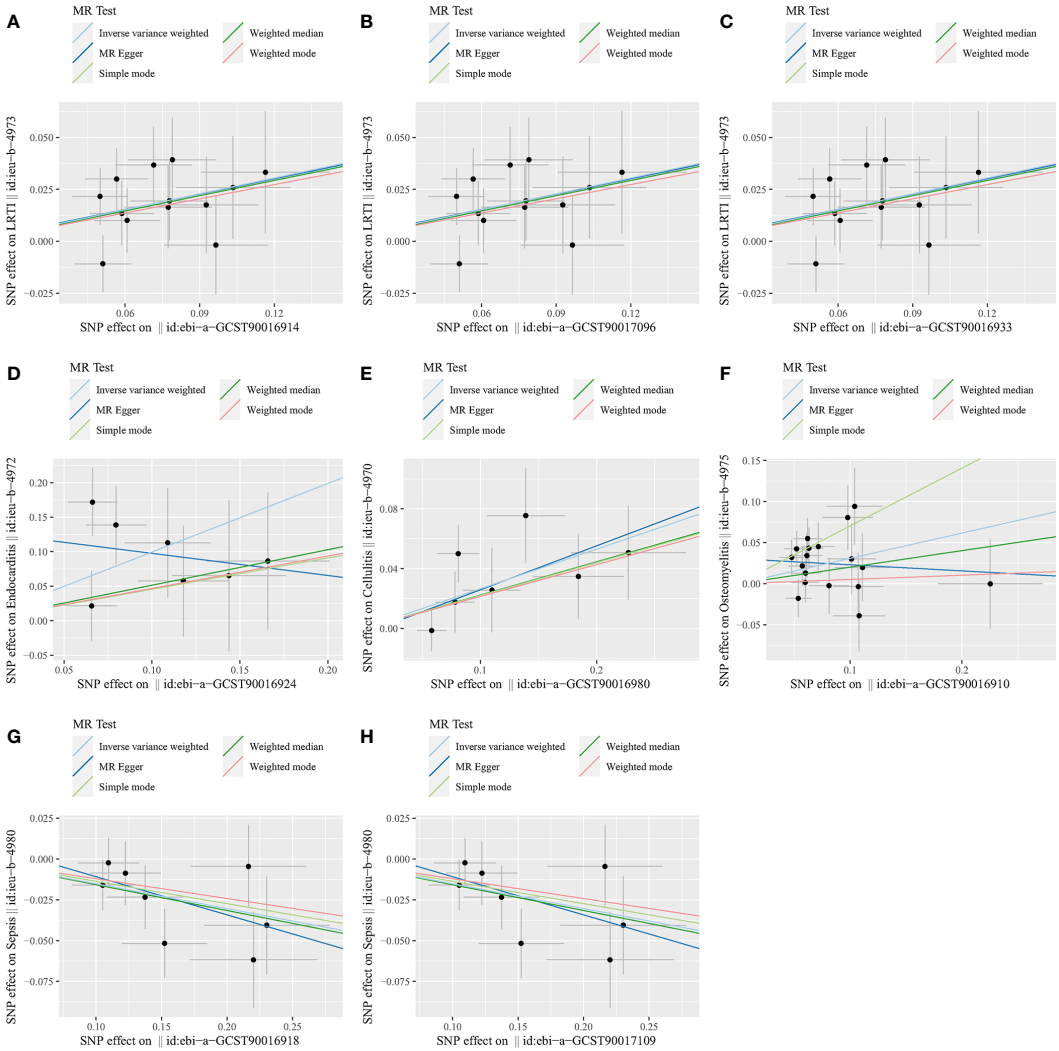


FIGURE 3
Scatter plots for the causal association between gut microbiota and infectious diseases. **(A)** Class *Coriobacteriia* and LRTI. **(B)** Order *Coriobacteriales* and LRTI. **(C)** Family *Coriobacteriaceae* and LRTI. **(D)** Family *Acidaminococcaceae* and endocarditis. **(E)** Genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1* and cellulitis. **(F)** Class *Bacilli* and osteomyelitis. **(G)** Class *Lentisphaeria* and sepsis. **(H)** Order *Victivallales* and sepsis. LRTI, lower respiratory tract infection.

LachnospiraceaeFCS020group (OR: 1.32, 95% CI:1.09–1.61, p = 0.005) and genus *Turicibactera* (OR: 1.23, 95% CI: 1.01–1.50, p = 0.043) were positively associated with the risk of developing appendicitis, while family *Acidaminococcaceae* (OR: 0.73, 95% CI: 0.57–0.95, p = 0.017) and genus *Eisenbergiella* (OR: 0.86, 95% CI: 0.74–1.00, p = 0.045) were negatively associated with the risk of developing appendicitis (Figure 2). No gut microbiota was causally associated with appendicitis after BH correction.

3.8 Gut microbiota and cellulitis

Although 10 gut microbiota were associated with the risk of cellulitis (Figure 2), only genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1* was positively associated with cellulitis after BH correction (OR: 1.30, 95% CI: 1.13–1.55, p_{FDR} = 0.046) (Table 1).

In sensitivity analyses, the WME method showed similar results to IVW (OR: 1.25, 95% CI: 1.01–1.54, p = 0.036) (Figure 3). The MR-Egger regression intercept did not show evidence of multiplicity of genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1* with cellulitis (Intercept p = 0.856) (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S3). MRPRESSO regression did not detect outliers. The results of heterogeneity analysis confirmed the accuracy of the results (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S5). Meanwhile, leave-one-out results further validated the data robustness (Supplementary Table S6).

3.9 Gut microbiota and osteomyelitis

Seven gut microbiota were associated with the risk of osteomyelitis (Figure 2). However, only class *Bacilliidae* was positively causally associated with osteomyelitis after BH correction (OR: 1.36, 95% CI: 1.13–1.64, p_{FDR} = 0.022) (Table 1).

In sensitivity analyses, the WME method showed similar results to IVW (OR: 1.22, 95% CI: 0.93–1.61, p = 0.151) (Figure 3). The MR-Egger regression intercept did not show evidence of

TABLE 2 Heterogeneity and sensitivity analysis between meaningful gut microbiota and infectious diseases.

Gut microbiota	Outcome	Methods	*Q*	*p*	Intercept	*p*	MR-PRESSO
Class *Coriobacteriia*	LRTI						
		IVW	7.998	0.785	0.001	0.977	0.927
		MR-Egger	7.997	0.714			
Order *Coriobacteriales*	LRTI						
		IVW	7.998	0.785	0.001	0.977	0.923
		MR-Egger	7.997	0.714			
Family *Coriobacteriaceae*	LRTI						
		IVW	7.998	0.785	0.001	0.977	0.929
		MR-Egger	7.997	0.714			
Family *Acidaminococcaceae*	Endocarditis						
		IVW	8.185	0.225	0.130	0.159	0.302
		MR-Egger	5.290	0.382			
Genus *Clostridium sensustricto1*	Cellulitis						
		IVW	5.574	0.473	-0.004	0.856	0.299
		MR-Egger	5.534	0.354			
Class *Bacilli*	Osteomyelitis						
		IVW	18.370	0.366	0.030	0.125	0.416
		MR-Egger	15.746	0.471			
Class *Lentisphaeria*	Sepsis						
		IVW	5.159	0.641	0.012	0.628	0.403
		MR-Egger	4.899	0.557			
Order *Victivallales*	Sepsis						
		IVW	5.159	0.641	0.012	0.628	0.394
		MR-Egger	4.899	0.557			

MR-PRESSO, Mendelian Randomization Pleiotropy RESidual Sum and Outlier; IVW, inverse variance weighted; LRTI, lower respiratory tract infection.

multiplicity of class *Bacilliidae* with cellulitis (Intercept $p = 0.125$) (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S3). The MRPRESSO regression did not detect outliers. The results of heterogeneity analysis confirmed the accuracy of the results (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S5). Meanwhile, leave-one-out results further validated the data robustness (Supplementary Table S6).

3.10 Gut microbiota and sepsis

We identified a total of 10 gut microbiota associated with sepsis (Figure 2); only 2 gut microbiota were associated with sepsis after BH correction (Table 1). Notably, class *Lentisphaeria* (OR: 0.86, 95% CI: 0.78–0.94, $p_{FDR} = 0.026$) and order *Victivallales* (OR: 0.86, 95% CI: 0.78–0.94, $p_{FDR} = 0.033$) abundance were negatively correlated with the risk of developing sepsis.

In the sensitivity analysis, the WME method showed similar results to IVW (OR: 0.85, 95% CI: 0.75–0.97, $p = 0.016$ for class *Lentisphaeria* and OR: 0.85, 95% CI: 0.75–0.97, $p = 0.015$ for order *Victivallales*) (Figure 3), and the MR-Egger regression intercept showed no evidence of pleiotropy (intercept $p = 0.125$ for class *Lentisphaeria* and intercept $p = 0.944$ for order *Victivallales*) (Supplementary Table S3). Heterogeneity analysis confirmed the accuracy of the results (Table 2 and Supplementary Table S5). Leave-one-out results verified data robustness (Supplementary Table S6).

3.11 Inverse MR analysis

In the reverse MR, infectious disease was used as an exposure factor, and gut microbiota, which has been associated with infectious disease, was the outcome factor. The IVW results did not support a causal relationship between infectious disease and altered gut microbiota (Supplementary Table 7).

4 Discussion

In this study, TSMR was used to investigate the causal relationship between the relative abundance of gut microbiota

and infectious diseases. It is currently believed that gut microbiota influences host metabolic health by producing a range of metabolites and molecules, including SCFA, bile acids, TMAO, and LPS. For instance, enterogenic SCFAs can affect the pulmonary immune environment in the respiratory system. Bacterial transmission, inflammation, and mortality increased when mice whose gut microbiota was disrupted by antibiotics developed pulmonary streptococcal infections. Furthermore, in mice with disrupted gut microbes, the alveolar macrophage metabolic pathway was upregulated, and the cellular response was altered, resulting in a reduced ability to phagocytize *S. pneumoniae*, causing a less pronounced immunomodulatory response (32). An imbalance of gut microbes can lead to damage to the intestinal wall, or "leaky gut." A large number of toxins and bacteria enter the bloodstream through intestinal leakage to specific organs and tissues, thus triggering a series of inflammatory immune responses. Acute appendicitis is an intestinal infectious illness. Pathogenic bacteria multiply and secrete endotoxins and exotoxins, damaging the mucosal epithelium, forming ulcers, and allowing bacterial entry into the muscle layer of the appendix via the ulcerative surface. Increased interstitial pressure in the appendix wall affects arterial blood flow, resulting in appendicular ischemia and, in severe cases, infarction and gangrene (33). Infective endocarditis refers to the inflammation of the inner lining of the heart valve or ventricle caused by direct infection by bacteria, fungi, and other microorganisms. Studies have shown that intestinal flora destroys the intestinal mucosal barrier, and *Enterococcus faecalis* are released into the blood to attach to the normal valve and cause endocarditis (34). The main pathogen of cellulitis is hemolytic streptococcus, which is caused by external invasion of subcutaneous tissue or caused by lymphatic and hematologic infection (35). The interaction between intestinal flora and susceptibility to recurrent urinary tract infections (rUTI) may promote intestinal colonization of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* (UPEC) through intestinal flora dysregulation and increase the risk of bladder infection. Furthermore, intestinal flora has been reported as an instigator, and its imbalance may cause systemic inflammation, further worsening the inflammation and symptoms after bladder infection (36). Gut microbiota can release pro-inflammatory or anti-inflammatory mediators and cytokines to regulate systemic bone metabolism through blood circulation. Studies have shown that gut microbiota disturbances that upregulate pro-IL1βlevels indirectly affect osteomyelitis (37).The occurrence and development of sepsis are closely related to the imbalance of gut microbiota. The disturbance of gut microbiota can induce sepsis through the destruction of intestinal mucosal barrier function, mucosal immune function, and bacterial translocation. At the same time, sepsis can also aggravate the imbalance of intestinal flora, resulting in multiple organ dysfunction (38).

Our study identifies a causal link between gut microbiota and infectious diseases, particularly that the abundance of class *Coriobacteriia*, order *Coriobacteriales*, and family *Coriobacteriaceae* are positively associated with the risk of LRTI. *Coriobacteriia* can be found in the mouth, respiratory tract, gastrointestinal tract, and reproductive tract. In the gut, class *Coriobacteriia* performs important functions such as the conversion of bile salts and steroids and the activation of dietary polyphenols. However, they can also be regarded as pathological diseases. According to previous research, the abundance of class *Coriobacteriia* can increase the incidence of diseases such as allergic rhinitis and endometriosis (39, 40). Family *Acidaminococcaceae*, genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1*, and class *Bacilli* were positively related to the risk of endocarditis, cellulitis, and osteomyelitis, respectively. Family *Acidaminococcaceae* belongs to strictly anaerobic Gram-negative coccus. Amino acids, especially glutamate, are a major source of energy (41). Genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1* belongs to Gram-positive bacterium fusobacterium; in the case of hypoxia, fusobacterium causes serious infections including tetanus and gas gangrene (42). Class *Bacilli* can bind lipopolysaccharide (LPS) and neutralize endotoxin. Therefore, the microecological preparation prepared by *Bacilli* has played an important role in the treatment of intestinal flora disorders and *Candida* infection (43). However, *Bacillus* cereus strains usually cause local wound and eye infection and systemic diseases (44). At the same time, the increased abundance of class *Lentisphaeria* and order *Victivallales* decreased the risk of sepsis. Surprisingly, *Lentisphaerae* has been reported to be more abundant in cases of inflammatory bowel disease (45) and less abundant in patients with sepsis, which is consistent with our conclusions (46). Order *Victivallales* has important effects on human infection and immune development. Specifically, it was found to be positively associated with clinical response to anti-programmed cell death protein-1 (PD-1) immunotherapy in patients with advanced cancer (47). In this regard, we believe that these gut microbiota may play a role in the occurrence and development of infectious diseases by regulating immunity. Interestingly, the findings of the reverse MR study do not support a causal relationship between infectious diseases and changes in gut microbiota.

One of the strengths of this study is that it established a causal relationship between alterations in gut microbiota and infectious diseases, offering candidate gut microbiota for subsequent functional studies. However, the study also has limitations. First, it only used European population GWAS data for TSMR analysis, and the abundance of gut microbiota included herein is limited, GWAS data of other gut microbiota need to be obtained in the future, to explore the causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases more comprehensively. Second, we did not further validate these results with public or our own datasets. Third, although TSMR is an efficient method of causality analysis, animal tests should be conducted in the future to further verify whether there is a potential causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases. Fourth, there are few studies on these gut flora that have causal relationship with infectious diseases, and more extensive studies are needed to support our conclusions in the future. Fifth, the causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases is multifaceted, necessitating the exploration of the etiology and pathogenesis of infectious diseases from multiple perspectives.

In conclusion, we used TSMR to explore the causal relationship between gut microbiota and infectious diseases. The results showed that the abundance of class *Coriobacteriia*, order *Coriobacteriales*, and family *Coriobacteriaceae* was associated with LRTI risk; family *Acidaminococcaceae*, genus *Clostridiumsensustricto1*, and class *Bacilli* were found to be positively related to the risk of endocarditis, cellulitis,

and osteomyelitis, respectively. At the same time, the increased abundance of class *Lentisphaeria* and order *Victivallales* lowered the risk of sepsis. These findings elucidate the involvement of gut microbiota in the development of infectious diseases and offer a reference value for the treatment of infectious diseases.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

Since the data used are publicly available in the database, no additional ethical approval was needed in this case.

Author contributions

SW: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Visualization, Writing – original draft. FY: Investigation, Methodology, Resources, Writing – review & editing. WS: Software, Validation, Writing – original draft. RL: Methodology, Visualization, Writing – original draft. ZG: Formal Analysis, Writing – original draft. YW: Data curation, Writing – original draft. YZ: Conceptualization, Methodology, Writing – original draft. CS: Writing – original draft, Funding acquisition. DS: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Project administration, Writing – original draft.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported by the General Program of the National Natural Science Foundation of China (82070554 and 81770537); the Major Scientific and Technological Special Project for Public Health in Tianjin (21ZXGWSY00080); the Tianjin Medical University General Hospital Clinical Research Program (22ZYYLCCG06) to DS. The funding bodies played no role in the study design, data collection, analysis, interpretation, or manuscript writing.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1304973/full#supplementary-material

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 1
Information on exposure and outcome factors.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 2
Effect estimates of the associations between 196 bacterial traits and risk of infectious diseases in MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 3
The F number and R^2 detect the intensity of the IVs between 196 bacterial traits and risk of infectious diseases in MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 4
MR-Egger regression analysis between 196 bacterial traits and risk of infectious diseases in MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 5
Testing for heterogeneity between 196 bacterial traits and risk of infectious diseases in MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 6
Leave one out between 196 bacterial traits and risk of infectious diseases in MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 7
Effect estimates of the associations between infectious diseases and risk of nine infectious diseases in the reverse MR analyses.

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 8
Code required during data processing.

References

1. Global, regional, and national age-sex-specific mortality for 282 causes of death in 195 countries and territories, 1980-2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet*. (2018) 392:1736–88. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(18)32203-7

2. Singer M, Deutschman CS, Seymour CW, Shankar-Hari M, Annane D, Bauer M, et al. The third international consensus definitions for sepsis and septic shock (Sepsis-3). *Jama*. (2016) 315:801–10. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.0287

3. Rhee C, Dantes R, Epstein L, Murphy DJ, Seymour CW, Iwashyna TJ, et al. Incidence and trends of sepsis in US hospitals using clinical vs claims data, 2009-2014. *Jama*. (2017) 318:1241–9. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.13836

4. Evans L, Rhodes A, Alhazzani W, Antonelli M, Coopersmith CM, French C, et al. Surviving sepsis campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. *Intensive Care Med*. (2021) 47:1181–247. doi: 10.1007/s00134-021-06506-y

5. Kollef MH, Torres A, Shorr AF, Martin-Loeches I, Micek ST. Nosocomial infection. *Crit Care Med*. (2021) 49:169–87. doi: 10.1097/ccm.0000000000004783

6. Bollen C, Louwagie E, Verstraeten N, Michiels J, Ruelens P. Environmental, mechanistic and evolutionary landscape of antibiotic persistence. *EMBO Rep*. (2023) 24:e57309. doi: 10.15252/embr.202357309

7. Kumar V. Sepsis roadmap: What we know, what we learned, and where we are going. *Clin Immunol*. (2020) 210:108264. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2019.108264

8. Zhang YY, Ning BT. Signaling pathways and intervention therapies in sepsis. *Signal Transduct Target Ther*. (2021) 6:407. doi: 10.1038/s41392-021-00816-9

9. van der Poll T, Shankar-Hari M, Wiersinga WJ. The immunology of sepsis. *Immunity*. (2021) 54:2450–64. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2021.10.012

10. Conti F, Marzollo A, Moratti M, Lodi L, Ricci S. Inborn errors of immunity underlying a susceptibility to pyogenic infections: from innate immune system deficiency to complex phenotypes. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. (2022) 28:1422–8. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2022.05.022

11. de Vos WM, Tilg H, Van Hul M, Cani PD. Gut microbiome and health: mechanistic insights. *Gut*. (2022) 71:1020–32. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2021-326789

12. Simpson RC, Shanahan ER, Scolyer RA, Long GV. Towards modulating the gut microbiota to enhance the efficacy of immune-checkpoint inhibitors. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol*. (2023) 20:697–715. doi: 10.1038/s41571-023-00803-9

13. Alcazar CG, Paes VM, Shao Y, Oesser C, Miltz A, Lawley TD, et al. The association between early-life gut microbiota and childhood respiratory diseases: a systematic review. *Lancet Microbe*. (2022) 3:e867–80. doi: 10.1016/s2666-5247(22)00184-7

14. Ghani R, Mullish BH, Roberts LA, Davies FJ, Marchesi JR. The potential utility of fecal (or intestinal) microbiota transplantation in controlling infectious diseases. *Gut Microbes*. (2022) 14:2038856. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2022.2038856

15. Fang J, Wang H, Zhou Y, Zhang H, Zhou H, Zhang X. Slimy partners: the mucus barrier and gut microbiome in ulcerative colitis. *Exp Mol Med*. (2021) 53:772–87. doi: 10.1038/s12276-021-00617-8

16. Haak B W, Wiersinga WJ. The role of the gut microbiota in sepsis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2017) 2:135–43. doi: 10.1016/s2468-1253(16)30119-4

17. Thursby E, Juge N. Introduction to the human gut microbiota. *Biochem J*. (2017) 474:1823–36. doi: 10.1042/bcj20160510

18. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the STROBE-MR statement. *Jama*. (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

19. Davies NM, Holmes MV, Davey SG. Reading Mendelian randomisation studies: a guide, glossary, and checklist for clinicians. *Bmj*. (2018) 362:k601. doi: 10.1136/bmj.k601

20. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet*. (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

21. Bycroft C, Freeman C, Petkova D, Band G, Elliott LT, Sharp K, et al. The UK Biobank resource with deep phenotyping and genomic data. *Nature*. (2018) 562:203–9. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0579-z

22. Purcell S, Neale B, Todd-Brown K, Thomas L, Ferreira MA, Bender D, et al. PLINK: a tool set for whole-genome association and population-based linkage analyses. *Am J Hum Genet*. (2007) 81:559–75. doi: 10.1086/519795

23. Burgess S, Dudbridge F, Thompson SG. Combining information on multiple instrumental variables in Mendelian randomization: comparison of allele score and summarized data methods. *Stat Med*. (2016) 35:1880–906. doi: 10.1002/sim.6835

24. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Burgess S. Mendelian randomization with invalid instruments: effect estimation and bias detection through Egger regression. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2015) 44:512–25. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyv080

25. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

26. Glickman ME, Rao SR, Schultz MR. False discovery rate control is a recommended alternative to Bonferroni-type adjustments in health studies. *J Clin Epidemiol*. (2014) 67:850–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2014.03.012

27. Palmer TM, Lawlor DA, Harbord RM, Sheehan NA, Tobias JH, Timpson NJ, et al. Using multiple genetic variants as instrumental variables for modifiable risk factors. *Stat Methods Med Res*. (2012) 21:223–42. doi: 10.1177/0962280210394459

28. Bowden J, Spiller W, Del Greco MF, Sheehan N, Thompson J, Minelli C, et al. Improving the visualization, interpretation and analysis of two-sample summary data Mendelian randomization via the Radial plot and Radial regression. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2018) 47:2100. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyy265

29. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol*. (2017) 32:377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

30. Verbanck M, Chen CY, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

31. Stock M, Pahikkala T, Airola A, Waegeman W, De Baets B. Algebraic shortcuts for leave-one-out cross-validation in supervised network inference. *Brief Bioinform*. (2020) 21:262–71. doi: 10.1093/bib/bby095

32. Wypych TP, Wickramasinghe LC, Marsland BJ. The influence of the microbiome on respiratory health. *Nat Immunol*. (2019) 20:1279–90. doi: 10.1038/s41590-019-0451-9

33. Rogers MB, Brower-Sinning R, Firek B, Zhong D, Morowitz MJ. Acute appendicitis in children is associated with a local expansion of fusobacteria. *Clin Infect Dis*. (2016) 63:71–8. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciw208

34. Silva ECF, Montalvão CR, Bonafé S. Infectious endocarditis from enterococcus faecalis associated with tubular adenoma of the sigmoid colon. *Case Rep Infect Dis*. (2017) 2017:3095031. doi: 10.1155/2017/3095031

35. Raff AB, Kroshinsky D. Cellulitis: A review. *Jama*. (2016) 316:325–37. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.8825

36. Worby CJ, Olson BS, Dodson KW, Earl AM, Hultgren SJ. Establishing the role of the gut microbiota in susceptibility to recurrent urinary tract infections. *J Clin Invest*. (2022) 132. doi: 10.1172/jci15849743

37. Chen J, Xiong A, Ma Y, Qin C, Ho CL. Impact of the host-microbiome on osteomyelitis pathogenesis. *Front Mol Biosci*. (2021) 8:702484. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2021.702484

38. Haak BW, Prescott HC, Wiersinga WJ. Therapeutic potential of the gut microbiota in the prevention and treatment of sepsis. *Front Immunol*. (2018) 9:204245. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.0204245

39. Jin Q, Ren F, Dai D, Sun N, Qian Y, Song P. The causality between intestinal flora and allergic diseases: Insights from a bi-directional two-sample Mendelian randomization analysis. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1121273. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1121273

40. Svensson A, Brunkwall L, Roth B, Orho-Melander M, Ohlsson B. Associations between endometriosis and gut microbiota. *Reprod Sci*. (2021) 28:2367–77. doi: 10.1007/s43032-021-00506-5

41. Morotomi M, Nagai F, Sakon H. Genus Megamonas should be placed in the lineage of Firmicutes; Clostridia; Clostridiales; 'Acidaminococcaceae'; Megamonas. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol*. (2007) 57:1673–4. doi: 10.1099/ijs.0.65150-0

42. Dürre P. Physiology and sporulation in clostridium. *Microbiol Spectr*. (2014) 2: Tbs–0010-2012. doi: 10.1128/microbiolspec.TBS-0010-2012

43. Mongkolthanaruk W. Classification of Bacillus beneficial substances related to plants, humans and animals. *J Microbiol Biotechnol*. (2012) 22:1597–604. doi: 10.4014/jmb.1204.04013

44. Ehling-Schulz M, Lereclus D, Koehler TM. The bacillus cereus group: bacillus species with pathogenic potential. *Microbiol Spectr*. (2019) 7. doi: 10.1128/microbiolspec.GPP3-0032-2018

45. Fan HN, Zhu P, Lu YM, Guo JH, Zhang J, Qu GQ, et al. Mild changes in the mucosal microbiome during terminal ileum inflammation. *Microb Pathog*. (2020) 142:104104. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2020.104104

46. Zhang Z, Cheng L, Ning D. Gut microbiota and sepsis: bidirectional Mendelian study and mediation analysis. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1234924. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1234924

47. Cheng X, Wang J, Gong L, Dong Y, Shou J, Pan H, et al. Composition of the gut microbiota associated with the response to immunotherapy in advanced cancer patients: A Chinese real-world pilot study. *J Clin Med*. (2022) 11. doi: 10.3390/jcm11185479

Frontiers in Immunology

Explores novel approaches and diagnoses to treat immune disorders.

The official journal of the International Union of Immunological Societies (IUIS) and the most cited in its field, leading the way for research across basic, translational and clinical immunology.

Discover the latest Research Topics

See more →

Frontiers

Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
frontiersin.org

Contact us

+41 (0)21 510 17 00
frontiersin.org/about/contact